



MAKE
WORLDS

Marcia Hobbs

Ugly Heros

**The Price of Unlawful
Enforcement**





© 2023 **Europe Books** | London
www.europebooks.co.uk | info@europebooks.co.uk

ISBN XXX-XX-XXX-XXX-X

First edition: XXXX 2023

Ugly Heros

The Price of Unlawful Enforcement

Dedication

A Better World. To Justice for All. Truth Matters.

Thanks

To those unnamed, unknown, and unacknowledged –
you have truly done the most.

I am, *The Price of Unlawful Enforcement.*

Fear Is the Root of All Weakness®

Gripping Accounts of a Regional Underworld. Life in the Shadows of the Elite STARForce team of South Australia Police. Autobiography of Princess Marcia - Human Rights Activist, AUSTRALIA.

SUMMARY

'The Price of Unlawful Enforcement'

"Justice delayed is justice denied" - William E. Gladstone. The quote a legal maxim. It means that if legal redress or equitable relief to an injured party is available, but is not forthcoming in a timely fashion, it is effectively the same as having no remedy at all.

NOTE: There are NO secrets in this book, just facts everyone knows, and nobody states So Boldly.

"A weak disposition in a strong position perceived as an advantage by the enemy is actually a loss (disadvantage)." – Marcia Anita Hobbs

A polygraph test - The FBI (Federal Bureau of Investigation) uses them upon application for employment and I have called for the test to be used regarding the Police VS Kurt Slaven statement for a decade now. SAPOL refuse resolution in any form, especially a lie detector test that I would pass as honest and their paedophile would fail proving his guilt.

It starts at Margaret Street in Mount Gambier, South Australia - after the SAPOL officer, a Mount Gambier district Criminal Investigation Branch (CIB) detective

investigating the theft of my structurally written off VH Holden Commodore, sexually assaulted myself at a pine's location in approximately March of 2001. It ends exposing decades of police and governance corruption defined by a cover up of sex industry engagement including the use of children as sex workers by police forces of Australia, the public disclosure of an elusive looming spread of STD's, vile criminal negligence by police and government, and even a Freemason agenda to Gaslight the world and rewrite history like Nazis at times. All this criminal corruption to cover up sexual criminality amongst the elites of society.

A book full of so Much fact the government and police heavily disrupted my manuscripts and tried to stop its print. This book was revised countless times ensuring accuracy, truth, and relevant details for just resolution. Exposing the Elite STARForce team of the South Australian Police Force as an organised crime gang engaging in crimes as severe as crimes against humanity. Australian Federal Police in 2023 proved irrefutably to have engaged in actions of assisted suicide - trying to push persons, including myself over years (decades) to try and seek the refuge of suicide. Illegal activity comprising of offences listed under the Torture Act targeting whistleblowers, return service personnel, prostitutes, etc.

'You lose your Integrity when you are worse than the people you are chasing.' - stated an Australian Human resource interviewed for Australian ABC 4 Corners aired via free to view TV 2023. Turning a Police Force into Criminals was as simple as implicating legislation violating human rights and constitutional rights. The association laws of South Australia turning our

Governance into Chaos and allowing paedophilia to thrive across Australia as the laws expanded.

STARForce SAPOL should be charged with war crimes, by definition governance declares such activities under a "War on Drugs".

'The "war on drugs" has become a popular catchphrase that gained popularity in the United States. The "war on drugs" refers to the government-led effort to combat drug use and drug-related crime through various means such as increased law enforcement and tougher penalties with doubtful results.

(The focus on law enforcement and punishment has contributed to a number of negative outcomes including increased rates of drug-related deaths and persistent racial and economic disparities in drug-related outcomes.

Instead, it is necessary to implement alternative strategies such as harm reduction and a more compassionate and evidence-based approach.)'

O'Brien Criminal & Civil Solicitors, 2024; website <https://obriensolicitors.com.au/queensland-takes-a-chill.../>

Atrocities and offences committed against any civilian population, as part of a widespread attack, including Murder, extermination, enslavement, deportation, mass systematic rape and sexual enslavement in a time of war and other inhumane acts.

The South Australia Police - commonly known as **SAPOL**, is the police force of the **Australian state of South Australia**. It is an agency of the **Government of South Australia** within the **South Australian Department of Justice**. **ICAC SA - The Independent**

Commission Against Corruption (ICAC) is a **South Australian integrity agency** and is associated with the **South Australian Office of Public Integrity**. It was established by the Labor Government of South Australia in 2013 under the Independent Commissioner Against Corruption Act 2012. **The Australian Federal Police is the national and principal federal law enforcement agency of the Australian Government with the unique role of investigating crime and protecting the national security of the Commonwealth of Australia.**

Every police force in Australia rotten to the core, the price of unlawful enforcement was not only my life as I knew it but the National Security of Australia, the governance of our people, Integrity, International Intelligence and So Much more.

Criminal Negligence rife in government. This book outlines SAPOL criminal negligence recklessly endangering my life as well as other examples of severe negligence in governance.

The chain of causation; is the events that makeup causes and effects. The chain of causation is the links that bind cause and effect together. An action causes an effect; the chain is the unbroken link between action and effect. Think of every negligence case as a chain.

Criminal Negligence: flouting accountability involves First and foremost the denial of fact...

(1) The first denial is the “denial of fact”. This is the person’s refusal to acknowledge that an inappropriate act even occurred. He or she is likely to say such things as “it never happened, you’re wrong, your allegation is

not true.” So the first level of acceptance is for the person to acknowledge that the problem is a real one.

(2) The second denial is “denial of impact”. This is the attempt by the person you confront to minimize the importance of the event you are bringing to their attention. At this stage a person is likely to make statements such as “it’s no big deal”, “don’t be so sensitive”, “you’re making a mountain out of a molehill.” These are all examples of how a person may downplay the importance of the problem he or she caused. The second level of acceptance is for the person to admit that the problem or infraction not only exists but that it is serious.

(3) The third denial is “denial of accountability”. This is an attempt to avoid responsibility for a misdeed through some sort of explanation that the circumstance was somehow out of the person’s control. “I was stressed out”, “I had too much to drink”, “I was in a bad mood” are all examples of attempts to deny responsibility for the problem. Sometimes the person will even try to say you brought the damage on yourself, i.e. “You made me hit you”. The third level of acceptance is for the person to assume full responsibility for the inappropriate action.

(4) The last type of denial is what I call “denial of hope.” It takes the form of refusing to acknowledge the willingness to do the work to improve the situation. “That was in the past so there’s no point in bringing it up”, “that’s just the way I am”, “nobody’s perfect” are all examples of how a person can try to duck responsibility for making things better. The fourth level of acceptance is for the person to actively demonstrate remorse and a desire to heal through words and actions.

To summarize, denial of fact says that the offense in question never happened, denial of impact trivializes the consequences of the inappropriate behavior, denial of responsibility attempts to justify or excuse the behavior, and denial of hope shows that the person is unwilling to take active steps to make things better. Put this all together and you are likely to hear some version of the following four denials from a person you confront: "It didn't happen like that, it's no big deal anyway, it wasn't even my fault and besides there's nothing that can be done about it."

Extract by Bill Herring LCSW, CSAT

Article: Atlanta Help for Chronic Infidelity, Porn Struggles and Sex Addiction.

Psychological Studies.

[The Four Denials Of Responsibility](#)

[Submitted by Bill Herring on Sun, 02/07/2010 - 01:00](#)

Denial (aka Perjury) is what Australian Police Forces for years used to cover the most heinous of crimes. Obstructing justice – AUS Law; Section 319, provides a general offence of perverting the course of justice by doing any act or making any omission in order to pervert the course of justice. This is punishable by a maximum of fourteen years imprisonment.

The SAPOL police predatorial monster in 2001, Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy), assigned to investigate my white five speed manual VH Holden Commodore, spent clearly decades denying and hiding his crimes against young women in Mount Gambier.

The Commodore stolen after an accident near my Aquatics Teaching employment premises. A sixteen-

year-old Aquatics Teacher, government employed with police clearance raped under duress by SAPOL Police Officer and Detective of Mount Gambier Police Station CIB (Crime Investigation Branch). The officer a predator that clearly had no Real intentions of investigating the theft case of my vehicle involved in an accident the day prior to the sex crime offence. My wrecked vehicle stolen overnight from my employments private car parking was the event which enabled Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) to commit the sex crime. The theft of the vehicle linked to persons known to Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy), a gang of boys – the COA consisting of persons unknown to me in 2001 until 2009. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Born 1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS), Chad Rick Modra (Born 1981), Carl Andrew Brodie (Born 08FEB1984), Sean Irvine (Born 18AUG1981), Ricky Noonan (Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS 2013) amongst names associated with these police assisted felons.

Authoring this Autobiography, it was evident that Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) targeted myself to commit this offence. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) committing his hideous sexual crime and orchestrating a cover up within a venal police force leading to further sexual offending against myself for years. Corruption and deceit that span decades recklessly endangering my life.

SAPOL, a police force who used my persons as quote “rape bait” numerous times over years after Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) criminal offence. An irrefutable fact announced during a federally overseen homicide investigation by a police human

resource. A seedy, procedure embedded, rape culture exposed. SAPOL, predominately STAR (Special Tactical and Response) Force further compromised my life for years with a police certification which was initiated for myself and cancelled for myself over a decade period.

Rape has been used as a weapon of war and oppression throughout history. It has been used to degrade women and their communities, for ethnic cleansing and genocide. Rape culture is pervasive. It's embedded in the way we think, speak, and move in the world. While the contexts may differ, rape culture is always rooted in patriarchal beliefs, power, and control.

“Boys will be boys.”; “She was drunk.”; “Women say “no” when they mean “yes.”

Rape culture is the social environment that allows sexual violence to be normalized and justified, fuelled by the persistent gender inequalities and attitudes about gender and sexuality. Naming it is the first step to dismantling rape culture. Rape culture is held up by the absence or lack of enforcement of laws addressing violence against women and discriminatory laws on property ownership, marriage, divorce and child custody. To end rape culture, perpetrators must be held accountable. By prosecuting sexual violence cases, we recognize these acts as crimes and send a strong message of zero-tolerance.

Wherever you see pushback against legal consequences for perpetrators, fight for justice and accountability. One in three women worldwide experience abuse. Violence against women is shockingly common, and we may become witness to non-consensual or violent behaviour. Intervening as an active bystander signal to the

perpetrator that their behaviour is unacceptable and may help someone stay safe.

First, assess the situation to determine what kind of help, if any, might be appropriate. You may be able to support the target of sexual harassment by asking how they are or if they would like help, or by documenting the incident, creating distractions to diffuse the situation, or making a short and clear statement directly to the perpetrator such as, “I’m uncomfortable with what you are doing.” - United Nations Women dot Organisation (org).'

When Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) sexually assaulted myself under duress in 2001, I was Not yet seventeen years of age and Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) knew this. Not only was it a record on my driver’s licence, a clear relevant detail regarding a traffic offence, but a more important detail is that Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) asked myself my age on the phone prior to picking me up regarding discussion of my stolen vehicle. The crime an intentional offence against a minor (South Australian law), more broadly in a federal context it is an offence for a person in a supervisory role to have sexual interactions with a person under their special care who is aged sixteen or seventeen years (Australian government Australian Institute of family studies - aifs.gov.au). This fact proven and irrefutable, yet SAPOL - nor the AFP charged Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) for his sex offences over half a decade after the statement POLICE vs Kurt Slaven was finally taken by SAPOL.

Nearly a decade later, the FBI aware of this heinous crime linked to international organised crime also visited

Australia yet failed to address the police covering up organised crime sex offending. This is when I lost respect for the FBI and their seemingly bullshit level of integrity – 2023. After years of Epstein investigations that seen little political repercussions in the United States, to me seeing the FBI here was helping elites continue to shun the laws more than anything else and this was disheartening. Australia's law enforcement so venal, the FBI presence was only teaching the new generation of criminals the FBI's tricks to infiltrate organised crime – the police of Australia the bases of organised crime at this time. Following in the CIA's footsteps from the early 2000's, where the Gypsy Jokers took hold of the Hells Angels Sth AUS with SAPOL. One of the briefly touched on relevant events linking USA and Australian law enforcement can be found in article regarding New Zealand Australian felon Benjamin William Ainsworth by Sydney Morning Herald published 19 years ago: ...'arrested at a Hollywood hostel on Friday by members of the Los Angeles Regional Fugitive Task Force, following an appeal for help from South Australian authorities.

He is accused of raping or attempting to rape three young women at knifepoint between July 2000 and October 2003 in Adelaide, according to US Marshals Service Chief Inspector John Clark, who heads the fugitive task force.'

SAPOL and US authorities' co-operation goes back decades, as does the plot of Australian law enforcement, like USA law enforcement to infiltrate governance via investigative methods, mythos - organised crime. The competition between our countries has led to Australian authorities willingly and unwillingly committing perjury at the expense of central intelligence, strategic

partnerships and national security. The free world relies on honesty between allies, as well as the ability to maintain privacy surrounding sovereignties.

I believed in the FBI after reading James Brien Comey Jr (Born 14DEC1960)'s book in 2019. By 2023, after half a decade of leadership by Donald John Trump (Born 14JUN1946) appointed Christopher Asher Wray (Born 17DEC1966), I could not say I felt the same. Not saying I think Christopher Asher Wray (Born 17DEC1966) is a bad man, from his appearances on television in court hearings 2023 he looks to be nervous which shows humanity and is mostly sincere with a genuine concern to be a good type of personality, yet he is without a doubt invested in protecting the FBI's operations and interests in governing legislation (e.g. Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act (FISA) an Act of government whistle-blown as being applied at the expense, not safety and service of the tax-payer), which can be seen as a conflicting line of leadership. The FBI required to be unpolitical in its operations. No matter what way you look at the FBI, blaming the director's or not, overall, it is evident there are flaws in the system, like the CIA. When the help sides with the hinderance – intentionally or unintentionally the game is somewhat lost to evil. You should never adopt the role of the devil as an investment to proclaim you are and angel. Kyle Seraphin (Born 1981); a former FBI whistleblower who details how the corrupt FBI is using illegal Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act (FISA) searches to spy on unwitting Americans and describes the transition of FBI agents to intel analytics. From a real-life perspective, the overuse of analytics technology is exactly what has allowed organised crime and sex trafficking rackets to prosper. The use of invasive tools which are easily manipulated in

real time, which evidently unfolds over time – sometimes the manipulations of analytic tools becoming evident years after the set ups creates avenues for criminals to prosper for decades. Interviewed on Redacted (USA podcast) Kyle Seraphin (Born 1981) details why so many former FBI agents are now coming forward to blow the whistle on this corruption and how the bureau uses dirty tactics to destroy these agent's lives.

The events described throughout this autobiography span over a decade to thirty-year period. Twenty years of the lesser-known side of my once very private life. Sexual crimes and innuendo aired out for all to read was the **ONLY** way I could gain resolution regarding the **POLICE vs Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy)** statement as well as end being used and abused by SAPOL and the Australian Police Force without boundaries. Public Disclosure. Justice for the voiceless gained by tearing my heart out, enduring an obscene cover up and sharing my story with the American FBI. The motto, “Fidelity, Bravery, Integrity,” succinctly describes the motivating force behind the **men and women** of the FBI.

The exact date of Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) offence in a distorted cover up reflected in various organisation records and major life event accounts that cannot be changed by maladministration. The offence committed between the fifteenth of February 2001 and the twenty-fourth of April 2001. **POLICE VS Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy)** statement Original Report Number: 18/D48030; New System Report Number: SAP0010038174, initially reported in 2014 to the Police

Ombudsman Sth AUS – unresolved by 2023 when this publication finalise for print.

The events surrounding this sexual crime are an attempted sexual assault by four boys around my age, cruelty to animals and stalking. There was also an attempt at sexual assault by a known in Mount Gambier District as a predator masseuse Donald A Nunn (ABN 51 033 818 461). I believe this offence was committed at the location of seven Renfrey Place, Mount Gambier – Tim Argent (Born 1983, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS). It was committed in the year 2001. Masseuse Donald A Nunn (ABN 51 033 818 461) was the first and only masseuse I have attended. Donald A Nunn (ABN 51 033 818 461) asked an approximately sixteen-year-old – myself, to remove all my clothing and this is how he carried out his massage. During the massage he inappropriately massaged the top of my thigh very close to my private region at this point he asked me if I wanted to return for him to perform experimental massage in exchange for me cooking him an Indian dinner to which I declined and felt uncomfortable. The massage session ended shortly after this and Tim Argent (Born 1983, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS), who dropped me off to the business, picked me up from the location. I told Tim Argent (Born 1983, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) immediately what occurred and never returned to this location. These events occurred around and following Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) sexual attack on myself, terrorising my life. My pets (two rabbits) were murdered in association to the crime to maintain Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) threat to me to be silent I believe - a form of intimidation and associated with an ongoing chain of crimes. Only the person that killed my rabbits really

knows the purpose of this vulgar crime of cruelty to animals. The vulgar attacks not ending with the death of my rabbits, the sexual assault attempt by boys in described property; a chain of other assaults, torts, and illegal acquisition all linked to SAPOL chronicled in this autobiography.

Quoting offender Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) at the scene of the crime; a threat made after committing the sex offence on duty against myself - a minor, I was threatened “Don’t tell anyone” – Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force – Navy) talking about the rape.

The fact that after this vile crime and threat of silence, I was targeted by young, petty gang associates of Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) almost immediately after he offended against myself, not long after my car was stolen gives the impression those boys were aware of myself as a person. Of course, they would have been if any of them were part of the theft of my car to which with the assistance of Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force – Navy) they had gotten away with.

Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy), a police officer who spent his career aligning himself with select criminals - bikers from the Gypsy Jokers, Comancheros/Bandidos, Triads and Hells Angels predominantly but not limited to. A police force trying to dominate the sex industry of South Australia and Australia allowing the rape of minors, solicitation of minors, sex trafficking and desperately hiding the most heinous and hideous crimes. In the years that followed Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) sex crimes, SAPOL used myself as real life “rape

bait” in a string of unconscious and conscious sex crimes directly associated with SAPOL. Malicious activity recorded in the chain of causation showing offenders and their links to the police force.

For me the attacks, both psychological and physical was Military warfare being imposed on a civilian - a little girl. For society it was an endless undermining of civil rule. Not to mention those ‘crimes against humanity’. For the most part my life has been amazing, though my thirties have been completely washed over by a paedophilia cover up. Which is what this book details, so if you want to read the brighter sides of life, I suggest you refer to my other publications – the ‘ANYTHING BUT ORDINARY Judgement and Perception have NO Value here’ Autobiographical series delves into the good stuff.

Focusing on the Ugly Heros side of life. I endured war style, Nazi type psychological attacks, endless gaslighting from police, freemasons, family members; even friends, boyfriends and randoms alike. From walks down the street to social media, the agenda was bitter and relentless. After years of support and praise. It was weird and made me lose respect for people as they lost their conviction. A bipolar social view of right and wrong. When dissecting my experience, I could only perceive that after years of Mount Gambier residents witnessing the no boundaries extent the government will go to cover up the Truth, that it was easier to find peace in ignorance than to continue to stand for what was right – the stakes too high and the rewards to turn a blind eye tempting I suppose. Finding ignorance more blissful than caring was a common community census on the taboo subject of sex crimes – dehumanisation a disgraceful standard of human interaction. A consistent ignorant and silent treatment

psychological approach of shunning the truth was the norm by 2020 – two years after I began to author this book. Even the media pled ignorance and remained silent. Despite having much evidence of the venal state of police and government and *The Story Behind the Brand BARBWIRE NOOSE* (my Human Rights brand) published across the globe by 2023.

From a psychological perspective – the approach of government and SAPOL/STARForces in a character assassination to cover up crimes in government consisted of ambiguity based on falsified facts, psychological attacks, gaslighting, denial and feigned psychosis induced by psychological warfare activity perpetrated under police operations. Global studies showing government victims, whistleblowers, etc are often the target of claims of mental instability (discussed in further reading) and gaslighted.

"What form does power take in situations of retaliation against whistleblowers? In this article, we move away from dominant perspectives that see power as a resource. In place, we propose a theory of normative power and violence in whistleblower retaliation, drawing on an in-depth empirical study. This enables a deeper understanding of power as it circulates in complex processes of whistleblowing. We offer the following contributions. First, supported by empirical findings we propose a novel theoretical framing of whistleblower retaliation and the role of mental health, which draws upon poststructuralist psychoanalytic thinking. Specifically, we highlight how intra- and inter-psychic affective and ambivalent attachments to organizations influence the use of normative violence in cases of whistleblower retaliation. The second contribution is empirical and builds upon the existing literature on

whistleblower retaliation by highlighting how organizations position whistleblower subjects as mentally unstable and unreliable individuals, to undermine their claims. We conclude by highlighting the implications of normative power for the outcomes of whistleblower struggles." - *Kenny, K., Fotaki, M. & Scriver, S. J Bus Ethics (2018)*.

As summarised in this study of Mental health related to whistleblowing. Mental Health instability the token go-to accusation for claims against authorities and the stretch to which the Police were trying to grasp at regarding myself. Endless defamatory pursuits utterly beyond my realm of understanding. The defamation generated at this time severely damaging and had myself targeted by many opportunists as I call them, 'so called' friends or fence sitters. Persons who would do anything for a dodgy leg up in life, even committing sexual crimes of all things, for petty benefits. Despicable behaviour by Anyone.

When the police force failed to convince enough of the population of my mental instability by 2023. After spending a decade on their cover up, the next approach reflected the tired attitude I experienced in my hometown at the height of the police force cover up announced as successful by a women's safety employee Stephanie Baker in 2020. A letter from Steph as she calls herself follows this paragraph showing the careless and callous nature of this woman and these circumstances. The engagement of silent treatment and ignorance, the tools of oppression. My family infamously trying the silent approach for years – which as you can see was very unsuccessful as an oppression tactic. I have had a much more successful, productive life not living in the shadows of their lies, denial, greed and ignorance. Ignorance aka the silent treatment; strikingly similar to gaslighting, as

both flourish in power and control. In fact, some therapists call the silent treatment a form of gaslighting, used to cause personal uncertainty, and a sense of doubt when considering goals, self-views, and worldviews. I was certainly putting my views and truth to the world confidently and I have no doubt this is what police ignorance was supposed to achieve in the latter years of public disclosure in a cover up. All Failed miserably. The determination I seen to ignore the truth only inspired me to make the truth too big to ignore.

'Hi Marcia,

Following on from our contact last week, please find a letter in relation to the Women's Safety Program. As we talked about, because Mr. David Bradley is no longer required to do the Domestic Violence and Abuse Prevention Program, our program is not able to provide you with ongoing support. However, if you wanted me to call one further time to discuss your safety plan then please let me know when would be a good time for this and I can give you a call. With this, just keep in mind that I work part time (see signature below for my availability).

Best Wishes,

Steph

Stephanie Baker

Women's Safety Contact Officer

Email: StephanieB@womenssafetyervices.com.au

During COVID-19 contact via email or WSSSA

Switchboard only: 08 8152 9200

Please note that I work part time (Wednesdays, Thursdays, Fridays and alternate Mondays)'

NOTE: I did not at any time reach out to this service or this pathetic excuse for a human being, this service contacted me to clearly add further negativity to a life-

threatening situation in hopes to assist the police forces (namely VICPOL and SAPOL) to push me to the refuge of suicide in a cover up. Furthermore, I had not seen this domestic violence offender who attempted to take my life with a knife in 2014 for years, this fact proves this lady tried to unnecessarily escalate trauma at this time and certainly should not be working in a '*women's safety*' position.

I have endured and survived some of the most extreme forms of private and public sector gaslighting on record. Furthermore, some of the technology and tactics I have witnessed are of the most extreme gaslighting and psychological warfare the mind can endure. There were relentless and endless home invasions, starting with my two rabbits being murdered in the first rental property I resided in 2001, the gaslighting events occurring not long after Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) sexual offence. The death of my pets following a failed sexual assault attempt by four boys, an attack on my persons associated with sex offender Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy). Boys Not known to myself in 2001 yet known to SAPOL; the Mount Gambier CIB. Known to SAPOL sex offender Kurt Slaven and said to be responsible for the theft of my VH Holden Commodore which led to Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) predatorial sex offence against me - a minor. I have no doubt writing this Autobiography with many facts unveiled and irrefutable that SAPOL's cover up of the vehicle theft offenders was directly correlated with the attempted sexual assault and many sexual assaults following Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy)

predatorial attack - the start of the chain of causation. The boys said to be part of a youth gang called COA (COA = Constantly on Attack) associated with the Gypsy Jokers, a Nazi aligned biker gang as well as American biker gang the Bandidos and Australian biker club the Comancheros. The COA youth gang was created by SAPOL officers recruiting seedy and criminal family members as human resources - informants. An expanding informant gang of relatives and friends directly linked to the police force associating and recruiting young impressionable boys at this time in Mount Gambier spanning to Adelaide - the Capital City of South Australia. The COA was predominantly recruiting low sociodemographic students predominantly from Grant High School and desperate to fit in Mount Gambier High School students as well as other schools in the regional area of South Australia at this time. This group of boys latching onto likeminded impressionable young persons. Twenty years after this human resource sex offender gang, the COA, was developed these boys had spread across the Nation and throughout, most of them drug addict, sex industry pimp wannabes recruited as human resources, spreading STD's (knowingly without disclosure to partners), aligning with the various gangs in Australia. This is how the bikers in Australia gained further power and control within Australia using their known avenues of extortion of venal married men, police, and politicians - anyone who wanted to hide crimes or infidelity. The definition of a biker in Australia was basically a human resource willing to rape sex industry workers who spoke out against police and alike. After decades of signing sex offender felons and related heavy drug users as informants and human resources, police co-operation with their criminal counterparts was not winning the war

on drugs yet was winning the bikers plight for power against law enforcement. The venal police force so far gone it entered the era of National Integrity back boneless against organised crime aligned sexual offences.

Australian politicians and the broadly compromised police force were so heavily involved and out of control when organised crime began to collude against the association laws in 2012. By 2023, illegal operations and activities exposed in the media on television shows like ABC 4corners and in television series narratives like *Underbelly* in Australia provided evidence of claims I had publicly disclosed against the police force for five years in writing. It is irrefutable that the worst move the police and governance made was to implement strategic narcissism legislation - the association laws. Laws which in 2012 led to bikers across Australia meeting in Australia's tourist hub, Queensland (QLD). The brotherhoods binding together with one common goal suing government over this legislation, not fit for purpose and in violation of Constitutional rights and Human Rights (Universal Declaration charter). It only took a short four years after 'the world's toughest anti-bikie laws' were introduced, before it was evident and furthermore time and time again proven that these breaches of Universal Human Rights, the Constitution and Privacy laws were unlawful when applied. The association Laws allowing Police Brutality and gang like violence, including sex crimes against minors; rape and murder driven activities, to escalate. Engaged and encouraged by the Australian Police Force and Tactical Teams from Top to Bottom, state and nationally. These unlawful attacks on persons and premises the sole reason behind the bikers in Australia aligning.

It was in May 2008 when the Labor Government of South Australia passed what Premier Mike Rann (Born 5JAN1953) proclaimed as 'the world's toughest anti-bikie laws' (Rann 2008), with the introduction of the Serious and Organised Crime (Control) Act 2008, which came into effect on 4th September 2008. Mike Rann (Born 5JAN1953) is a paedophile and also the Premier at the time of my first experience reporting against government sector negligence (years 2003 – 2007) – the story behind my Human Rights brand, Barbwire Noose®.

It was in 2008 also when my house was invaded by police and government by these laws. An innocent little girl sexually assaulted by a paedophile police officer as a minor in 2001, suddenly at twenty-four years of age becoming a targeted individual due to reporting against the Mike Rann (Born 5JAN1953) government. Two paedophiles working together targeting my persons is not a coincidence. A whistle blower seen as a threat to the South Australian Labor government regarding my knowledge of Disability sector criminal negligence and more broadly negligence regarding the Mount Gambier, Sth AUS community being one of the first people targeted by the unconstitutional association laws is also not a coincidence. These laws have always been corruptly used, they assume criminality without judicial proceedings and have been criminally implemented for political gain from the start. Nick Xenophon (DOB29JAN1959), Mark Christopher Butler (DOB8JULY1970) and Frank Pangallo (DOBOCT1954, Mile End Sth AUS) irrefutable examples of political gain from the association laws - these men entering politics by negotiating with colleagues such as ex SA Labor Premier Jay Weatherill (DOB3APR1964) to obtain their positions in governance.

Having my Privacy stripped from me in cover up upon cover up, my bedroom door filmed nearly every day I owned my house on Penola Road in Mount Gambier until 2016 at the least. These laws have been used unlawfully since implementation and for over fifteen years have proven to not only escalate the violence and crime as Arthur Veno predicted but compromise the Nations National Security.

Doctor Arthur Veno; expert Adjunct Professor of Criminology (Monash University). Professor Arthur Veno was born in the US and has lived in Australia since 1974. Quoting the criminology expert "It's a desperate mistake and one that makes the police seem as if they're doing something, but in every other country where it's been tried it has had no success."

Australia's Crimes Legislation Amendments (Serious and Organised Crime) Act 2010 were some of the worst breaches to Human Rights globally amongst developed society. Allowing for large scale corruption and global racketeering from our Country.

Premier Mike Rann (Born 5JAN1953) cited the following as highlights of the Act:

- gang members who engage in acts of violence that threaten and intimidate the public will be guilty of serious offences and will find it harder to get bail;
- police will be able to prohibit members of a bikie gang from attending a place, event or area where this would pose a serious threat to the public;
- the old law of consorting will be replaced with a new law of criminal association that prohibits telephone calls as well as meetings in the flesh;

- stalking a person with the intention of intimidating a victim, witness, court official, police officer or public servant will become a serious offence;
- it will be easier for police to secure orders to dismantle fortifications protecting gang clubrooms; and
- in addition, the legislation created new offences of violent disorder (maximum penalty of 2 years jail); riot (7 years, 10 years where aggravated); affray (3 years, 5 years where aggravated) and stalking of public officials by OMCG members (7 years; Rann 2008).

By 2023, Arthur Veno's words were not only irrefutable, but they were also evident. Australian Police Forces seeking the assistance of the FBI since at least 2021 regarding biker activity. Funnily enough, very little changed over the years regarding sexual exploitation, especially in the district of Mount Gambier, Sth AUS harboring Australia's ICE cooks and serious sex offenders. From 2021 – 2023 Australian newspapers endlessly reported on organised crime violence and its escalation, with much gangland war violence seen in the media including biker presidents murdered and wars between gangs escalating.

All of Australia's organised crime policing units were compromised and not just from the top down but politically as well. Intelligence regarding organised crime was corrupt from the detective units involved in paedophilia right through to police commissioners, the police ministry and even the courts in Australia. Our twenty-eight VIP (very important persons!??) paedophiles just the tip of the Iceberg of Australia's continent of Epstein's benefiting from their alliances with organised crime.

This Autobiography capturing my undoubtedly and undeniably abused side of life and how strategic narcissism only enables organised crime. The book proves irrefutably SAPOL (police forces NSWPOL VICPOL, NTPOL, AFP – not limited to) criminal negligence concerning the misuse and abuses of my persons. Section 54 of the Crimes Act 1900 makes it an offence punishable by a maximum penalty of two years in prison to engage in negligence which causes grievous bodily harm. The venal state of Australian governance and policing exposed. A necessary public disclosure that shines a light on the integral necessity of Human Rights. I legally prove the detriment of cover ups (Perjury); results of floundering duty of care (negligence) in governance and show the association laws irrefutably are not fit for purpose, being used by police to cover up governance crimes applying the laws without legal address of breaches to Constitutional Rights (section 51(xxxi) acquisition of property on just terms, section 80 trial by jury, section 116 freedom of religion, section 117 state of residency) and Human Rights. Not fit for purpose legislation abused to obtain feigned plausible deniability and Constructive ambiguity. Constructive ambiguity is a term generally credited to Henry Kissinger, said to be the foremost exponent of the negotiating tactic it designates. It refers to the deliberate use of ambiguous language on a sensitive issue in order to advance some political purpose.

Simply put, the Association Laws of Australia are loosely framed legislation intentionally allowing tyranny. Legislated strategic narcissism, allowing constructive ambiguity and plausible deniability being utilized to

cover up governance sex crimes (including crimes against disabled and minors). Deniability and ambiguity allowing for political advancement with the application of the unconstitutional laws.

Personally, the most honest accounts of Strategic narcissism use and abuse I have researched is put forward by Lt. General H.R. McMaster (Born 24JUL1962), former National Security Advisor during Donald John Trump's (Born 14JUN1946) administration writing a bold assessment of the most critical foreign policy and national security challenges of our age. For more on this subject, I suggest googling his work, he's a class act with an outstanding career and more importantly an invaluable scope of knowledge.

After witnessing strategic narcissism to no end, the act/practice of illegal government spy tactics, the use of spies to benefit governments (local and international) activity to discover the military and political secrets of other parties with opposing underlying governance agendas (e.g. Democratic/Autocratic/Republic/Commonwealth) I know too well strategic narcissism is of no long-term benefit to either party engaging the strategy. Institutional and systematic compromises playing out with both sides of government using the police force to spy on each other's sexual misconduct for political gain. Tyranny occurs when legislation allows for these spy tactics – 'privacy breaches' to thrive in everyday society.

Political means relating to the way power is achieved and used in a country or society.

If a person or place (party) gains something such as an ability or quality, they gradually get more of it.

“Political gain has been allowed over time to become more important than making decisions in the public interest. That is in large part due to the growth of ministerial advisers,” Mr Redlich, a former head of the state’s Independent Broad-based Anti-Corruption Commission, told The Australian Financial Review.

Both governments could be said to be aligned with all gangs in Australia as the motorcycles clubs were against their own best interests cooperating with each other since 2012 with their plot against the association laws. Liberal more heavily aligned with the Gypsy Jokers via Antony “Tony” Pasin (Born 1OCT1977), the political party member for Barker (Mount Gambier and districts) Antony “Tony” Pasin (Born 1OCT1977) an old Mount Gambier lawyer with a cocaine/methamphetamine habit fed by the joker’s biker gang entered politics in 2013 and was re-elected in 2019 – at the height of my whistleblowing Labor criminal negligence. Criminal politicians, rorts and paedophilia corrupting politics across Australia. William Richard Shorten (Born 12MAY1967) leader of the opposition and leader of the Australian Labor Party from 2013 to 2019 called out in public parliament time aired on ABC TV regarding his affiliation with the Hells Angels.

True accounts of Australia's only two serving government's (Labor – red, and Liberal - blue) being heavily corrupted, with no real accountability in their out-of-control malfeasance, tyrannical/hyper legislation implementation, human rights violations, crimes including military crimes, and overall lack of integrity - which could be concluded as a form of espionage; a

severe internal erosion of National Integrity compromising Australia's National Security while public accountability is eluded.

Monsters don't hide under your bed; they hide in law enforcement.

Make no mistake, these times reveal the percentage of sex offenders in society can be equally matched in percentage to those who serve in law/military forces.

The endless illegal cover ups, legally publicly disclosed in this book are an example of the venal depths of government. The censorship attempts and desperation of all involved to dilute the truth unveiled amongst the most corrupt climate of Australia's Governance History, as the country headed into Nationally legislated Integrity.

"The Wrong Person in the Wrong Place = Regression.
The Wrong Person in the Right Place = Frustration. The
Right Person in the Wrong Place = Confusion. The
Right Person in the Right Place = Progression. The
Right People in the Right Places = Multiplication." ~
John C. Maxwell

INTRODUCTION

'A World Untold'

“Human Rights are the basis of Civil society, when these are lost so is a Humane Humanity.” - Princess Marcia (India/Australia), Freemason - *Le Droit Humain*, Initiated 2015 in Lodge 406 Adelaide, South Australia, AUSTRALIA.

“Do not nurse hatred in your heart for any of your relatives. Confront people directly so you will not be held guilty for their sin.” - Leviticus 19:17 (Bible interpretations). Love Thy Neighbour.

South Australian Police (SAPOL), Victoria Police (VICPOL), Northern Territory Police (NTPOL), New South Wales Police (NSWPOL), Western Australia Police (WAPOL), Tasmanian Police (TASPOL) Australian Federal Police (AFP) and the South Australian government of Mike Rann (MP Labor, DOB5JAN1953). are irrefutably guilty of in some way shape or form (of all or part as listed following) criminal negligence, Human Rights violations, crimes against the Crimes Act (including other acts – Security & Privacy, Torture Act, ongoing), Constitutional Writs violations, torts, entrapment, perjury, defamation leading to reckless endangerment, assault, and damages.

It's been a process of governance, a spy tactic of the digital age. Privacy breaches, listening devices, extortion, and blackmail; Sexpionage - the involvement of sexual activity, or the possibility of sexual activity, intimacy, romance, or seduction to conduct espionage. Sex or the

possibility of sex can function as a distraction, incentive, cover story, or unintended part of any intelligence operation. Information that rewards the beholder in times where materialism is rife and pay offs are grandiose. Ambiguous language and laws are only ever going to be used for political gain rather than in the public interest. In the times of invisible technology and microscopic recordings, spy tactics levels are not necessarily about extortion. Law enforcement and governments across the world guilty of waiting for secrets to drop just to get possible friends and family involved in gaining brownie points against your life. The CIA, if intelligence is accurate, holds one of the greatest information data bases of these times. The old divide and conquer approach of government has taken a whole new level during our digital times. Gone are the days where the Romans vs Christianity battle was won on numbers and believer's or Kings vs Kingdoms holding power with the most ruthless army. The power is held in your hands, in the device you do not part with – your mobile phone. The everyday phone of anyone today who holds one is a listening device, a camera, a tracker. Nothing is sacred, yet nothing is lost if you Know yourself, know your friends and prioritise your Truth like a member of the Mafia. The only way to survive times where everyone is no one yet anyone can be someone – for a price, is to truly be yourself.

Life in a Tartarus zone – **Tartarus**; in Greek Mythology is the deep abyss that is used as a dungeon of torment and suffering for the wicked and as the prison for the Titans - Mount Gambier, the Nazi gang of the Gypsy Jokers hub outside of Western Australia aka Fourth Reich bikers.

Some Germans (Aryan race) and veterans never really left the war behind – for better and worse.

2001, amongst peers my age, was the height of the Gypsy Joker riddled, Comanchero joining COA youth gang in Mount Gambier. Boys who would terrorise young women in a gang aligned with the police force for decades, forced prostitution and a rapid spread of STD's. The year 2001 was my first year away from the family home farm, the year I moved out of home officially. A quiet farm property thirty-eight kilometres from the city of Mount Gambier was my family home until I finished school in the year 2000. I then moved in with my boyfriend who lived with his parents in a beach shack in the Cape Douglas area, Sth AUS at the end of the year 2000 prior to Christmas. Young love, we thought we'd get married and spend the rest of our lives together – which was not the case. I was a quiet mess after Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) raped me and our young love faded like my trust in the police.

The group of loser COA boys I didn't know at this time went to school with my first serious boyfriend. The group consisting of many football players outside of the school yard recruits. Police benefiting from broken young girls sexually, by allowing COA recruits to terrorise Mount Gambier and girls of around my age demographic for decades without address or arrests. Spreading the Sexually Transmitted Disease, Human Papilloma Virus (HPV) like the *Plague* Larry Kramer so powerfully labelled human immunodeficiency viruses (HIV) in his time fighting the injustices of STD's. Over 80% of populations said to have been infected (short term and long-term infections) by the 2000's with a disease that can eventuate to AIDS, HIV is very much a plague on

society. This fact also making the Human Papilloma virus impossible to eradicate through immunisation using Gardasil alone. Australia was one of the first countries to roll out a national cervical cancer immunisation campaign using Gardasil, tested, and trialled for ten years prior to becoming available in Australia in the United States of America. Myself one of the first people in Australia to receive the immunisation which was a course of three immunisation injections over a nine-month period initiated for myself approximately the end of 2005. In Australia, in 2006, the TGA approved Gardasil became the first country that rolled out a national HPV vaccination program. HPV vaccine Gardasil provided free to both boys and girls aged twelve - thirteen years through the National Immunisation Program (NIP). The NIP's HPV program was introduced for girls in 2007 and extended to boys in 2013.

The South Australia Police and seemingly Federal governments highly contributed to the cover up of the STD's plaguing Australia, and within the region of the Limestone Coast. Evidently so with how Gardasil was rolled out into Australia. The police force of Mount Gambier excused the spread, to run gangs, use prostitutes and recruit young persons into gang violence and illegal industries. Many officers infected with HIV themselves, the seedy secrets of SAPOL spanning for decades. Secrets kept in life threatening ways - staged Domestic Violence, Sexual Assaults and even Murders to cover up the police (and governance) associations with the Gypsy Jokers, Hells Angels, and other bikers' clubs. The threat of giving someone STD's was a regular occurrence, the worst offending imaginable overlooked as an insurmountable issue. Conflate and confuse was the approach to the many elephants in the room, especially

when paedophile crimes, the COA (Gypsy Jokers/Comancheros), prostitutes or STD's came up. The cast aside insurmountable STD threat was exposed as an AIDS threat by the local Mount Gambier Newspaper *The Border Watch* in 2016, yet the Police Ombudsman report of 2016 still missed the mark to call out the institutional concerns to the point of accountability with a Royal Commission into SAPOL. No Royal commission into SAPOL was called stemming from this report, nor from a second detrimental report made against SAPOL, the Police department led by Commissioner Grantley John Stevens (SAPOL) in 2019, commonly known as SAPOL Commissioner Grant Stevens.

Feign public discourse via police ombudsman and ICAC reports on SAPOL, malfeasance and criminality side stepping a long-term SAPOL secret of STD's threats and spreading, contributes to an illusion of transparency in this case. The media easily conflating National Security between accountability and false investigations. Transparency alone is not sufficient to provide accountability in all cases. Especially when confused within national security, free-information, and the exchange of vague facts in an era of information saturation. People with no desire for integrity, love ambiguity, whether it is legislated ambiguity, media ambiguity or regarding police deliberately created ambiguity to confuse and conflate investigations.

A public disclosure is not subject to persecution. An individual is not subject to any civil, criminal, or administrative liability for making a public interest disclosure. Law and Media Reports as well as public social media contain numerous details about persons which are made public. Information regarding your criminal case(s) are public and are unlikely to be

restricted to a formal record check. Any “disclosable court outcome” – including findings of guilt and outstanding criminal charges. Information likely to be disclosed in a National Police Check (NPC) or a Working with Children Check (WCC). Case names are normally listed on websites such as the online court registry, which are freely accessible. Many cases are also ‘reported’, which means the judgments are published in law reports as well as online.’

Furthermore, Public officials (disclosers) who suspect wrongdoing within the Commonwealth public sector can raise their concerns under the Public Interest Disclosure Act 2013 (PID Act).

Allegations made under the PID Act are public interest disclosures (PID).

All Australian Government agencies, Commonwealth companies and public authorities have responsibilities under the PID Act to investigate suspected wrongdoing, take appropriate action.

Conduct which may be the subject of a PID includes but is not limited to *a contravention of the law, corruption, perverting the course of justice, maladministration, an abuse of public trust, falsifying scientific research, wastage of public money, or conduct that is a danger to health, safety or the environment.* (Source: <https://www.ombudsman.gov.au>).

Anyone can make a disclosure of environmental and health information.

- However, to gain the protections provided under the PID Act, a person who makes a disclosure of environmental and health information:

1. must believe on reasonable grounds that the information is true; or

2. not being in a position to form such a belief, believes on reasonable grounds that the information may be true and is of sufficient significance to justify its disclosure so that its truth may be investigated. (Source Attorney-General's Department SA Government).

All companies in Australia must comply with the whistleblower protections. – Australian Securities and investments Commission (ASIC).

The media should have been publicly disclosing the disabilities criminal negligence and police criminal negligence vaguely at the least in 2020. Demanding answers, but none of them did. The escalating criminal negligence in a long chain of causation continued the dangerous trajectory it was being driven on by a cover up due to the lack of media exposure and SAPOL obstructing justice by not charging Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force – Navy) as the paedophile he is. Seedy, predator, paedophile men for decades engaging sexually with minors, had become so normal and so acceptable that even when a child was found in Bandidos run strip club 'Kitten' in Victoria, Australia in 2019 the media referred to this minor as a prostitute. Vile as fuck in my eyes.

Senator for state Labor Marlene Smith (DOB30DEC1986) under the term where Steven Spence Marshall (DOB21JAN1968, 46th Premier Sth AUS 2018-2022, Liberal Gov) led Sth AUS rallying for a Royal Commission into SAPOL end of 2019 yet achieving nothing. All offences to date had been reported or publicly disclosed as in the chain of causation of police criminal negligence. The media still like crickets for half a decade. I made it clear in November 2023 that I had no desire of discussing a book that said it all with the media

when the cowering was over. Furthering my point that investigative journalism has aided and abetted this cover up and is highly liable for defamation and perjury stemming from neglectful investigative journalism, some of this investigative journalism intentionally neglectful for financial and political gains. Media of Australia having irrefutably contributed to recklessly endangering my life. Media surrounding myself certainly needed to focus on written facts and stay far away from me after years of the media stalking a victim based on malicious and intentional conduct engaged by SAPOL and criminal counterparts. Criminal Negligence regarding investigative journalism has led to solicitation from defamation and astronomical damages due to at the least Channel Seven Frank Pangallo (DOBOCT1954, Mile End Sth AUS) engaging with SAPOL using the association laws for political gain. A decade of media disgraces I focused on an TVC with Channel nine to shine a light on Human Rights, criminal negligence, and injustice. With my brand running billboards with CAASie.co across Australia, predominately Adelaide, Sth AUS and Internationally at the end of 2023. CAASie.co engaging in torts with law enforcement I have refused to use their services regarding Barbwire Noose since, despite our advertising account with the billboard business being financial well into 2024. During the years 2023 and 2024 when police efforts in a sex offender cover up were irrefutable my brand (Barbwire Noose) released minimal thread collection in efforts not to make new designs obsolete during severe disruptions to its earning capacity as a fashion label. The TVC set to air with Channel 9 asap 2023 was also aimed to counteract police defamation, not just to advertise my heavily disrupted clothing brand business; Barbwire

Noose, as my Autobiography about my brand released in Australia and Globally. Unfortunately, the advertising opportunity seen an increase of pressure and efforts to entrap myself as a prostitute I have never been and never would be. By November 2023, I was no longer safe in any state of Australia from seedy men, sex pests and offenders trying to pursue me. A man from Western Australia, Glenn Devine (caucasian, fifty-four years of age approx year 2024), mines worker who stays on indigenous land in the Kimberley, Western AUS) who had just threatened the life of his boss and extorted two-thousand AUD cash from this man making efforts to pursue me sexually despite myself being in a committed relationship at this time with a man who I was quickly falling in love with - though very unsure if I was capable of having a relationship after all this trauma. The American boyfriend (Eric) I had at this time had previously referred to Glenn Devine (caucasian, fifty-four years of age approx year 2024), mines worker who stays on indigenous land in the Kimberley, Western AUS) as my boyfriend, which could be said to be defamatory and I was rather offended by the commentary. At no time did I have any relations or relationship with Glenn Devine (caucasian, fifty-four years of age approx year 2024), mines worker who stays on indigenous land in the Kimberley, Western AUS) who was basically only half a decade short of my own father's age. A sick inclination made by Eric - a man from a different country (USA), who one would assume barely knew me, to say after we had just engaged sexually which formed into a short-term long-distance relationship of two months (2024). The shortest relationship in my relationship history, it could be said this was a rebound (knee-jerk) reaction to the situation I was enduring

created by police negligence. Eric expressing in AUS that his ex-partner of twenty years didn't need to know if we were going to catch up when I arrived in New York, USA - dishonest shit right there, and highly disrespectful I might add. Furthermore, when we were officially in a relationship which is on record with South Carolina, USA courts. Eric thought it fit to speak to his ex of over six months since their breakup - and not tell me until I basically stated that I should have my boyfriends background checked for my physical and mental safety after years of men targeting myself for criminal reasons. So much dishonest shit was starting to flow during this relationship, so I decided to 'exit the building' so to speak. Liking Eric, it took me a few weeks of contemplation before I broke up with him. He claimed to love me more than a woman he spent twenty years with, believable yet sad and hard for me to buy into after numerous levels of deceit. I didn't want to just break up with Eric, I thought he was nice – but he is irrefutably dishonest, so I did end the relationship prior to giving him the opportunity to show me further disrespect. Trust is more important than love as you cannot love someone you don't trust. This constant barrage of accusations (Australia and abroad based), and the injustices I faced during 2023/2024 were so damaging and recklessly endangering to myself that I was forced to take measures of self-defence which include extreme efforts of isolation. Especially after such a vulgar accusation was made about a man that went to Mount Gambier, Sth AUS with myself in hopes to have sex with a friend of mine despite her being in a relationship at this time. Glenn Devine (caucasian, fifty-four years of age approx year 2024), mines worker who stays on indigenous land in the Kimberley, Western AUS) was certainly not attached to

myself as Eric claimed. Eric clearly influenced by law enforcement regarding his opinions and interactions with myself. This American (Eric), causing much emotional distress with his allegations and actions, while in Australia and abroad from the USA.

At this time in 2024, my family was well aware of the severe and life-threatening reckless endangerment I was enduring and they made no efforts to see me in a safe place. Furthermore, I turned forty years of age in 2024 without acknowledgement from any persons in my family at all – no efforts to acknowledge the milestone were made by direct nor distant relatives. All these actions stem from obstruction of justice regarding SAPOL refusing to act on the POLICE VS Kurt Slaven statement – Contempt of Court. Friends, ex-partners, randoms and even political representatives' well-wishing myself regarding this special occasion, yet no family members. Family who not only indulged in this sex crimes cover up and perjury, but also benefitted out of it, I was not surprised at any disgusting and disgraceful acts of callousness from both my Indian and Australian relatives at this time. Actions of perjury indulged in the delusion of power, financial and political gains which had span for over half a decade at this stage. A clear display of breaches to family law considering my families say over my assets still existed in 2024, despite the estranged relationship and criminal conduct my family had engaged for financial gains. An injunction needed to be implemented by the courts, Section 114 of the Family Law Act 1975 relating to damages. Family irrefutably having engaged in actions as reckless as law enforcement. My basis for the claim under the Act financial (e.g. property settlement, shares, etc) with decades of establish risks, threat, and intentions to

dispose of or diminish assets. The necessary injunction terms to be tailored to the circumstances and be no more restrictive than is necessary to protect myself in an urgent state for injunctive relief. My direct family members, on record within courts of Sth AUS committing perjury with a repeated agenda to diminish my assets and to push me to the refuge of suicide for financial gain. If SAPOL and the courts had intervened with the intervention order I applied for against my direct family and SAPOL involved family members in 2017. Irrefutably I would not have been raped, sexually assaulted, assaulted and subject to illegal acquisitions for years if this intervention order was enacted and an injunction ordered.

Over 2024, law enforcement in Australian and the USA attempted numerous and intentional efforts to maliciously try and have my Consulate Green card visa approval to the USA to expand my brand cancelled. My dad in 2022 stating while I was falsely incarcerated that I would no longer be able to travel to the USA. Words which revealed many efforts to follow to try and make this fact so. Many of my decisions over the years following false incarceration were based on self-defence, not my will. Self-defence in an extraordinary emergency circumstance during SAPOL criminal negligence leading to reckless endangerment, and/or furthermore efforts of entrapment that plagued my life.

The extent police forces in Australia, spanning globally, have gone to covering up severe sector criminal negligence - stemming back over twenty years, is truly shocking. To say the least. Tampering with evidence for ten years that I have personally witnessed and been subject too, including a constant and consistent hacking of devices to delete evidence against publicly disclosed

and known sex offenders coupled with extensive and excessive perjury on court records leaves No Doubt that these operations, neglectful investigations, and this insidious criminal conduct is intentional and malicious.

This now snowball, turned avalanche, of a Human and Constitutional rights movement after being exposed to many employment sector issues and holding two government department roles. What has now resulted as whistle blowing neglect and sexual abuse in the government sector employment roles. The experience I gained regarding Government sector malfeasance and department cover ups prepared me unknowingly for whistleblowing SAPOL. Prepared me for the task of writing UGLY HEROS, unknowingly. My life endangered during most of the SAPOL investigations engaged around me irrefutably for over a decade. The police certification wasn't just a record with SA Health, I was recorded as police in numerous data bases including TAFE SA. Also issued with a Government Investigation Certification in 2016 I made recommendations and wrote an Interim Report for the Royal Commission into SAPOL, adding police force officers involved in recklessly endangering my life as events unfolded.

The daughter of two professional parents who opened the Hungry Jack's (Burger King) Corporation Fast Foods Australia arm of American Burger King Fast Food Family Restaurants across Regional South Australia. I grew up in an upper-middle class environment, my parent's friends with wealthy, high achieving business personalities of South Australia and Nationally. Attending country schools with strict and isolated parenting on a farm with emu, cattle, my own horse, dogs, and an ex-menagerie that developed my

philanthropic passion and love for animal welfare. Having your life evolve from a privileged upbringing to resembling that of a gang aligned junkie at times, was a devastating experience to endure for ultimately a sex crime's cover up. My story, true accounts of Strength in victimisation, an Inspired desire for justice in injustices and the truth of the dark side of the law.

Myself speaking out – writing this book about the police forces criminal offending, a vital necessity. Not just to reach for stolen justice and my Human Rights, but to seek resolution in a race to bury the truth in a cover up. A race against an underlying rise of sex offenders. Deep seeded corruption within SAPOL and the Australian police force irrefutable. Law enforcement grasping at straws for over a decade - Anything from labelling me in society as a prostitute to a police officer, then setting out to try and charge me with industry related offences (entrapment). This is irrefutable entrapment. The likelihood that community members would believe that I was a police officer without police data and directives is minimal. Smoking marijuana, binge drinking, petty theft against criminals and other self-defence misdemeanours coupled with myself never holding a SAPOL uniform, never receiving a payment from SAPOL or any other law enforcement agency, (nor having sex with minors, which seems to be a requirement in law enforcement to excel – joke in poor taste I know, sadly appropriate to the contents of this Autobiography) literally the only way community members could have believed any of this defamation/perjury was with the reiteration of trusted authorities, police officers and other trusted community members spreading the damaging allegations. At best, I've complied with some form of assistance in the lawful arrest of a person committing or suspected of committing

any offence. Debatable considering law enforcement have not formally charged one sex offender I have reported (including paedophiles) who have committed sex crimes against disabled, minors, myself, and others, during this decade where police witch-hunted myself (a victim of SAPOL and whistleblower) based on police and community perjury claims of prostitution, malicious and intentional allegations of organised crime associations and regarding a SAPOL issued police certification.

SAPOL, VICPOL, NTPOL, NSWPOL, defence force members stemming broadly across Australia – not excluding other police and defence forces as well as international police forces engaged with organised crime are irrefutably guilty of solicitation and attempted entrapment amongst affray, perjury, sexual assault, assault, and furthermore criminal and civil offences spanning to over a decade of obstruction of justice related offences.

None of this is my fault. God knows even writing this book was my only option to beat a well-funded government cover up assisted by felons motivated to cover up sex crimes including their own and other sadistic motives. That stated, this book nearly wasn't enough. Everything I said was being weaponised for a cover up. My first manuscript ambiguous and at times hard to follow so it was easy to manipulate. That stated, manipulating an Autobiography manuscript to disrupt print for a sex crimes cover up is abhorrent to say the least. I had to adapt to mythos as self-defence at times and find ways to manipulate and control perception at least enough to show my life in some form of real narrative. My goodwill, kind nature and upstanding

reputation tarnished by malicious and intentional tragedy after tragedy.

Irrefutably all states and territories across Australia (even abroad) indulged the perjury narrative, evidently spread profusely by law enforcement. In April 2024, it was clear NSW government officials and law enforcement were engaged in solicitation across the state with their seedy, sex offending counterparts. After travelling through NSW, donating *The Story Behind the Brand Barbwire* to regional libraries and then returning to my home state of SA, it was evident that old men were intentionally trying to interact with myself. Isolating myself from sexual harassment I stayed away from hotels and populated interactions as much as possible. Stopping predominately at libraries to study and resting at Freedom Camp locations, rest stops and national park locations to travel home to Adelaide, Sth AUS was a slightly uncomfortable but necessary precaution to take as I found myself approached and seemingly stalked by men who claimed to be locals within the districts I passed through and visited. Men who seemed to be unnecessarily hanging around public sites where travellers from Australia and across the globe should have been safe to stop and rest at. I have no doubt after this activity was consistent and numerous that this was predominantly police and Freemason associated activities. I believe these actions also stem from SAPOL criminal negligence when I reported Bryan Porker (Born Darren Nixon, felon known to SAPOL, NTPOL and AFP trafficking and organised crime - Gypsy Jokers/Comancheros) in 2023, I elaborate on Bryan who committed sexual assault against myself later in this Autobiography. For now, I will elaborate on why I believe Bryan Porker (Born Darren Nixon, felon known

to SAPOL, NTPOL and AFP trafficking and organised crime - Gypsy Jokers/Comancheros) was a criminal negligence issue derived from SAPOL refusing to adequately address a statement against the felon known to AFP and state police forces for numerous crimes including his involvement with the sex industry including minors.

In 2023, Barbwire Noose released patches which can be ironed or sewed onto garments, etc. The release of this accessory enhances our sustainability level and works towards the brands supply chain being more circular as the brand expanded. The catch phrase advertising for this product release being 'Anywhere, Anytime, Your way' highlight the fact that these patches could be adhered to clothing on the run due to the ability to iron the patch on, not just sew (needle and thread) assemble the patch product. I believe this catch phrase was part of the perjury narrative created by SAPOL and other police forces to maliciously and intentionally discredit myself as a prostitute within the community. I captured Bryan Porker (Born Darren Nixon, felon known to SAPOL, NTPOL and AFP trafficking and organised crime - Gypsy Jokers/Comancheros) friend who he states is a known to SAPOL police biker (organised crime) in Clare Sth AUS in the advertising of this product. An old man with a broken arm who was dealing marijuana to Bryan Porker (Born Darren Nixon, felon known to SAPOL, NTPOL and AFP trafficking and organised crime - Gypsy Jokers/Comancheros) as I witnessed it. I believe if SAPOL had have taken the statement about Bryan Porker (Born Darren Nixon, felon known to SAPOL, NTPOL and AFP trafficking and organised crime - Gypsy Jokers/Comancheros) offending when I reported this matter that my travels across Australia to donate books to

regional libraries would not have been met with old sex pests. SAPOL's criminal negligence intentional and irrefutable as repeated in this public disclosure. I believe police notes in my FOI will prove my suspicions surrounding the malicious accusations with no facts or basis which began with SAPOL and Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force – Navy) sex offending on duty against me as a minor.

I discuss the STD spread by police forces and human resources because it is the truth. This stated the truth is also that this situation surrounding me started as a malicious accusation with no facts or basis regarding prostitution and drug addiction that my family believed and groomed as a fact for decades, since 2001, to gain from it. Benefits via human resourcing, financially and politically. The STD perjury began via Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) who lived with an STD's infected man prior to being in a relationship with myself. I had Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) tested for STD's when we began a relationship at Hawkins Medical Clinic, Mount Gambier Sth AUS. The test returned as negative and we shared the same doctor at this time. The perjury Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) engaged seeded from a google, self-diagnosis in 2005 which was wrong as numerous tests via Gribbles Pathology and other health clinics have proven. The truth is both truly extraordinary and devastating. The agenda that police forces, and others in Australia and across the globe have too intentionally and maliciously spread STD's is real and began during World War two (the Nazi war) upon the development/discovery of Aids.

The rape, attempted sexual assault, attempted gang sexual assault (sexual harassment offending), and murder of my pets; mentioned in the summary of this Autobiography, were All offences that occurred within a short three-month period of myself first leaving parental care in 2001. Irrefutably driven by Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force – Navy) neglectful investigation surrounding the theft of my car which led to his sex offending. Reading this book outlines all these offences spanning over twenty years committed against myself are linked to SAPOL. SAPOL involved in every event in the chain of causation proving criminal negligence leading to severe reckless endangerment and at times nearly the loss of my life. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) offending against myself was followed by the four boys attempting sexual assault right through to the homicide and beyond.

I was lucky, the boys of this STD carrying COA gang were unsuccessful in their attempt to sexually exploit myself when attacked in 2001. Blessed with Luck, to which many other girls in Mount Gambier terrorised by these teens to early twenties boys (even into their thirties and beyond) did not have the privilege to indulge. The boys and this activity spans for at least twenty years - only because of the direct connection they had to SAPOL Police Detective Kurt Slaven and Detective Kym Modra (SAPOL). SAPOL Detective Kym Modra, a locally proclaimed relative of AFL Adelaide Crows Superstar player Tony (Anthony) Modra (DOB1MAR1969). The COA gang members who carried the Modra name would offer signed guernsey's as bribes to silence persons reporting them for their criminal conduct before

engaging in intimidation and gang violence. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force – Navy), Detective Kym Modra (SAPOL) and David Modra (SAPOL retired 2015, 41yr Sgt Detective) among the main Detectives used to confuse investigations. Not only during years stationed in Mount Gambier, but also in later years maintaining the paedophile cover up via the Independent Commission Against Corruption SA (ICAC). Quoting Official publicly released document Report 2023/01: Review of the investigation and prosecution of Mr John Hanlon “At 10:05am on 24 September 2018, ICAC Senior Investigator Mr Kym Modra and ICAC Team Leader Mr Lyndon Miles executed a search warrant for the offices of Renewal SA and Mr Hanlon’s home.” Reading that criminal SAPOL officer Kym Modra was a Senior ICAC investigator in 2023 – how this entire cover up was holding up made sense to me. That stated, why a police force and a Police Commissioner who had just lost his son to a tragedy – that sadly possibly could have been avoided if the Commissioner was as present in his personal life as he was in this cover up still evaded explanation.

These SAPOL members and their associate’s illegal activity relying heavily on plausible deniability tactics and psychological warfare. Many police stationed in Mount Gambier who worked with these detectives’ taking bribes from numerous gangs and creating illegal and detrimental alliances. National Security compromises. Here’s how.

By 1999 the Gypsy Jokers, the Hells Angels, Triads and the up-and-coming Comancheros/Bandidos/Mongols motorcycle clubs were all involved with SAPOL - heavily and illegally involved. You’ll read shortly more about how deeply involved in the sex industry SAPOL is

via a whistleblower's letter (2023) extract that I have included in this publication. The bribes so high the police allowed a group of paedophile tendencies, rapist boys to dominate Australia as they were willing to co-operate with police to run the sex industry. Boys aged in their thirties late thirties who had been spreading STD's and revenge porn across Australia for at least a decade.

What I know about these SAPOL (WAPOL) linked STD carrying boys and sexual exploits: Silicone Sundays was a mock clothing label and business located in Western Australia where these boys' circulated porn both illegal and legal – some of this porn produced in the USA by persons involved. Known drug dealers who were ordering and dealing drugs via dark web silk road. They are directly linked to the Gypsy Jokers and Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) who sold revenge porn (of myself) on the dark web's silk road which led to myself getting stalked by sex offenders, sex pests and sex offending police officers – witnessed by my ex-fiancée and love of my life Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA). The worst of these facts are this was all known to Australian and USA law enforcement after I assisted in the Federally overseen Homicide of Gordon Tearonui Hamm in 2013/2014. If it wasn't bad enough that in 2012, numerous biker gangs that should not have been sharing the same underwear were, due to the introduction of the association laws. It was worse as the police forces, at the expense of our national security, had illegal dealings with all of them. Including the sexual exploitation of minors and a cover up/spread of STD's. Every second said biker also a human resource or linked to one in a chain of police protecting crimes within the sex industry and beyond. With me, a little girl used and abused for decades stuck

in the middle of the most insidious police corruption created at least twenty years prior to this autobiography and spanning Nationally and Internationally.

Corruption and crimes committed by police exposed in a Homicide I was the key witness for – voluntarily (not as a human resource), literally my ONLY regret is helping the Australian police force with the tragic murder of Gordon Tearonui Hamm. Not regretting seeing an offender locked up who would have surely killed again without a consequence in this case. The Gypsy Jokers of Mount Gambier due to Mark ‘Freddy’ Moreland (Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS 2013) excessive violence were not using him as a debt collector at this time, Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District, 2013) in association with Graham Daniel Young (15MAR1975) was the man behind utilising ‘Freddy’ as a debt collector at this time.

Facts are I would not have been raped an outstanding number of times by people linked directly to police and police human resources if I had not assisted the police (SAPOL, VICPOL and the AFP) with this homicide. Not to say that I wasn’t already targeted by an STD agenda I believe that was driven by SAPOL after Kurt Slaven’s (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) sex crime against me as a minor and possibly prior. The offences linked to police organised crime more than organised crime itself – some bikers in Australia understand that if you do something stupid in public you’ll get caught and continuing the behaviour makes it worse. These crimes were very much SAPOL provoked before it became a sexual smorgasbord which was still police forces and police associated felons driven. Sexual crimes committed on record with various police forces and even police personnel witnessing and more devastatingly allowing to

happen – even encouraging rape. The AFP at this time amongst the worst of the sex offender protection racket, providing avenues for offenders to cross state borders with state police after committing sex crimes. Under police investigations with Federal Police oversight, these actions were allowed by police and even encouraged as members of the police force solicited me out as a prostitute to people involved with sex workers. Every male that approached me since 2014 was a threat to my personal safety as a direct result of SAPOL, VICPOL, NSWPOL, NTPOL and the AFP (not excluding QLDPOL and TASPOL involvement).

Even migrants to Australia were willing to commit crimes against an Australian citizen in hopes of gaining citizenship. A severe National Security risk stemming directly from SAPOL to Chinese Military personnel. Citizenship after preying on Australians. Criminal visa holders (Taohan Yang, Chinese military student in Australia, bi-sexual - 2021; Mandar Palekar, Indian in final year of citizen application – 2021; Tan Chunbai Chinese Student in Australia, bi-sexual - 2021, Thrupthi and Vasu Vasudevi, BP International Ltd - 2023, Linna Nui – husband Nui and Mina Nui, Chinese Immigration/Visa holders - 2023) lacking the moral compass to not engage in bad dealings and criminal conduct as severe as stalking and theft. Let alone the facts that immigrants on working visa's committing crimes in Australia were working with our most vulnerable citizens, our disabled. Migrants willing to commit crimes against Australians, myself an able Public Figure and Australian citizen. These criminal immigrants, some on government funded visas willing to offend against Australians and encouraged by SAPOL and others involved with law enforcement. I can't begin to fathom

yet can imagine the lows these people would go to against our disabled. The National Disability Insurance Scheme (NDIS) riddled with moral-less migrants accessing medical details and the most vulnerable in our society made me sick. The sicko police proving for over a decade that they were determined to cover up sex offending more than they were determined to address it. Determined to cover up sex crimes at the expense of my life as ongoings proved. Encouraging defamation and breaches to my privacy by community members who should be deported for committing crimes in Australia. As a disabled rights advocate, I was disgusted to learn of the numerous NDIS providers run by foreigners who were engaging in criminal conduct. All this occurring as the NDIS under the Disability Royal Commission (2019 – 2023) was being called out for ripping off disabled persons who were not ever seeing their funding. For over a decade I witnessed a police force with no boundaries or shame in their cover up of sex crimes. At the expense of my life and Australia's National Security. When in 2023, I witnessed this unsuccessful cover up continuing to the detriment of my disabled peers, something I despise, a ruthless determination to be heard unfolded these venal atrocities and unveil the Underbelly of Mount Gambier, Sth AUS involving SAPOL to the point where it could not be ignored.

Minor detailing regarding Taohan Yang, Chinese military student in Australia, bi-sexual - 2021; Mandar Palekar, Indian in final year of citizen application – 2021; Tan Chunbai Chinese Student in Australia, bi-sexual - 2021, all of these offenders are involved in National Security risks to Australia which includes computer hacking. There is a penalty scale of two, five or 10 years maximum term of imprisonment depending on whether

(1) an offender simply uses a computer, (2) causes detriment or damage, or gains or intends to gain a benefit, or (3) the detriment, damage or gain is valued at more than \$5,000. – Source: Australian Institute of Criminology (<https://www.aic.gov.au/>). Thrupthi (female) and Vasu (male) Vasudevi, BP International Ltd – 2023 stole my bank card which could have led to card fraud, they also engaged in sexual harassment, Criminal offences of this nature may result in penalties such as fines or jail time and affect your ability to stay in Australia. Vasu Vasudevi asking myself who has zero involvement in the sex industry to take his wife to a Gigolo after he had engaged with sex workers in Australia. Quoting Vasu Vasudevi who asked me and another person staying at this AirBNB provider to also take his wife to a strip-club (NOTE: I have never entered a strip club and more importantly don't want to.) Vasu stated, "My wife is not good at sex", this statement made in the context that Vasu Vasudevi hope she would gain skills from the gigolo experience. This pursuit, a form of solicitation, occurring with these migrants completely aware of my public disclosure position and heightened emotional distress at this time. I reported the state of my stay to AirBNB as well as outlined the on-goings and sexual harassment to which AirBNB engaged criminal negligence and ignored the sexual harassment allowing these persons to continue to generate revenue for AirBNB despite the proven criminal status of these AirBNB providers. I have every intention to pursue AirBNB via court proceedings regarding this criminal negligence and the emotional distress they caused in criminal negligence. The final immigrants guilty of committing crimes and bad dealings in Australia while on Visa here that I encountered living in Adelaide Sth

AUS 2021 – 2024, prior to preparing to take myself representing my brand Barbwire Noose to the NYFW2024 runways, the Nui family located in Hectorville, Adelaide Sth AUS. Linna Nui stole one-hundred and sixty dollars from myself. I also witnessed her stealing cleaning items e.g. gloves, etc from the disabled persons home she worked at. Leaving her obligations to this disability's client and NDIS provider excessively during the day while her husband engaged sexual harassment and Mina Nui, Chinese Immigration/Visa holder who bragged to have Chinese lawyers in the family also assisting in harassment, theft, and overall perjury – 2023. Perjury committed by all migrants publicly disclosed in this publication, all crimes committed by name felons result in the cancellation of their visas and deportation.

I had witnessed an unfathomable amount of corruption by 2024 within the federal government and the governance of South Australia. Prostitutes being a centre piece of sexual crimes and the venal state of Australian policing. The disabilities sector across the country during the Disability Royal Commission expressing many of the concerns I reported in 2004 – 2007 suffering severely from criminal conduct including from immigration. It was emotionally distressing for me to see these issues being addressed nearly two decades after I reported them and from what I experienced in the disability royal commission meeting, the Real issues of government criminal negligence were passing through the royal commission without acknowledgement. I was So disappointed. Funnily enough, the sex crimes and cover ups in both sectors meshed. With the cover up seeing many prostitutes placed into employment in areas within

the disabilities sector. A sex trade which had top level police personnel retiring like pimps for decades and a disabilities sector with vulnerable clients subjected to a care level where their medication was now being stolen by persons serving drug lords and methamphetamine cooks. The issues combined gave avenue for police and government together to reward those who remain silent or compliant in the cover up agenda. This autobiography was submitted as a report by state Labor, calling for a Royal Commission into SAPOL under a Liberal government led by Steven Spence Marshall (DOB21JAN1968, 46th Premier Sth AUS 2018 -2022, Liberal) in 2019. The book had been heavily disrupted in efforts to stop its print. That stated, reading between the lines the cover up and sex crimes outlined were irrefutable. Irrefutably ignored by government, police, and media also. The Liberal government of 2019 and the Labor government of 2023/2024 with both my autobiographies continued to try and cover up severe criminal negligence. The South Australian Police Association which should be dissolved and charge with organised crime and torts strongly opposing a Royal Commission into SAPOL. The policing department of South Australia continuing to operate with the many issues called out by the independent assessor (police ombudsman/ICAC SA) without address, refuted by the police association as they did regarding the following ICAC SA report against SAPOL, is another contributing factor to the drawn-out criminality of this cover up. Mark Carroll (18-years-old beginning his policing career in 1985), President and CEO of Police Association of SA since 2008 served from 2014-2021 as President of Police Federation of Australia. Mark Carroll (18-years-old beginning his policing career in 1985), had held his

position of President of police association for over a decade as I authored this book. He was one of the biggest problems with SAPOL's integrity. Using the Police Association of South Australia to protect crooked and criminal police conduct – worse than ICAC SA. ICAC SA walking a fine line of Integrity and lack of it for years which they often blamed on the legislation drafted for the act. Legislation drafted to protect dodgy criminal police and crime within the police ministry inclusive of obstructing charges against police ministers. Myself well up to date with the original legislation of ICAC SA drafted by Bruce Thomas Lander KC (DOB13NOV1946) the first Independent Commissioner Against Corruption in South Australia. Legislation (2012) that deliberately evaded the responsibilities of the police minister in Integrity. Legislation I was granted Government Investigation certification under.

Without a Royal Commission, SAPOL presents no chance of a significant cultural change back to legal operations, proven by a decade of dedicated malicious and intentional illegalities for a cover up – a cover up including paedophilia. Irrefutably after in 2023 this lord of obstructing integrity Mark Carroll (18-years-old beginning his policing career in 1985) wrote an article stating as follows: Critics of SA Police "secrecy" ignore the risks of the job - A push to reveal the identities of SA Police officers who are the subject of disciplinary procedures could lead to increased safety risks for officers and their families, writes Police Association president Mark Carroll.' - InDaily by Mark Carroll / Police Association of South Australia Monday, 22 October 2023. The bloke is a joke and a serious risk to the Integrity of SAPOL, he certainly should not have been leading the Police Association. The decisions made

by the then in power state Labor Government to continue running SAPOL as it was, knowing the excessive level of corruption within the department was so grossly negligent. The insidious corruption so great it ate at SAPOL's reputation and brought ICAC SA to the ground with the hideous cover up you read of in this autobiography. Instead of ICAC SA having Ethics and Integrity regarding political and police operations, for a decade I was subject to a police cover op and a fight to expose the lack of accountability for criminal conduct within the Australian government.

By 2024, after the Labor Government had been in power for quite some time (since March 2022), they also had not called Royal Commission into SAPOL – even though they feign support for one in 2019 on a state level – not Nationally. Both governments equally compliant in a cover up of paedophile sex crimes, organised crimes sex crimes and criminal negligence which allowed the rape and even murder of victims. Reading Chapter nine of UGLY HEROS you not only view my recommendations regarding staff, but you can also read operational recommendations made to the Policing Sector outlining issues and needed changes to redirect the dehumanisation, militarisation, and venal state of our current police force to one of integrity. Acknowledgements have been made towards the humane officers of the force, known and unknown, who stood up for myself, gave a little help and showed considerations to me when they could - my legacy is your legacy. No credit to the low life lying opportunists (including non-citizens) saying they were good or nice people trying to scab benefits out of a sex offender cover up. The Ugly Heros of this book will Never outshine YOU - the good

police officers within the Australian Police force and beyond - those few and far between. The Real Hero's mostly unnamed, amongst these Ugly Heros are the ones who deserve the most credit.

I believe EVERY Life Matters. Your reading True accounts from a police family member on the consequences of corruption within the police force. Unlike David Modra (SAPOL retired 2015, 41yr Sgt Detective) books, who retired 2015 and tried to rewrite history.

David Modra (SAPOL retired 2015, 41yr Sgt Detective) retired conveniently after Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) was tipped off that I reported his sexual crimes. Serving in the police force for approximately forty-one years David Modra (SAPOL retired 2015, 41yr Sgt Detective) joined the police force in 1974 and reached the grade of Detective Sergeant, running teams of detectives covering all offences under various Criminal Acts and Civil Acts. David Modra (SAPOL retired 2015, 41yr Sgt Detective) in retirement concentrated on what he called writing true life crimes stories, glorifying many investigations which Royal Commission into SAPOL would find much illegal conduct and even police constructed information (perjury). Bragging of his work with U.S Marshalls Office, I found this self-proclamation authoring rather disturbing whilst SAPOL fought to avoid Royal Commission investigations yet tried to allow persons to breach confidentiality in a race to mislead the public. Actions at the least designed to confuse the public from where I sat.

NEVER being part of a gang, unlike SAPOL David Modra (SAPOL retired 2015, 41yr Sgt Detective) writing books to favour illegal policing agendas. I was NOT associated with Any gangs or gang behaviour, yet through the police force I was exploited for years through the law of association for political gain in a sex crimes cover up. Learning on the 'Road to Resolution' - the Conclusion chapter of UGLY HEROS, that the Australian police force had been monitoring myself, who was a rape victim of a police officer as a sixteen-year-old teenager - a minor was beyond words emotional distress. I endured years of gangs and police gang associated sexual crimes being used as quote "rape bait" by the Australian Police Force on record. Sex crimes committed under police investigations and with the government's knowledge. Many happy to indulge (police, family, citizens known and unknown to myself, non-citizens, and felons alike) in an attempt to have me seek the refuge of suicide in numerous forms, most commonly by refusing to take statements against sex offenders, refusing housing and other forms of destitution and financial disruption attempts, gaslighting, etc. Even an old lady with a fraudulent charity that on its trajectory could never achieve its goal jumped onto the disruption and defamation campaign. The AFP and state police in 2023 in desperation engaged heavily in disruption tactics to my studies, business operations and mail (AUSPOST) which resulted in myself thinking a business award I had nominated for, which was a new initiative award, was a fraud. Nominating for the Pheonix award with a new to the scene of business awards, only two years running - the Australian Ladies in Business Initiative (ALIBI). The cost of entry was sixty dollars with tickets to the event a few hundred to attend. At those prices your either

legitimate or legitimately trying to make quick cash. Myself often nominated for awards acknowledging my business on both achievement and community basis'. I followed up the promised nomination package ensuring this newly developing award was not taking advantage of entrants, especially my vulnerable self. The coffee out of date in this package acknowledging business achievements as well as a broken piece of paraphernalia (ALIBI torch – not working) I still question the long-term commitment being made by this award, though it was a police officer disrupted delivery of the nomination package. The illegalities and petty actions I write of engaged by the Australian police force are nothing short of a horror movie. The delivery address of this package, Adelaide Sth AUS where I resided, PO Box 269 Kensington Park, Marryatville, 5068. The disruptions to my business deliveries were obvious as these actions had been engaged by SAPOL STARForce for nearly two decades. My life on most days during this cover up dragged through the horror story of this irrefutable desperation of all involved to permeate lies (perjury). SAPOL during illegal investigation privacy breaches while having me operational recorded as a SAPOL police office in numerous government databases hacked into AUSPOST and changed my home address recorded with my Post office box. A post office box I have held since 2001. Nearly a decade after this incident I have been overpaying regarding my post office box for at least eight years. SAPOL present through these eight years did not change their actions of severe privacy and security breaches back. In 2024 preparing to move to New York, this post office box required renewal and more importantly the address needed to be changed back to the original address recorded. In court not only does this have

outstanding legislative consequences but furthermore proves that SAPOL spent years trying to milk my finances to disrupt the success of my brand to cover up sex crimes against disabled people and paedophilia within their ranks.

The facts surrounding SAPOL and AUSPOST institutional torts, stemming into Australian Federal Police involvement during and after the Gordon Tearonui Hamm homicide and beyond, are extensive and span for nearly two decades before police forces engaged severe torts to steal my mail maliciously and intentionally from my long held AUSPOST post box PO Box 3510, Mount Gambier, Sth AUS 5290 - including my Music Production Diploma Certificate from Collarts sent out during the last week of April 2024. I made numerous attempts to rectify the malfeasance surrounding this criminal conduct. Under the Criminal Code Act 1995 – Division 471 Postal offences, it's an offence to intentionally damage or tamper with mail-receptacles (post-boxes), articles (e.g. mail) or postal messages. The maximum penalty for stealing mail in Australia is five years' imprisonment. There are also several other Commonwealth postal offences that law enforcement could be charged with in addition to stealing mail. The CIA, not except from the penalties for mail theft, either law enforcement or Flying Solo stealing BN Couture garments in 2022 after Barbwire Noose held retail in their New York store 2021, in the USA under federal law are severe and reflect the gravity of the crime. According to 18 U.S. Code § 1708, those found guilty of mail theft face the possibility of fines up to \$250,000 and imprisonment for up to five years.

Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) sexual crime and reattempt occurred with many disruptive consequences. The chain of causation always leading back to Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) and SAPOL criminal negligence. From 2001 right through to 2024. The year 2001 in my teenage eyes did not let up regarding inappropriate or illegal sexual inuendo/activities with the employer sexual harassment adding to this momentous year.

Detailing the initial attack following Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) offending, it was a short boy with dark hair being the main sexual aggressor. This offender stipulated during this attack that my tongue ring was to suck cock. The dark-haired aggressor coming at myself while I sat on a flat chair at a white piano, I could play 'Mary had a little lamb' on the piano as a teenager – not a hard tune to master. The dark-haired offender coming at me with his penis out. How WRONG the little dick with a big Ego was in his commentary. I literally vomited at the statement made by the dark-haired aggressor about sucking cock. I was seated on the white piano's playing stool and threw up on the floor. The driver of the boys was the owner of the White Holden Commodore vehicle to which drove us around this night, Joshua Mark Richardson (Mount Gambier District, SAPOL human resource). Known to police, Josh is a convicted felon yet at this time (2001) he was the Only non-aggressor. Josh babied myself to the toilet where I continued to literally throw up at the insulting attempt at sexual assault. Such a distressing experience, I was dropped off in the middle of my rental's property's street on Margaret Street (property located next to the Old Jail backpacker's accommodation) by the driver and the sexually abusive - yet unsuccessful boys.

I had walked away from my friends and was outside the nightclub called Blueberries prior to getting into Joshua Mark Richardson's (Mount Gambier District, SAPOL human resource) aka 'Richo' car. I was escaping a boy trying to drag myself into his car through the driver's side door in the carpark and I screamed. The four boys, the driver - Josh started yelling at the guy who was attempting to drag me into the vehicle in the carpark. The boys - Richo, upon first meeting were actually saving myself from a sexual assault attempt this night, which was why I trusted them to cruise around with and hang out for bongos (smoking marijuana) at the respectably located home. The boys were my age, we liked the same music - a nirvana poster on the bedroom wall, beside the bunk bed. The group of boys were polite to start with. Until the small statured ringleader started pushing sexual activities I was Not there for, and I vomited.

My tongue ring, a long-desired piece of jewellery I spoke of from year ten at High School to my friends and classmates is a completely non-sexual piece of body art. My parents did not approve of the tongue piercing and I was underaged in 1998 when I first decided that I was getting this piercing at some stage. I was lucky enough to be in a relationship with a guy one year older than myself when I moved out of parental care, so I did obtain this piercing before the legal age of eighteen. I also wanted a top ear piercing during my High School years. I was allowed to get my ear pierced through the top cartilage of the ear - my parents strict but not that strict. It would have been odd if my parents didn't allow myself to get the top of my ear pierced considering my Mum had five earrings in each ear as an example when I was growing up and my dad has his ears pierced too. Dad actually pierced my earlobes at home - twice as I have two lobe piercings on

both ears at this time (2023). My High School friend Sarah, then Best Friend, and myself getting the in vogue, single, high - top of your ear piercing together. My tongue piercing was also a shared experience. A Valentine's Day gift in 2001 from my boyfriend – we both got piercings we had wanted for years. I bought Tim Argent (DOB1983, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) the eyebrow piercing he wanted (approximately seventy dollars AUD at this time), him paying for my tongue piercing (approximately one-hundred- and twenty-dollars AUD). Our body art piercings were performed at the Gypsy Jokers body piercing studio (I believe the business was called something like Kool Customs) – the only one in Mount Gambier at this time located on Commercial Street, Mount Gambier not far from Vansittart Park oval. Tim Argent (DOB1983, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) choosing the eyebrow he wanted to pierce - choosing interestingly the side people usually acknowledged as a gay male. Tim Argent (DOB1983, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) lived outside of Mount Gambier city like I did – on the coast near Port MacDonnell, not a farm like me. He went to Grant High School, not Allendale East Area School even though he would have been zoned to attend the small, rural school. Tim's parents owned a coastal property at Cape Douglas, nothing like my parents' farm or the luxurious homes I was used to. The toilet was outside like a couple of my dad's friends dairy properties. I had started to stay with Tim Argent (DOB1983, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) and his parents at the end of the year twelve school year 2000. Tim's Mother a very sincere, lovely lady I would always find reading late at night, early hours of the morning in the lounge room. Walking past her to use the outside toilet facility. Tim's

Father drank a lot of beer, I often wondered if this drinking was why she was always in the loungeroom at these times. Tim's Dad was always nice, like Tim's Mum. I had told my friends for years at school that I liked and wanted a tongue ring - nothing sexual about it to myself as the pin dick creep claimed it was for. The truth is simple and should never have been a debate to cover up sex offenders. Yet, all these events and the facts have been imperatively necessary to disclose in a cover up as years passed evidently showing police forces with my family would go to all ends to cover up using my persons as 'rape bait' and a sex industry riddled with children and wealthy, elite clients of organised crime trying to hide their sex offending. The reality of this piercing was a little love story and it will always be my favourite piercing bought by washboard abs - seriously Tim Argent was sexy as fit!! One of few serious boyfriends, Tim Argent (DOB1983, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) was my first Love and I was so excited I was getting my tongue ring asap, not yet eighteen which Tim Argent (DOB1983, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) made my reality. An unforgettable event of year 2001, just prior to Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) sex offending. Like my learner's driver's licence obtained on my sixteenth birthday (year 2000) – an unforgettable Milestone event.

Tim Argent (DOB1983, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) is who I moved out of home with and witnessed the murder of my rabbits. Residing next to the refurbished old jail, a well-known backpacker facility in Mount Gambier, known for holding some of the most Epic events to entertain the region e.g., 'Red Hot Summer Tour', John Farnham, The Living End, etc. A backpacker facility which is known as prostitute accommodation to

SAPOL and is located along the same road as entry to the Mount Gambier police station carpark.

When this group of boys attempted sexual assault Tim Argent (DOB1983, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) was frantic at our rental (Margaret Street, Mt Gambier Sth AUS), too scared to go out to clubs himself as he was bullied at school and having no girlfriends were insecurities he hadn't moved past. I did blame Tim Argent (DOB1983, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) a little, being a year older than me, for leaving me vulnerable and encouraging me to go out without him. My friends were out looking for me as I did not re-enter the nightclub after leaving and was not at home when they got back after midnight. Underaged, we had to leave the nightclub at this time. I was picked up by my friend Kristyn and her then partner Michael on Margaret Street. Kristyn having been out at blueberries with me as well as my then Best Friend Sarah. A country girl unfamiliar with city living dangers, I had made it home from two attempted sexual assaults this night and I was not hurt.

These offences occurred during the first three months of renting the local sheriff's premises on Margaret Street in the beginning half of 2001. My Birthday to turn seventeen years of age (2001) falling in the latter half of April. When we moved to Doughty Street from this first rental was when my two rabbits were murdered. Killed overnight, in the basically empty Margaret Street property. It had Only been approximately a twelve-to-sixteen-hour period since we left this residence where the rabbits were killed. The rental accessed by key to kill the animals, no evident break and enter - as with every home invasion to my properties over twenty years, after Kurt

Slaven raped me as a minor, has been. Tim Argent (DOB1983, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) and I had slept at the new rental on Doughty Street overnight. I found one bunny stiff on the dustpan and the other lop-eared rabbit in the walkway on the final day moving out from the Margaret Street residence. This rental residence adjoined to a business - debit collection provider then known as 'Town and Country.' Our first home away from home, Town and Country was the business of my boyfriend's (Tim's) relatives at the time. The home adjoining the leases office had no electrical costs, which after three months was an agreement that the landlord tried to renege on. As fresh out of home teens, we were only really alone at night which was nice. Being hit with an unexpected electrical bill and being asked to move by your boyfriend's relatives, not so nice. Tim Argent (DOB1983, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) and I were rather upset at the request to terminate the lease. I legally refuted the claim to electricity in writing, which was not part of the rental agreement and the electricity supply cash grab was revoked. After all, my future of a budding lawyer was to commence the following year, as if I wasn't going to take the opportunity to apply my skills and current knowledge to life. My initial thinking was the rabbits were poisoned, by his relative that owned the property. I initially accused the 'Town and Country' sheriff of murdering my pets and trespass to Tim Argent (DOB1983, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS), who stated this did not make sense as he allowed us to keep the rabbits. They were no secret with the sheriff relative of Tim Argent (DOB1983, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) working out of the adjoined office in front of our residence. The owner more than knew I brought the rabbits inside at night into the laundry from outdoors. A

disturbing and highly emotionally distressing experience for persons young and in love, we had moved out of home together planning our future, until Tim Argent (DOB1983, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) used a prostitute in 2001. A prostitute his older brother also used who lived behind his older brother's property. Luckily, we were already broken as I'm Absolutely in love with Love. True, Romantic Love. I was so in love with Tim Argent (DOB1983, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) when we first moved out together, until his felon status actions and interactions with illegal sex industry were of upmost importance to him. I was not his priority; he was his priority. So, I started seeing other people. Tim Argent (DOB1983, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) and I back then shared a love for motorsports (automobiles), rock climbing, music tastes (sevendust, testeagles, etc) and a passion for driving. Our commonalities not enough. By September 2001 I had met my next long-term boyfriend and by November 2001 I was no longer living with my first love Tim Argent (DOB1983, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS).

I didn't realise but it changed me. What Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) did - the rape, the re-attempt, his threat, all that was orchestrated to follow. Only sixteen years of age and I was a police force made victim of a hideous crime. A victim of SAPOL criminal negligence stemming from an investigation into my stolen vehicle. A little girl, scared with no idea what to do, and with no resolution networks to confide in?! I suffered in Silence. Post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD), distressing symptoms occur after one or more frightening incidents. For the most part, a person

with this disorder must have experienced the event him or herself or witnessed the event in person. That was me, a sixteen-year-old with PTSD. PTSD that no one knew about, except my doctors who tried to put me on depression tablets, which I refused. Choosing to heal naturally from the moments of trauma. As a thirty-year-old with complex PTSD writing this book, I understand my emotions. At this time, I did not understand my anger as it was, just that I was upset and things you can learn from Dr Phil about coping with pain and depression. I learnt very quickly how to subdue and overcome my PTSD. Partying my way through most of it to forget. Acting out was seen as typical adolescence activity. And having fun is always on my agenda. Life diluted the offence and cognitive dissociation did the rest. Dissociation is typically defined as the lack of normal integration of thoughts, feelings, and experiences into consciousness and memory. I literally ignored the contradiction in morality – ignored the paedophile offence committed against myself by the mid thirties'-year-old police predator, and his disgusting naked body I ran away from. His disgusting podgy belly, elbow out holding his head in his hand - A revolting version of Kate Winslet in the Movie *The Titanic*, something I can Not erase from my mind even after all this time. I dyed my hair blonde, became bulimic instead of borderline anorexia. The blonde hair allowed me to look at myself like I was someone different to the brown-haired girl Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) raped. Cognitive dissociation allowed me to bury the offence in my mind as something less significant than the trauma it was. My hair remained blonde until after I reported Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) to SAPOL and the Police Ombudsman, after this

I began the long journey of dealing with the trauma, criminal negligence, and this cover up all at once. I still hate my hair brown despite breaking the cycle of dissociation.

Nearly all the attitudes which we regard today as psychotic are common to all people. The mentally distressed person does not have a unique ailment; he rather has a special intensification of a universal condition. Anxiety and fear are human emotions. They must be accepted. The individual must not expect to completely recover from anxiety. If he was not anxious about something he probably would not be human. Also he is not expected to be without fear. A brave man is not one without fear, but one who is able to control fear within himself." ~ Manly P. Hall (The Japanese Approach to Psychotherapy 1971, p.2)

At our second home away from parental care (2001), Doughty Street Flat, Tim Argent (DOB1983, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) was quick to get me a new floppy eared bunny. A successful carpenter at trade level Tim Argent (DOB1983, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) was developing into the successful builder he established himself to be, evident at this young age – sadly at the expense of some Mount Gambier client’s buildings paid for yet remaining unfinished. It was here at the second rental we leased as a couple, where predator Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) contacted myself out of the blue via my first registered mobile phone number 0404 174 159 (service provider *Vodafone*) about the unresolved car theft, reattempting to put myself in a position to prey on myself again. Tim Argent (DOB1983, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS)

and I would allow our friends to stay at our place in the spare bedroom at Doughty Street. Many people witnessing that I had access to drive numerous vehicles at any given time. The spare room was occupied by Tim's best friend Ben before he moved to Western Australia, my friend Christina who I met working at Hungry Jack's (Burger King) Corporation Restaurant and my brother. The reattempt at sexual assault initiated by Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) in 2001 was clearly a plot to cover up his paedophile act of having sexual intercourse with a minor. This second encounter with the SAPOL police officer/Detective Kurt Slaven was a man making a reattempt at rape. An attempt to lure myself to a Conroe Heights area residence of Mount Gambier unknowingly for sex. This attempted sex offence in the latter half of 2001, a failed attempt at sexual intercourse by a police predator. The experience was followed by my parents having a dismissive attitude towards myself within the working environment and towards myself as their daughter. Leaving me even more vulnerable, having just moved out of home, having been preyed on and raped, my family's disregard for my personal safety further negatively escalating myself into dismay (emotional distress). Leaving me recklessly endangered by a SAPOL police investigation conducted by a predator. All this before my eighteenth birthday. By the end of 2001, working for my Mother I was dismissed from Hungry Jack's (Burger King) Corporation by my dad who rang me up illegally as the Special Kitchen Hand. He was no longer a Restaurant Manager at the store, just helping my mother maintain the store. I was Dismissed on behalf of my mother as I would not work on the final day of my lease. Moving out of the Doughty Street property after I broke up with Tim Argent

(DOB1983, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS). I had called in saying I could not work a Shift. Calling manager Adam Ekers (DOB31DEC1983). Adam Ekers (DOB31DEC1983) had hit on me, having conversations along the lines which were inappropriately trying to pick me up when dropping myself home from night shift one night at the restaurant and I did not like him from this point. By this stage numerous employees at Hungry Jack's (Burger King) Corporation had hit on me despite the facts that I had a boyfriend. I was shown little respect on the job, possibly less than known prostitutes employed by my dad when he was restaurant manager. I believe this disrespect stemmed from my mum's narcissistic attitude towards me. A manager propositioning an employee, unethical and, in breach of employment law. Yet, my Mum kept Adam Ekers (DOB31DEC1983) employed and I was illegally dismissed. Note the motivation behind the dismissal, I believe, is still motivated by the character assassination of prostitute – slut being used in a defamatory manner driven by a SAPOL/SA Labor government cover up.

Traumatized, estranged from my family and heartbroken after having dumped what I thought was the love of my life, the year broke me and I no longer was able to study at university. Working for my parents at Hungry Jack's (Burger King) Corporation I ended up jobless and not allowed to move back to my parents' farm property (not that I really wanted to), with an expired lease by November of 2001. These events making it impossible for me to pursue my entry into law studies at Flinders University. Circumstances which led me to seek refuge

with an old high school bestie, Amanda, and her newborn baby girl.

The SAPOL predator having just unimaginably having happily tried to prey on me again – I was a victim AGAIN to me, fresh in my mind. Another predator linked to SAPOL preyed on myself at my friend's property located on Derrington Street, Mount Gambier Sth AUS. Ian Bald (paedophile and Fire Brigade Staff, Mount Gambier Sth AUS) climbed into my bedroom via the bedroom window. The window was used to enter and exit the property after the spare key broke in the front door during my brief stay. Ian Bald (paedophile and Fire Brigade Staff, Mount Gambier Sth AUS), rock climber at my dad's rock-climbing gym and known methamphetamine user/dealer and friend of my brother attempted digital sexual assault. I woke up to Ian Bald (paedophile and Fire Brigade Staff, Mount Gambier Sth AUS) who had crawled into the bed, trying to put his hand down the front of my pants. I pushed him off me to which he hit his head on the cupboard spilling blue car wash liquid all over the floor. Ian Bald (paedophile and Fire Brigade Staff, Mount Gambier Sth AUS) left the building as he entered it after my self-defence regarding the attack. Ian Bald (paedophile and Fire Brigade Staff, Mount Gambier Sth AUS) preyed on his stepdaughter (Chloe Jayde Blair (14MAY), Mount Gambier Sth AUS, known prostitute - a victim of paedophilia) in 2001 and possibly prior to this date. Something I don't like and refuse to be held to is victimisation. Something when I wrote this book and SAPOL knew this, they held me as – a Victim for years refusing to act on sexual offending committed against myself. Psychologically tortured for years, myself a police force made victim. A victim of a police force hoping I would seek the refuge of suicide before they

charged Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) and many others like him for their paedophile crimes against myself and others. I was not internally happy in 2001 and often had strong thoughts of suicide. My pentagram tattoo on my wrist covers a faint scar where I almost took my own life. Not that anyone really knew how upset I was unless they were living with me. I am the Strong one, that rock friend you can rely on, that sensible voice in a crowd of fools. A hard expectation to live up to when you're being held as a victim for years and in turmoil, but I managed. The Strong one is a nice and responsible position - the person people turned to with their problems or for salvation, a great place to be I think until you have a problem or need salvation.

After these events occurred in succession to me as a teenager, then to be made almost homeless just before I was due to study in Adelaide at University by my parents, I ended up telling my parents I hated them at the end of the year 2001 and that "I don't need you". After they dismiss me from my employment with Hungry Jack's (Burger King) Corporation fast-food restaurant and left myself without accommodation for not doing as I was told in my employment - an illegal reprisal – no written warnings, I was dismissed over the phone.

The statement I made to my dad driving around the Jubilee Highway – Penola Road round-a-bout regarding not needed my parents has constantly been proved to be true since I said it. I have survived the hardest times of my life without my troubled, estranged family – I didn't need them. No one needs parents that use their children as a cushion for their crimes. Their contribution to my suffering is unforgivable. It was only decades later, after my parents had basically destroyed my life based on lies and their bad decisions, I decided some things shouldn't

be forgiven. Credit where credit is due is given to my family life and up bringing. I had a very happy childhood, full of family holidays to the snow and the Grampians, love filled Christmas's, etc - much time spent with both my parents. This does not make better the facts that to save myself from the mess SAPOL and my family made of my life that I felt I had to move to the other side of the world to stop SAPOL criminal negligence and Australian sexual predators. Which I tried numerous times after SAPOL announced their cover up in 2020. By 2023, I was happy to be anywhere but Australia - Epstein Island 02, holding a Consulate Green card to go to the United States with my brand I had planned to follow up an application I made with the FBI. A decision which after seeing the FBI involvement in policing in Australia I was reconsidering as an option. I refuse to use my mind to contribute to anything I don't believe in and I was losing belief that the FBI were the good guys fast by the end of 2023.

My parents Wrong with whatever they were thinking in 2001, I assume they wrote their seventeen-year-old daughter off as a prostitute after these years since 2013 of the truth leaching out of the cracks in SAPOL's cover up. My parents to vindictive and full of pride to tell the truth of their deception to my face. I have forgiven myself for trusting adults and my parents, as you do in a child - parent relationship, repeatedly. During my thirties my parents repeated their consistent callous behaviour to their own detriment. On record for all to know and see, my family's involvement in seeding life-threatening defamation is irrefutable and played out in front of, and with, police forces particularly SAPOL, VICPOL and the AFP witnessing their disregard for my life.

I had only teenagers like myself to confide in after Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) sexual crime, and a broken family relationship at sixteen years of age, by 2024 when the truth was too big to hide – I had no one really.

The tragic homicide of Gordon Tearonui Hamm (victim) that started to expose the cover up agenda you're reading about occurred at 4am on July 17, 2013. The victim ambushed on the Glenelg River bridge, Victoria AUS. A homicide that many, including myself would argue the CIB of Mount Gambier and STARForce SAPOL members were aware could be the result of allowing known criminal conduct to play out. A neglectful investigation that played out in front of myself. I witnessed SAPOL blatantly disregarding lives, like myself used and abused in operations. Dehumanisation the culture of the police force, lives disregarded and disrespected by SAPOL and the Australian Police Force. I was the key witness in this case, not that you would have known it in court records as I was not required in court. Even though every felon involved was aware that my communication with police led to the charges laid in this case. Police convicting the felons during a neglectful investigation which recklessly endangered my life and even contained falsified evidence to hide the police force association with the crime. I was cast aside as a witness, the only honest witness the police force had that was not part of the gang activity that took Gordon Tearonui Hamm's life. Irrefutably police forces did not want an honest witness the facts reveal.

My life was turned upside down. I was left at the whim of boys who had been involved in gang rapes and illicit

drug dealing since they were teenagers – COA gang members heavily associated with the Comancheros and Gypsy Jokers but not limited to. Building my brand, my corporation Barbwire Noose, I was held in a character assassination attack for over a decade. Malicious accusations with no basis or facts which resulted in solicitation, multiple sex crimes committed against myself, theft perjury, assault, etc as well as many losses and many damages. My persons had been threatened, prior to and during my assistance to the Victorian police regarding Gordon Tearonui Hamm's death, with much reported to the criminally negligent SAPOL. Attempts to threaten me into silence by felons involved with the homicide, Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District, 2013), a known to police ICE dealer and human resource were ignored by SAPOL/STARForce. Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District, 2013) made a human resource from what I witnessed to feed the ICE/Methamphetamine addiction of STARForce member Simon Quinn (SAPOL, DOB10JUL1971). Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District, 2013) encouraged an axe to be placed outside of the view of my personal home surveillance. A camera system which viewed my front entry door and on highway car park. I knew who the axe belonged to and contacted Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District resident - 2013) via my mobile phone number, then 0427 972 325 (service provider Telstra), about the axe placed on my property. Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District, 2013, human resource to STARForce drug addict and seemingly handler Simon Quinn (SAPOL, DOB 10JUL1971), is the man directly responsible for ordering the murder of Gordon Tearonui Hamm, a debt collection order with an expiry date that led to Gordon Tearonui Hamm's death. Timothy Stringer (Mount

Gambier District resident - 2013) said his friend Mark 'Freddy' Moreland (Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS 2013) put the axe over my properties fence. The axe was stolen from a local hardware store (Bunnings or Masters) by David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) and was given to Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District resident - 2013). I saw the axe at Timothy Stringer's (Mount Gambier District, 2013) new residential property he was building with his partner in 2013 just prior to it being placed over my fence. The axe at Timothy Stringer's (Mount Gambier District Sth AUS, 2013) property was in the new shed constructed there. David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) was paying his ICE/Methamphetamine debt off to Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District Sth AUS resident - 2013) by stealing goods and constructing the roofing at the property as well as debt collecting. I reported this offence via my mobile phone to the Mount Gambier Police Station immediately after Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District resident - 2013) confessed the axe was linked to him (2013). No action was taken by SAPOL. I later spoke to Aaron Roche (VICPOL ID 33388 and Freemason), a seemingly humane Victorian Detective who though very smart had a lot to learn about the Mount Gambier Underworld. Three men were jailed for the death of Gordon Tearonui Hamm. Three offenders that would never have been jailed if I did not assist the police. In 2015 during the Gordon Tearonui Hamm based operation I communicated with Aaron Roche (VICPOL ID 33388 and Freemason). Aaron Roche (VICPOL ID 33388 and Freemason) making claims that a police officer who had been stalking me since meeting me in 2014 was involved in the ICE industry. Dave Kyriacou

(SAPOL ID 40657 aka Constantinos David Kyriacou) was the police officer who was being accused of being involved with organised crime ICE dealing. Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) certainly was in strong communication with ICE dealing human resources and organised crime members I witnessed personally. This could have possibly been true, in 2015 I was unsure and thought his actions were corrupt yet operational. After years of Dave Kyriacou's (SAPOL ID 40657) compliancy in the most vulgar cover up on record against SAPOL, one can only conclude Aaron Roche (VICPOL ID 33388 and Freemason) claims of corruption were true. In 2017, I again had to reach out to Aaron Roche (VICPOL ID 33388 and Freemason) regarding the Mount Gambier Police Stations life threatening misconduct. By 2020, it was evident that both men were venal police employees of SAPOL and VICPOL.

While assisting Aaron Roche (VICPOL ID 33388 and Freemason) in 2014 I reported Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) for sharing evidence with Graham Daniel Young (15MAR1975). Aaron Roche (VICPOL ID 33388) and Freemason) stating that the report needed to be made and resolved fast to avoid institutional harassment which the police ombudsman, IBAC and SAPOL are guilty of criminal negligence regarding, taking no action regarding this serious and irrefutable complaint against criminal corruption. Then I was asked to report Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) for his sex crimes offending committed in 2001 at the direction of the Police Ombudsman South Australia (Reference No: 2014/33756 & 2016/37043). After assisting with the homicide case, the institutional corruption that had crippled Mount Gambier with ICE addictions and home

invasions was irrefutably evident. What was furthermore obvious was the AFP input in a cover up of sex crimes and criminal negligence.

Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) attempt at a second sexual offence being played out as solicitation was further confirmed to me in 2017 by Craig Spence (DOB14DEC, Australian Defence Force – Army, Olympian, Manpower, Big Brother contestant, and self-proclaimed morphine addict) - yet to be introduced NSW Comanchero. Craig Spence (DOB14DEC, Australian Defence Force – Army, Olympian, Manpower, Big Brother contestant, and self-proclaimed morphine addict) stated I had been accused of being a prostitute to Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) after Craig invited me to attend a government business awards presentation in NSW with him and his mother. A malicious accusation with no basis or facts that had no evidence or jurisdiction to be an allegation. An accusation which was evidently some level of motivation regarding the sexual offence committed by Craig Spence (DOB14DEC, Australian Defence Force – Army, Olympian, Manpower, Big Brother contestant, and self-proclaimed morphine addict) in Dee Why, NSW. Reported to SAPOL and allocated to Matthew Jackson (NSWPOL, Northern Beaches Police Area Command, Plain clothes senior constable) who ran a neglectful investigation. Speaking to offenders and human resources involved in sex crimes cover ups and perjury. Matthew Jackson (NSWPOL, Northern Beaches Police Area Command, Plain clothes senior constable) failed to obtain CCTV footage, from the awards event and taxi transportation from the event where I was passed out from drugs during the entire trip back to Dee Why.

Matthew Jackson (NSWPOL, Northern Beaches Police Area Command, Plain clothes senior constable) also could have tried to obtain an honest statement from the offenders mother who was present when I was passed out in the taxi and then carried up two flights of stairs – a woman who stayed in an adjoining bedroom and evidence of Craig Spence (DOB14DEC, Australian Defence Force – Army, Olympian, Manpower, Big Brother contestant, and self-proclaimed morphine addict) obsession with myself which was discussed with fellow World Kindness Australia male representatives. The report against Craig Spence (DOB14DEC, Australian Defence Force – Army, Olympian, Manpower, Big Brother contestant, and self-proclaimed morphine addict) taken approximately two years after the offence, which had been publicly disclosed due to the malicious accusations made by this offender, Matthew Jackson (NSWPOL, Northern Beaches Police Area Command, Plain clothes senior constable) investigation was not only neglectful but focused on myself sharing the truth via social media as per Adam Brown (SAPOL ID 79623) investigative angle to cover up Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) sex crime. This sex offence clearly linked to SAPOL criminal negligence in a chain of causation stemming from malicious accusations and police force solicitation. The fact that police overlooked a victim speaking in court opting for perjury and alike - committed by felons and associated parties of police forces screams 'rape culture'. Decisions that are repetitive across all Australian police forces irrefutably shows a substantial abuse of power and process within a broadly acknowledged western society level 'rape culture'. To Maintain context regarding Matthew Jackson (NSWPOL, Northern Beaches Police

Area Command, Plain clothes senior constable) investigation, here you can read email dated 27 May 2020 regarding his actions and concerns surrounding this pre-meditated sex offence committed in Dee Why:

Good afternoon Marcia,

Just touching base to provide you with an update on the investigation.

I spoke with Jason CLARKE, Damien FERRARI and William DICKSON. None of them are willing to assist with this investigation.

I spoke to both Detective Senior Constable GRAY and Detective Sergeant OLSTON from Victoria Police. I also spoke with other senior officers involved in the matters reported in Victoria. They are unable to supply us with any material or assistance that will contribute to this investigation.

I spoke to Sergeant BEAUFORT from Mount Gambier Police Station who recorded your statement/affidavit. I also spoke with Detectives from Mount Gambier Police Station. They are unable to provide any material or assistance to this matter.

As a part of the investigation I was going through various social media platforms looking for witnesses. During this inquiry, I saw multiple social media accounts linked to your name. Posted in those accounts was your statement/affidavit. Posting that information in a public forum severely compromised this investigation, as it prevents us from using covert strategies to further this investigation. Please remove the statement/affidavit from your pages while this investigation is underway.

I need some further information.

Are you still 'Facebook' friends with Craig? Do you have 'mutual friends' that may have seen these posts with the statement/affidavit and forwarded them to him?

As it stands, we do not have any corroborative evidence to support your statement/affidavit. There is no other evidence in terms of witness' or forensic evidence. I will interview Craig in relation to this allegation. However, please be aware that the burden of proof in criminal matters is beyond reasonable doubt and relying solely on your statement/affidavit will not meet prima facie, let alone beyond reasonable doubt.

Please take note of the subject line. This is a sensitive law enforcement matter and therefore all our correspondence should remain confidential.

I will be in touch with further information when it is available.

NOTE: I asked William Dickson at this time regarding this email and William Dickson claims contrary to this criminally negligent police officer, stating he did cooperate regarding this matter. Someone's committing perjury and I doubt it was the guy I lived with after reporting two sex offences.

Reporting a sex offence committed in Victoria by Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) in November 2018, which was neglectfully investigated amounting to criminal negligence involving VICPOL and IBAC. The other, Craig Spence's (DOB14DEC, Australian Defence Force – Army, Olympian, Manpower, Big Brother contestant, and self-proclaimed morphine addict) offence committed in NSW reported via SAPOL to NSWPOL. Myself under false investigation due to mounting prostitution and association perjury on record at these times, evidently

phone records and communications will reveal the truth here.

I knew my family were behind the perjury regarding prostitute rumours as with the corrupt police officer's using children as prostitutes by 2018 when they pushed me to live with an old police officer - Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL). A VICPOL officer I rejected in 2017 when he first asked for my phone number, this rejection leading to him drugging me and raping me into a relationship. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) sexual obsession stemming from the criminal negligence of the homicide investigation involving VICPOL, SAPOL and the AFP. My family's actions forcing me to reside with a rapist because of an outstanding number of crimes they had committed with the Gypsy Jokers that I had exposed to police. The police purposely made up the prostitute lie to cover up Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) crime seemingly and feeding it to my family. My family believed the malicious cover up because they benefitted from the lie. This is how the malicious accusations with no basis, facts or EVIDENCE permeated. No one cared about the truth while they took pay outs for the lies. Everyone around me a venal scab with something to hide. As if pushing me to live with this man was not bad enough. Details surrounding Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) stalking and obsessed pursuit of myself concludes he is not just guilty of drugging and raping myself into a relationship after trying to engage in solicitation at country horse racing events (and possibly beyond). Horse racing events where complaints had been made about him and his friends were trying to get promotional models (some

Melbourne Bandidos and patched over to Hells Angels prostitutes working as promotional models) of Classic Bet (ABN 79 602 262 644, Australian bookmaker sports and racing betting company licensed in the Northern Territory, Australia by NT Racing Commission) heavily intoxicated to engage sexually with them without consent. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) is also Guilty of being heavily involved with Ballarat (and surrounding towns/cities) organised crime. Not only did he warn me that he knew every marijuana (weed) dealer in the outer districts of Victoria - Ballarat, Ararat, Beaufort, and surrounds. Stating I was not to acquire weed in the state of Victoria but he also tried to set me up in an apartment in Ballarat to engage in solicitation of myself. Myself, I reiterate, a person who has Never been involved in the sex industry and a victim of numerous sexual offences. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) the second police officer to try and engage me in the Bandidos/Comancheros sex industry war of Victoria after the criminal negligence stemming from the Australian Federal Police overseen Homicide investigation of 2013 - 2016. Aaron Roche (VICPOL ID 33388 and Freemason) with John Parkinson (bragged of witness protection and a broadly known VICPOL human resource) the first to attempt to have me employed by the Victorian sex industry after the homicide and malicious accusations with no basis or facts circulated. This plot of sex industry work by Aaron Roche linked to Bandidos run Kitten to which in 2019, after I reported Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) in 2018 seen Kitten entered by VICPOL who found minors in the venue only licensed for strippers. Minors who were being used as prostitutes. Printed in the media

in 2019, it seems little to no sex offenders were charged with paedophilia even though these minors were irrefutably being used as prostitutes. VICPOL police, a vulgar seedy and long-established state authority, the state itself housing world renowned paedophile like George Pell and a mass of Catholic Church sex offences and offenders. Timely fact surrounding these facts is Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) is a Ballarat Catholic and has heavily engaged with some of our most vulgar sex offenders including paedophiles in the state of Victoria. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) bragging to me regarding his regular visitations to paedophiles in jail where he would gain sexual gratification from hearing their sexual offence stories.

I was renting my brothers property, when I was abruptly evicted by my family, forcing me to reside with Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL). My dad, at the direction of my mum changing the locks on this property in their final efforts to achieve the joint plot of SAPOL and VICPOL's efforts to cover up Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) sex offending. A comparative repetition of the callous nature of my mum who in 2001 instructed my dad to illegally dismiss my employment at Hungry Jack's (Burger King) Corporation leaving me jobless, nearly homeless and unable to study law. It is Shocking to think that at sixteen years of age my parents' solution to an accusation of prostitution was to leave me at the whim of such a lie. Furthermore, to then push me into a relationship with a rapist old man. More so shocking is that as a sexual assault survivor my life was used, abused, and misconstrued for and by sex offenders with the assistance of my family. Countless police sex offenders,

Nationally and Globally involved with the overlooking of sex offending against minors for feigned control of the sex industry. SO much damaging defamation and perjury engaged by affray activity (including aggravated affray offending) revealed to myself about myself after Gordon Tearonui Hamm was tragically murdered in 2013.

I am sure that this malicious accusation with no facts or basis of prostitution was what influenced the decision to dismiss my employment at Hungry Jack's (Burger King) Corporation - a seventeen-year-old (2001). My parents never apologised for the dismissal of my position or for leaving myself nearly homeless and I know at the time I WAS NOT, NEVER have been and NEVER would be a prostitute. I would rather die than be a prostitute, which I believe my actions over the last decade coupled with writing this book have proven. Like I would rather die than marry someone I don't love. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) tried to force me to marry him, even telling me no one would marry me but him. Clearly untrue, I've been proposed to countless times and despite not marrying Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989) we were engaged after this sex offender tried to ruin my life. I have Never really forgiven my parents for disregarding my life and at forty years old, I never will forgive their abandonment. How do you trust adults/parents that abandon you as a teenager, let alone leave you to die during an insidious and life-threatening cover up of sex crimes. Especially after I was raped by someone around their age as a child, then when I needed someone, they weren't there. A consistency with my parents is the silent treatment and ignorance – narcissism and gaslighting. Studies of dictatorships state the tools of oppression by definition are silent treatment and ignorance. My parents with biker

friends all their life have never been accused of any of the atrocities I have. Work that out.

For decades, my family never cared to ask for the truth, just used the malicious accusation as a negation tool out of their criminal conduct. Used as a pawn in government cover ups for decades. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS), stated in 2014, it was solicitation to Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy). Keep in mind this solicitation fact was repeated by Craig Spence (DOB14DEC, Australian Defence Force – Army, Olympian, Manpower, Big Brother contestant, and self-proclaimed morphine addict) in 2017. Who solicited myself out at this time? I am unsure. The possibilities stem from police Former Hells Angels bikie Graham Daniel Young (15MAR1975) to SAPOL police forces running the sex industry with organised crime – at this time I doubt it was the Gypsy Jokers though it could have been influenced by Sergeant of Arms ‘Boof’ as he is known, last name Howell, who runs Former Hells Angels bikie Graham Daniel Young (15MAR1975) and works heavily with SAPOL running sex workers (including minors). Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) was referring to Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) attempted sexual assault offence committed in the latter of 2001, which explained why a taxi was pushed on myself to transport me to Conroe Heights, Mount Gambier, South Australia. The property I ran out of after seeing whale male Kate Winslet on the bed naked. Whatever the facts, a Royal Commission into SAPOL I thought would not allow the truth to be hidden

as SAPOL hoped for years. Evidently, I was wrong as a decade passed after the homicide and no one wanted to call Royal Commission. Not the Judges that acknowledged institutional harassment, nor the Premiers of both serving government parties. Closer to a dozen than half a dozen Judges Nationally had heard my name with false allegations NEVER made against myself personally by 2023. A few judges in Victoria, New South Wales magistrates, Northern Territory courts and over half a dozen South Australian judges make the list of witnesses to institutional harassment, constitutional rights breaches, and perjury in a cover up of sex crimes including against disabled and minors. Endless fabricated investigations and falsified Freedom of Information (FOI). FOI withheld from myself by the police force in fear of my defamation lawsuit, furthermore perjury and other criminal charges stemming from the cover up. Without the release of my FOI to myself, I have enough evidence to sue for defamation, call out the perjury and crimes committed by police forces and write this factual book. My OnlyFans account, opened after I was falsely incarcerated for telling the truth about police forces and their paedophile offending broadly in conjunction with the sex industry. Jailed for nothing after I reported Damian H Ferrari (DOB 1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) for his sex offending against myself. I was degraded and dragged across two countries in the most humiliating and illegal circumstances in 2022. These actions taken for sex offenders involved with police and particularly the Bandidos proving irrefutably the damages caused by Australian and American police forces combined to cover up law enforcement sex crimes across the countries. Yet, despite irrefutable facts and evidence of damages and entrapment, law societies and

legal firms refuse to take on the substantial case. A justice system in disrepute. Aussie Lawyers (ABN 56 641 076 137) (ABN 56 641 076 137) located in NSW AUS, the last representation I engaged (2022/2023), were refused access to my FOI by VICPOL on the thirty-first of October 2023, Reference Number: 80759/22: JS. This refusal to release the FOI requested was received after my legal representation wasted almost a year waiting for VICPOL's response. Meanwhile, VICPOL spread life threatening malicious accusations with no basis or facts in an out-of-control manner with the AFP, NTPOL, SAPOL, NSWPOL, TASPOL and WAPOL during this period which led to further sexual crimes and other criminal activity being committed against my persons while police were apparently investigating my OnlyFans activities. Irrefutable evidence against paedophiles, in writing – with victims yet tax-payer's dollars were being used on a witch-hunt expedition to target a whistleblower with entrapment tactics, further life-threatening defamation and no real grounds or jurisdiction of investigation – OnlyFans being an USA platform. Not saying the CIA were not involved in this tort, the insidious behaviour of law enforcement exposed in this Autobiography spans into many countries and organisations. Intentional malicious accusations made by police and community members after my release from false incarceration that included claims, I was a Hells Angels prostitute (repeated defamation/perjury spread throughout communities I resided spanning over a decade). By 2024, my ex-fiancée Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) stated that a fellow inmate accused me of being a Hells Angels prostitute due to myself wearing a Hells Angels jumper I took from the cupboard of a sex pest and offender in 2021. My sexy

American guy in verbal altercations, even fighting and beating up shit creep felons peddling the perjury for cops and paedophiles. Forced to fight while incarcerated due to perjury spread across the globe stemming from SAPOL to cover up a Paedophile crime. God knows I love Travis SO Much and wish I was able to marry the guy. Alas, our souls will dance forever but never marry in this lifetime, sadly. Heartbreaking facts to stem out of a paedophilia cover up and its demise. All this amongst claims I am a police human resource, a cop, that I was incarcerated due to my publication about my brand Barbwire Noose, etc. Deja vu to myself, felons and police having spread this defamation for decades in South Australia and a decade across states Nationally recklessly endangering my life and extending to International reputational damage by 2024. If the false statement is made in order to bring about a conviction or an acquittal, which I have witnessed - the maximum penalty can extend from fourteen years to life regarding perjury offences.

The false incarceration torts conduct by VICPOL, NSWPOL and the AFP stemming from SAPOL criminal negligence spanning over two decades implemented USA authorities in Crimes Against the Person; These crimes involve direct harm or threat toward an individual, often causing physical or emotional injuries. Definitions as sourced: <https://www.law.cornell.edu/>); Crimes against Persons means a crime that has as an element the use, attempted use, or threatened use of physical force or other abuse of a person and includes, but is not limited to, homicide; assault; kidnapping; false imprisonment; reckless endangerment; robbery; rape; sexual assault, molestation, exploitation, contact, or prostitution; and

other sexual offenses. In determining whether a crime falls within this category, the applicable Federal, State, or Tribal law under which the individual was convicted or pleaded guilty or nolo contendere shall be controlling. Crimes of violence means a crime that has as an element the use, attempted use, or threatened use of physical force against the person or property of another, or any other crime that is a felony and that, by its nature, involves substantial risk that physical force against the person or property of another may be used in the course of committing the crime. In determining whether a crime falls within this category, reference may be made to the applicable Federal, State, or Tribal law under which the individual was convicted or pleaded guilty or nolo contendere (a plea by which a defendant in a criminal prosecution accepts conviction but does not plead or admit guilt).

The chain of causation is irrefutable, SAPOL responsible for these malicious accusation's which spread across a nation and globe in efforts for governance to cover up sex crimes for two decades. My fight for justice, resolution - my human rights and fair trial for all on display and on record in every state of Australia. Irrefutable and irrefutably known to Reece Kershaw (DOB 1966, AFP ID 4742) by 2023. I eagerly awaited to see the Australian Federal Police commissioner move forward to charge Kurt Slaven (SAPOL and Australian Defence - Navy) or evidently continue the malicious activity to cover up vile sex crimes at the expense of our constitution, persons he was sworn to protect - our civil society and me during the year 2023 and beyond into 2024.

The United Nations General Assembly adopted in 1998, a Declaration on Human Rights Defenders which states

the right of everyone to act as a human rights defender and outlines their key role in the realization of all human rights. My activism for human rights extensive, protests, petitions to parliament actions of resolve, integrity commissions including this publication and numerous public disclosures.

In law, a resolution is a motion, often in writing, which has been adopted by a deliberative body. An alternate term for a resolution is a resolve.

Legal resolve: 1 : to deal with successfully. : clear up [a dispute] 2 a : to declare or decide by formal resolution and vote.

For over half a decade I exercised my right to defend human rights and resolution against a malicious and intentional cover up obstructing justice, contempt of court and criminal offending while police forces tried to entrapment me in various charges from stalking in 2018 to entrapment related charges 2021 - 2024. An extraordinary emergency. The extent of malicious illegalities in torts spanning the globe and gravely damaging.

Detailing the second sexual offence by Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) which could have involved Sergeant of Arms ‘Boof’ as he is known, last name Howell. Called solicitation by Craig Spence (DOB14DEC, Australian Defence Force – Army, Olympian, Manpower, Big Brother contestant, and self-proclaimed morphine addict) and Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS), crime of attempted sexual assault. Seventeen years old (2001), this is the legal age for sexual engagement in South Australia. Not that it is ever legal for a man twice your age to prey on you as a child. Let alone a police officer on or off duty. The Epstein like offence, unacceptable within modern society - unacceptable in the society I grew up in. We were not living in the 1920’s. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) is a creepy old man who preyed on young girls - attempting to groom forced consent. This is how I reflect on the circumstances this predator created, very much like creep Epstein and his crew. The first offence (beginning 2001) having no legal grounds to be dismissed as an underaged sexual assault by SAPOL or ICAC SA. The second offence of attempted sexual assault (latter 2001) and furthermore forced efforts of solicitation after police and human resources made claims of prostitution against myself also having no grounds to be overlooked by the South Australian Independent Commissioner Against Corruption (ICAC), the Sth AUS Police Ombudsman nor the AFP. Yet, in a cover up acknowledged on record in 2020 this is exactly what all these governing bodies engaged – a cover up of paedophilia which span nearly half a decade after it was acknowledged as a cover up by Stephanie Baker (Steph - Women’s Safety Sth AUS). A cover up conducted with

the FBI present in Sth AUS and QLD over years 2021 - 2023 our media bragged. I had struggled for years as a teenager to grasp why an old man would want to take advantage of a person that was the age of someone who could be his daughter. Utterly inexcusable behaviour from a police officer, let alone a decent human being. Yet SAPOL, our Federal Police including all Australian police forces (and international counterparts) and even the Prime Ministers (PM) Office excused this behaviour for over half a decade after the statement was recorded against SAPOL Kurt Slaven from 2017, finalised in 2018. SAPOL taking a year to produce the statement shows a bias in investigation and the existence of an ulterior purpose or motive underlying the use of this process. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) resigned because of my report against his paedophilia yet he was never charged as the sex offender he is at the time of his resignation. Commissioner Grant Stevens (SAPOL) very much responsible for covering up paedophile crimes while taking half a million in taxpayers' dollars to do it. As well as taking taxpayers money to pay for his son's funeral while he was still engaging the paedophile cover up. Sicko. Figure that out as not a misappropriation of taxpayer's funds. The Premier Peter Malakolis (DOB 14AUG1980) who was the police minister involved in the cover up while the Labor Government served up to 2018, granting over one hundred thousand dollars for Commissioner Grant Stevens (SAPOL) son's funeral. WTF is that shit if it's not a payoff for prioritizing the cover up over his family. Commissioner Grant Stevens (SAPOL) rewarded at the taxpayers' expense for being absent in his home life (for a cover up) which during this time seen his son pass away from a tragic car accident where the driver unfortunately

claims Commissioner Grant Steven's (SAPOL) son walked out in front of the car. What a reality, as if you would not retire immediately after that. Some people have No shame or consciences it seems.

The end of 2001 after Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) second attempt at a sexual crime seeing the end of my legal career at this time. All thanks to predominately criminal negligence, after a neglectful investigation where SAPOL allowed felons to steal my car and a SAPOL member to commit a sex crime. I could not support myself to move to Adelaide (Sth AUS) for university, and my parents were no longer interested in supporting my endeavours. I had an unreliable white Volkswagen Beetle (2001) with absolutely fucked brakes which were made worse – not fixed, when I returned the purchase to the automobile sales business on Commercial Street and Krummel Street (2002). SAPOL's criminal negligence and these police led crimes and circumstances seen me give up on my dream. I gave up on going to university because I no longer really had parents to fund the move nor a job to fund it myself (dismissed by my parents just prior to university commencing. I had been able to save little money, partying as a traumatised teenager with my friends and funding my boyfriend to build himself up to the carpenter he is today – I bought Tim Argent (DOB1983, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) much of the tools he used for years when establishing himself as a carpenter from my Aquatics teacher wage. Lay-buying and paying off tools via accounts at Gasweld and other hardware stores, for what in the end was a 'tool' of a boyfriend. Generosity can be a downfall, yet not a regret. My dream of being a lawyer

shattered even though I was enrolled at Flinders University Adelaide in Justice and Society to transfer into Barrister Studies. I re-enrolled to study law in 2021 at Flinders University to which I was granted entry to study both Masters of Law and my Juris Doctor until police forces stopped my entry to study. I had beat the police in court proceedings too many times during this cover up by 2021. The government and police forces scared of myself being a qualified lawyer and representing others. They were scared enough of me representing myself against the perjury, which was evident even to my lawyers by 2018.

My prospects of being a Successful Criminal Lawyer have been blocked at every attempt I have made in Australia. An 'A' Grade student with High Distinctions throughout my school studies, not attending University shattered by a paedophile police force - truly tragic. I loved High School. My 'A' Grades were Never good enough for my parents. The lecture I received when my parents received every report card focused on my talking in class and forgot that I was the top of the class, reflecting their unreasonable and obscure attitudes. Admittedly, I talked A LOT in class. Sent out of class and assigned to pick up papers often during High School, I am Highly Academic and also Highly Rebellious, prone to not always doing as I am told. My English teacher Mr Fox deserves credit for his encouragement and patience, possibly for refining my literature finesse and legal basics too. A Superstar teacher, I would sit on the ground in front of the heater and smash out my English studies. The separation of eye level actually made me talk less and more productive, Mr Fox was one of those extraordinary teachers that could teach Any individual student and engage all personalities productively.

Because I thought my parents were too mean I had spent years at school telling all my friends I would move out of home as soon as I got my 'P' plates. The pressure at home to be perfect, because they were mean - a typical teenager attitude, amongst other reasons. Yelled at for years when my report card arrived for talking in class when I was a High Distinction student, I think is ridiculous still to this day. I did leave home as soon as I finished year twelve - class of the year 2000. My parents, high achievers, wanted me to achieve highly also. Growing up in a very strict home environment with high expectations and isolation due to living on a regional farm - a half an hour drive from the city no one was surprised when I moved out after obtaining my 'P' plates. Furthermore, there was no surprise when I shunned my parents at this moment after moving out of home. Highly sensitive, I wrote expressive poetry with my friends throughout much of High School. My academic and artistic flair – my potential, was recognised by many teachers. Mr Barton, the drama teacher recognising my writing as lyrical encouraged my outgoing character in acting and vocal ability, showcasing my shy vocal skills as the only solo vocalist at an assembly event. This teacher well liked amongst all my peers; he would be delighted that I have gone on to obtain an Arts Degree in Music Production. Credit to All the Amazing Teachers out there, I like to think that after over fifteen years of Aquatics Teaching that I made a small difference with individuals learning a skill for life. Teaching is one of the best jobs.

Working as an Aquatics Teacher since the age of fifteen years old. Why I left teaching briefly in 2001 was to work full-time. Hungry Jack's (Burger King) Corporation offered me a full-time job, my mum the restaurant manager, I was also offered part-time work as a disabled

care officer with government organisation Intellectual Disability Services Council (IDSC). Teaching aquatics was not a full-time job, nor was the Disabilities officer role, and the plan was to be saving up some spending money for university. So, I began working at Hungry Jack's (Burger King) Corporation. The employment change was a good smart decision if it wasn't with family. Following myself being illegally dismissed from employment with my parents, it took nearly a year to gain full-time employment again in Mount Gambier (Sth AUS). Unemployed and single (end 2001), I applied for Government Subsidies and held a Housing Trust Bond for years until purchasing my first property on the sixth of April 2006, twenty-one-years old.

I was offered a full-time position working for Sth AUS state Government in the Disabilities Sector in approx 2003, instead of part-time like the offer in 2001. I had volunteered with an aged care facility while unemployed in 2002 and happily took the Disabled care officer role and worked with the disabled for years into my twenties. Moving on from the position after reporting neglect and criminal conduct in the sector, not entirely by choice in 2007. Reprisal for reporting negligence was to be pushed out of employment. I was back teaching aquatics from approximately 2005 consistently until 2019. During this period is when I purchased my property (2006) and started a Real Estate career I hated in 2009. The industry full of seedy men and dishonest personalities, I was sexually harassed by my first employer in Real Estate, as a trainee on an apprenticeship to which Group Training Employment in Mount Gambier (Sth AUS) ignored the sexual advances of Herbert Real Estates David Herbert (Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) which led to the end of my career selling used homes. A lady called Julie I

believe, with boy cut style, short blonde hair the one of many females with an unsavoury attitude when a man offended against a woman. This activity should disgust a female, not have her reach for excuses to justify sexual abuses like I watched many females do – especially female cops, the Sickos. We go into the psychology behind women’s motivation to dismiss the suffering of other women as you continue to read. Touching on the main drive of nasty behaviours towards other women in women’s psychology is females project their unwanted parts onto the other women — especially their fear, envy, jealousy, suspicion, resentment, rage, anxiety, or lack of self-esteem and confidence.

I briefly sold new homes for G.J.Gardner Homes franchisee holder Jeff, after David Herbert (Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) sexually harassed me. David Herbert (Mount Gambier Sth AUS) is a relative of many persons involved with the Gypsy Jokers and I personally witnessed him blackmail people for contracts. Leaving this job as the sexual harassment was disgusting, was the best choice. Gaining employment at G.J.Gardner Homes was a blessing. Jeff is one of the few male employers I have had who did not make sexual advances towards me during employment – the only other male employer I have had who did not sexually harass me was during 2022 in Alice Springs, Nth Territory AUS being employed by the CEO at that time. My employment at G.J.Gardner Homes ended in myself returning to employment as an Aquatics Teacher 2010. I still have Jeff as a reference on my resume for employment to this day.

It wasn’t until 2013 that I learned that many of my employers had been told that I was a prostitute being

investigated by police. Decades of life-threatening, damaging defamation with no police questioning, no charges and certainly no evidence. Again, figure that out – how were police investigating nothing and why were they trying for years to push me into prostitution with a malicious accusation and efforts to interfere with my employment and cause destitution?! How and why – because SAPOL had been highly compromised by the Gypsy Jokers bikers of Sth AUS (as with by other biker clubs) for years, police forces were part of the paedophilia problem and predator Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) had been actively covering up his paedophilia for years with anyone willing to help – evidently (IRREFUTABLY).

Employment issues stemming from perjury were not the only issues I battled in the early 2000's. After separating with my first serious boyfriend, and my parents leaving me to fend for myself, housing posed an issue. Having a joint rental with a boyfriend on the lease when I moved out of home, was a contributing factor to the lease termination and the difficulties I faced getting another property without a partner at seventeen years of age. I took the precaution of renting by myself, once with my brother also on the lease. My brother with methamphetamine issues since around sixteen years of age, I did not continue to have his name on my rentals aware of his issues. Renting property with someone else's name on the lease has never ended well and has always pushed me into homelessness, irrefutably SAPOL have been involved in the background regarding my rental issues for two decades - even until now authoring this book in 2024. A rental application with only a female wage - much less than a male's, was not something landlords were happy to take on apparently and I was not

qualified in a trade outside of Aquatics Teaching. I was lucky when I landed a rental, yet it was never too long before the landlord or agents started petty harassment towards me. Irrefutable harassment inspired by police. Harassment I didn't receive for ten years whilst owning my home. Any excuse a landlord could find to disqualify me as a tenant or break the lease was overwhelmingly evident by 2024. A SAPOL (Gypsy Jokers and governance) fuelled agenda of homelessness to push me to the refuge of suicide is seemingly always present in this cover up of paedophilia. No matter what state I resided in, it was evident that my rental crisis had nothing to do with me and everything to do with small-minded people, damaging defamation, illegal and deliberately neglectful investigations as well as a paedophile police force that span the nation.

At seventeen, when I first applied for a rental alone teaching aquatics in Mount Gambier (Sth AUS), my employment was only just full-time when including the administration and cleaning shifts I performed. Yet, with school holiday periods lowering employment hours at these times of the year overall I was sort of only in Part-Time work. That stated I held rental properties for half a decade until purchasing my home. My employment with Education Department seen the school holidays reducing my hours of work. This allowed me to do other things, like study, attend festivals, travel to Adelaide to clothes shop frequently, rock climb at the Arapiles (Victoria, AUS) amongst the main past times I would indulge. My unique lifestyle has always allowed me to study often while indulging my beloved aquatics teaching career, though for some it is a difficult task to survive on just government subsidies or forty-eight weeks of employment – I am lucky to be of small stature that I

don't have a high groceries bill. Nor did I have children to support. That stated it took me five years after leaving parental care (2001) to save money to buy my first property. My parents contributed one-thousand dollars and refused to be guarantor to the property. To obtain this loan I borrowed the extra money I needed for a deposit from a boyfriend's parents - Mr and Mrs Parker, who have generally always been very kind to my face despite everything. Paying them back quite quickly after I obtained the loan. The property a one-bedroom residence was affordable with or without employment. My home loan repayments of only a couple of hundred dollars per payment could be paid with human services subsidies (Centrelink) alone. As with a car loan I obtained in 2021. Repayments for my 2015 KIA Rio costing only three-hundred and sixty-seven dollars and fourteen cents per month.

I resided in Flat and Unit type rentals over the first two years after moving out of home before renting a house property on Wehl Street near Vansittart Park (approximately 2003 – 2006). Close to where I resided to revise and author a large part of this Autobiography, which was located at Hart Street, Mt Gambier (2019 - 2020). Keep in mind that 2020 is when SAPOL announced they were covering up their use of prostitutes including children. Public disclosure qualification - 101, a cover up. The four residences where I resided 2001 - 2006 moving from my parent's farm to city Mount Gambier are pictured in this Autobiography. I have not had a real home, just temporary rentals and share accommodation, since 2016 after Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) a corrupt police officer and freemason was stationed in Mount Gambier Police Station, Sth AUS. Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) is

one of the main contributors to myself being recklessly endangered by SAPOL police with SAPOL Commissioner Grant Stevens. Residing in rentals and enduring the most severe and extraordinary life-threatening circumstances recorded by a victim and whistleblower. Both should be charged with Reckless Endangerment and perjury engaging a cover up. Dave Kyriacou's (SAPOL ID 40657) perjury and entrapment utilising his own SAPOL human resources (regarding an intervention order and pursuing malicious false charges of prostitution) have been on record with Sth Australian courts since at least 2021. There is an outstanding number of witnesses in the police force (and in general) to Dave Kyriacou's (SAPOL ID 40657) perjury and efforts of entrapment. Dave Kyriacou's (SAPOL ID 40657) knowledge of police force sex industry interactions is clearly the basis of his employment and how he extorts in his position to conduct such illegal activities.

'Courts may be more inclined to consider exclude evidence obtained as a consequence of entrapment if police either did not have proper authority to engage in a lawful "controlled operation" or if they did not have reasonable grounds to suspect a defendant was already engaging in the same type of criminal activity before they were induced by police into committing an offence.' – Legal Advice; Hugo Law Group Pty Ltd, ACN 650 380 019.

Police for years recording myself on documents as homeless - damaging defamation, reckless endangerment, and perjury at the least. I have Never been homeless as much as Australian Police Forces have tried to make this so. Especially after the cover up announcement in October 2020. SAPOL engaging

methods of forced eviction “the permanent or temporary removal against their will of individuals, families and/or communities from the homes and/or land which they occupy, without the provision of, and access to, appropriate forms of legal or other protection”. The Commission on Human Rights Resolution 1993/77; In its resolution 1993/77, stated that the "practice of forced eviction constitutes a gross violation of human rights, in particular of the right to adequate housing".

There is a complex relationship between homelessness and conflict. Homelessness is an urgent, shared, and solvable problem. Homelessness happens because people cannot access the housing and supports they need. Government bodies, police torts and whistleblowing leaves you with little help or means from government acting agencies or government funded services - which most homeless services are. This is what police relied upon to push me to the refuge of suicide, unfortunately for them I did not personally seek independent or government services for aid during this decade. The only services I ever spoke to contacted myself at the direction of SAPOL and VICPOL during torts. Victoria women’s services providing aid as I’ve never really resided in Victoria after the incarceration tort - at the direction of police forces.

Research states living on the streets contributes to rapid health deterioration, increased hospitalization, and, in some cases, death. For vulnerable subgroups, such as street youth, people with mental illness, young women, and the elderly, the risk of mortality when compared to the housed population can be especially high.

It is irrefutable that police forces (Australian and International) engaged a conscious and intentionally malicious agenda to push me into homelessness and in

turn into the refuge of suicide after SAPOL (police forces and felons) turned my successful, highly respected life into being perceived as that of a drug addict prostitute to try and match Dave Kyriacou's (SAPOL ID 40657) false statement claims of drug addiction in a cover up of sex crimes and minors in the sex industry repugnant.

An intellect, I recognised the need of security of my own premises on my terms (as much as possible) early in life. After my parents left me in a position where I had to sink or swim, so to speak, for a roof in 2001. A share-room with a friend avoided homelessness but proved to me that I was better off living on my own terms, with the responsibility of housing my own - not at the whim of another. My choice to independently rent without involvement in rental responsibilities with any other person began in 2002. Myself and my brother sharing one lease - Bay Road Mount Gambier Sth AUS unit rental (year 2002), this decision is a form of self-defence. After the experience of near forced homelessness in 2001 with a breakup and unemployment life events occurring at the same time life was, as you can imagine, overwhelming for a teenager and utterly devastating - to say the least about it all. The facts that these events were part of a chain of causation stemming from SAPOL criminal negligence is utterly flabbergasting to willingly inflict on a teenager. SAPOL and my family completely involved in this activity, the fact that SAPOL actioned such a cover up agenda upon me as a youth and proceeded with this cover up for over twenty years is beyond malicious and most certainly intentional. Irrefutably when all the facts are blatantly laid on the public disclosure table. I ensured myself premises security and safety forthwith, until police forces were so determined to have me homeless and commit suicide that they obstructed myself from

gaining a rental of my own in Sth AUS and numerous other locations in Australia. By November 2023 the obstructions and disruptions to myself having a safe place to reside outside of home ownership were irrefutable. Law enforcement going to all ends possible to try and force myself to seek the refuge of suicide by trying to push me onto the street. Activity which is undeniable and witnessed by Australian citizens, non-citizens, and governing departments e.g. South Australian Civil and Administrative Tribunal (SACAT).

When I owned my house, I was safe from the most severe threats detailed in this book. Safe from sex offenders (for the most part). I went to great lengths to protect it – no financial dependence or interdependence existed during any of my relationships. Seeking legal advice regarding living arrangements if a partner stayed with myself. I did not allow boyfriends the legal definition of ‘de facto’ residence with myself. The only property I would let them store at my house was clothing and basic needs. The main belongings of all my partners remained at their permanent residences – either their property was still at their parents’ home or the residence they resided prior to our relationship – no mutual intention to share a life together. I was scared to be nearly homeless again, rightfully so as it played out in 2016 when my property was illegally acquisitioned. Make NO mistake, I made it Very clear my house was never to be a joint venture. Not even in marriage. A prenup for my house, Barbwire Noose and children were clearly discussed with friends and boyfriends – these things no go zones in a relationship if I ever was to marry. My property and kids would always be protected from domestic abuses. I won’t sign a prenup excluding myself, nor would I take someone else’s property – judge that how you will but I

do not believe everyone's hearts are as honest as mine. Which is why I maintain a separation in responsibilities in cohabitation and all my relationships. Everything that was mine, is Always mine and the properties were my responsibility – in ownership or renting. Until 2019/2020 when I was forced, due to torts, to live under a rental circumstance which was leased to a person who did not reside in the premises. SAPOL determined to entrap me in their malicious accusations with no facts or basis trying to associate me with pimps, felons, and seedy freemasons during this period. I endured life-threatening torts, was drugged with sleeping tablets, sexually assaulted, and raped by a person my brother calls his 'friend'. My estranged relationship with my brother ending during this period, after years of family violence I was subject to stemming from my direct family and their loyalties to organised crime. No matter how serious the relationship became if we were not engaged and to be married the relationship was not de facto. I did not want my partner's property filling my small one-bedroom home if these things were not going to be accommodated in the property long term. Clear no mutual intention to share a life together. I repeat, every boyfriend I have ever had belongings remained with their parents, with their valuables and main belongings at their own residences. I was living in my property, my brands registered business office - which I owned for basically a decade, when I stopped having relationships, stop dating and basically had little interest in men. In 2014, I turned thirty and made this decision to stay single after reporting Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) offence against me as a minor. I knew I could trust few to no one. Money is honey for gold-diggers no matter what your gender and I knew the result of reporting such

a vile crime committed against a minor by a police officer on duty was going to have a level of compensation attached to it – something I was clearly happy to live without. Reiterating that I was requested by the police ombudsman, SAPOL and ICAC SA to report Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) after reporting Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) in 2014.

It's always been a concern of mine, gold-diggers. Holding a well enough paid government position prior to purchasing my home, I earned the most money in the household. I told my brother as a teenager to open his own savings account and to tell no one – not even me, about it and the sum of money it contained. I sort legal advice on de facto relationship law from a female Lawyer who climbed as a client at my dad's rock-climbing gym, Sharon Wendy Holmes (Lawyer ABN 85 780 609 233). Marriage is the only joint venture I will bind myself to in a relationship. Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) is the only man I have ever agreed to marry and become engaged to. He professed and confessed his love on and off since 2014, which initially I did not take seriously. Beginning our long-distance affair in approximately 2010. Travis and I got engaged 2021, after sharing a substantial part of our lives as friends. I became power of attorney (POA) as Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) fiancée in 2023 which I terminated basically a year later in 2024. I would have never taken his property nor assets, despite the POA joint responsibility of a legal nature. Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) is a great fuck up of a guy. I loved him a lot. My history writing this book was a solid “No” to every marriage proposal I had ever received. Except when Mr Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989,

Texas USA) asked, I've said "Yes" a few too many times to him – Love. That stated, I think Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) is a gold-digger.

2021, I moved to Adelaide, Sth AUS (from Mt Gambier Sth AUS) – the share-housing with the Chinese students with a Chinese military background who are a clear and undeniable threat to Australia's national security. I was engaged to Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) at this time. Which was publicly known, yet I was sexually harassed and assaulted all year. By persons who knew I was engaged, all due to SAPOL criminal negligence and this abomination of a cover up of vile sex crimes in governance (and beyond). I had a contracted opportunity with an American fashion industry brand 'Flying Solo' launching up and coming designers' and my brand was set for New York Fashion Week 2021 with six garments tailored as required under my contract.

I have engaged one formal physical relationship (Eric) during the ten-year period of 2014 – 2024. Outside of my non-physical engagement to Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) over 2021 - 2023. This single physical committed relationship - boyfriend, and girlfriend – in 2024 with Eric (discussed earlier), the American citizen who claimed they loved me more than an apparent twenty-year relationship that ended around seven months prior to us meeting in the Arapiles, Victoria, AUS. Eric and I meeting while I rock climbed and donated The Story Behind the Brand BARBWIRE NOOSE Autobiography to regional libraries across Victoria, AUS after I ended my engagement, numerous times, to Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA). Unfortunately, this man is a liar – 'not credible' by law in the USA and I was not willing to entertain the long-distance deception in a relationship for longer than

two months. Especially as a whistleblower of Integrity and as a person stated to be a ‘crown witness’ in Australia.

‘A witness’s credibility may be attacked or supported by testimony about the witness’s reputation for having a character for truthfulness or untruthfulness, or by testimony in the form of an opinion about that character. But evidence of truthful character is admissible only after the witness’s character for truthfulness has been attacked. Character evidence is a witness’s personal knowledge about a person’s behavior or trait of characters—such as the witness’s opinion about the person or information about the person’s reputation, prior acts, and criminal convictions. Fed. R. Evid. 404. Character evidence usually is inadmissible. Here are exceptions. It may be admissible for purposes, such as the impeachment of a witness’s credibility or as proof of the person’s motive, opportunity, intent, preparation, plan, knowledge, identity, or absence of mistake or accident. It’s also admissible when the character is at issue or is an element of a claim.’ - (Source: <https://www.law.cornell.edu> | May 2024).

I was well and truly over the idea of relationships by 2021 anyway, if Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB 16JAN1989, Texas USA) was not located in the USA, I probably would have been over him too. After loving a man, I had never touched - loving his mind, and attracted to Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB 16JAN1989, Texas USA) getting engaged to this man and then seeing him incarcerated for Domestic Violence against his mother amongst other charges was truly devastating. Authoring this book, I am still devastated by the outcome of our friendship turned engagement – heartbroken as fuck. These experiences

have certainly, put me off the idea of having a relationship ever again, even though I am ready and probably capable of one. Despite my trust issues and doubt of the reasons behind someone's desire to have a genuine connection with myself.

I am an independent person. I am not afraid of living alone, let alone being without a relationship. I do not feel I need to rely on anyone else in life, especially after being let down by everyone I've ever trusted. I bought my property with a 'Single' relationship status and established brand Barbwire Noose also alone as a sole trader, in committed relationships for only five of the nearly two decades my clothing brand has been in establishment, which I am quite proud of.

Barbwire Noose, my brand – an Australian established Fashion label is my 'One Love'. By 2024, it really was all I cared about. I am happy to live as a fashion designer, furthering my studies and experiences with the company of pets. Animals are the best; a dog is truly man's best friend in my eyes. My passion for fashion, an immortalized fashion icon with its own unique publication 'The Story Behind the Brand - BARBWIRE NOOSE'. Barbwire Noose is inimitable and came to life with my input alone in 2008, just before Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB 16JAN1989, Texas USA) and I became friends. I had waited until my trademarks were finally all approved before I told anyone what my clothing label was called. No one except the government knew the words 'Barbwire Noose' were mine, let alone that I had registered these words under Intellectual Property law. Making applications to IP Australia in 2005, it was almost three years before Barbwire Noose came to life. Taking products to my family every Christmas for years

from 2008 until 2017 which was the last Christmas I spent with my family. I stopped having Christmas with my family in 2018 and no longer give them Barbwire Noose products. It was obvious my family were greedy liars by 2018 and I want nothing to do with people that would rob the disabled and myself of justice for petty gains. My family disgust me, they have little morals and no integrity, both the Indian side of my family in Australia and my Australian family. They were unsupportive of myself seeking resolution for the POLICE VS Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) statement against the police force. They were unsupportive of me because they felt they socially and financially benefited from the lie, so I stopped talking to them with any respect. I only really seen my family at Christmas time or when I made an effort anyway.

My brother was visited all the time by my parents after I purchased my home. My parents came to my property of ten years very little, using the phrase of ‘around a dozen times’ loosely but demonstrating that their visits were minimal. My Mother was very supportive of my label at the beginning of its establishment for ten years and would purchase my products for my relatives as Christmas presents. I was very sad when mum’s support ceased and our relationship further deteriorated. The thought of being so estranged from my mum, who I spent lots of time with growing up is like the end of my engagement with Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA), truly devastating. Though it is very necessary for me to protect my vulnerable little self and sever toxic relationships. Especially with persons who deliberately try to psychologically harm me by deliberately trying to trigger my CPTSD. Psychological abuse is a more damaging abuse than physical violence, I think. My

family's narcissism sadly a relevant subject in this public disclosure and has been very damaging. The perjury engaged surrounding Barbwire Noose, disappointing, and an invalid rejection of my honourable Human Rights brand. And furthermore, shows persons lack of respect for me. Members of mum's side of the family were slightly negative towards my business threads and successes from the beginning. Living a distance away from the family, my mother, and her mother at times with a fragile relationship. I never understood my Indian family's negativity. Great Australian-Indians contributing to nearing a century of successful immigration, they also display typical third-world country traits of deceit and greed from poverty – though they were never really persons who suffered from poverty.

In 2017, when my Indian/Italian cousin married the son of a seedy SAPOL police officer I had learnt through my now passed away Nanna (bless her soul) that the family had been talking about an old study application I filled out for a massage degree in 2002. A course I never undertook as the paperwork was never posted by Tim Argent (DOB 1983, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS). A course I applied to study for so I could give my boyfriend a professional massage instead of him ever needing a masseuse – mainly because I'm a jealous bitch! Supported by the facts that my own personal experience with massage services was seedy and questionable. A reflection of the Asian massage parlours across Australia offering a happy ending. It was around this time (2017) when I discovered that the most dishonest Aunty I have (Yvonne) had also been contributing to defamation/perjury that led to rape and assault against my persons. Why family members that seen me less than half

a dozen times a year were discussing my life I will never know! My parents warning me of the lies and domestic violence surrounding my youngest Aunties life as I loved visiting her. I love my Aunty and was so hurt to hear my Nanna talk about her being uncomfortable when she changed her will (bequeath) and then in later years discussing a malicious accusation with no basis or facts about me before she died. My youngest Aunty is a greedy lady who conned her own mother into willing her a higher financial percentage of the family home with another family member as my Nanna's health deteriorated, my poppa already passed on. Pressuring Nanna by saying that she spent the most time visiting Nanna and looking after Nanna in her later years. Aunty Yvonne literally lived basically around the corner, not far from Nanna and was the closest relative to reside near Nanna. I told Nanna to sell the property and move to a small residence where no one could squabble over the family home. My beautiful Nanna wanted to leave her children as much as possible, so she did not sell all the property. Though she did sell of some of it, which was taken advantage of by her boyfriend at this time. A dishonest man who had been a friend to my Nanna and Poppa for years who preys on the elderly from what I witnessed. For five years I knew of my Aunty Yvonne's engagement in the malicious accusations with no basis or facts, before I spoke to her in 2023. A conversation which was brief, that ended with myself hanging up on her after calling my parents fuckheads. My entire moral less Indian side of the family not notifying myself of the death of my Nanna. I was livid at the situation. Especially after discovering that for years my own family had engaged in malicious accusations that seen me raped multiple times to benefit out of a cover up. As if their greed in her death

wasn't enough, when I spoke to my Auntie Yvonne, she had no remorse. No sympathy or apology, my family literally acted like sociopaths.

She was my favourite Auntie, not anymore. I am no longer naïve to the money grabbing agendas of my family. We had a wonderful relationship until the venal SAPOL officer who married into the family spread SAPOL's perjury like it was a game of Chinese whispers. Countless acts of unjustified betrayal towards a relative is unforgivable. My Aunties defamatory perjury is relevant predominately because of the massage certification false facts and this following event where - Sarah, my high school bestie, and I stayed with Auntie Yvonne when we went nightclubbing at 'Heaven' now HQ in Adelaide. It was the year 2000, end of the year and I drove us to Adelaide. My friend and I attended the Flinders University Open Day after I received my offer to study at the Sth AUS University. Intending to check out all the nightlife we planned to visit numerous venues, including American icon strip venue The Crazy Horse. We were not going to be allowed in the venue as we were underaged and just had a heap of fun in venue Heaven so we didn't care to go anywhere else. Never making it to the strip club yet my Auntie told police we did defamation has it. WTF and why on earth would you discuss something you were not present for is beyond me!? Like Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) writing a false statement about a sex offence committed in 2001 - which he wasn't present for. People committing perjury for paedophilia including my family was surreal to experience. This cover up literally didn't add up from whatever angle you looked at it. Yet this cover up, with police, government, family and others assistance span for decades. As if you get involved with a cover up of

paedophilia in the sex industry and SA Labor allowing sex crimes to be committed against disabled persons. Stated numerous times, I have NEVER set foot in a strip joint. I was SO disappointed hearing my family was chasing prosperity out of my back. Unsurprisingly from some family personalities. Steve, the man who married my dishonest Auntie after a domestic violence relationship separated her family, is another massive disappointment regarding family. My Auntie Yvonne is a beautiful woman, who is clearly easily manipulated and misled - especially when money is a token to believe anything. This is no excuse to engage in hate, lies or endanger the lives of family for petty benefits I will add. That stated, by 2023 when this cover up was irrefutable, I was over venal, greedy shit at the expense of myself, child victims and the disabled. My, for the most part, honest and honourable reputation had been ruined by SAPOL and family. After twenty years of false allegations for paedophiles, no one asked me if I had been a prostitute because they didn't care about the truth - just themselves. So, I decided when it comes to family, I'm going to just care about myself too. Enough was enough. Family member or not, the only way to gain resolution was to put all the facts on the table. The public disclosure table. Steve, a member of my family by marriage, was employed by the government when I was reporting against neglect and sexual abuse as a nineteen-year-old. To me he was just another government employee leech like the SAPOL cop who married into our family circle in 2017. Steve worked at IDSC when I did and actually discredited my character when I reported sexual abuse and neglect in the disabilities sector the facts of the cover up show. This Uncle by marriage in my teenage years committing child abuse against myself, hitting me in

front of my mother over a poker card game. Steve accused me of telling my Mum what cards he had. I was not playing poker with him, my Aunty and Mum. I did not tell Mum his cards, I just gave my Mum a hug. I can only imagine the abuse he engages with disabled clients. Working only night shifts at IDSC long-term that I am aware of, his volatile temper showed a lack of self-control which it's highly likely clients also suffered from. My Dad was livid as he found out Steve hit me driving home to Mount Gambier from Adelaide one family trip, my dad did not physically discipline me as I grew up. Men are stronger than women and do not know their strength, especially in anger my mum said. Men do not hit women, that's the environment at home I grew up in when I was a child. My mum would not even let dad smack my hand – no one hit my mum's children. That stated, in the instance where Steve hit me, I was a young teenager and my mum stopped dad from backlashing against the piece of shit (Steve). Concerned about the background of the BMW motorbike riding Uncle, Dad chose not to react to the violence. A complicated family situation, there was a level of gratitude I felt in the disappointing mistreatment of myself by my family - a valid reason to sever ties with toxic people. Family more of a hinderance than help throughout my life and rather dysfunctional at times explains my profuse independence.

"The wise person is not a "joiner." He is an individual thinking his own thoughts and building his own life through increase of knowledge and personal consecration. It may be harder to accomplish by himself, but the results of personal accomplishment are the most satisfactory." -Manly Palmer Hall

Whistleblowing the policing sector was when I discovered many people did not see justice, like my disabled peers robbed of justice. When reporting serious crimes involving government employees, the bias is real. When reporting to police, not just SAPOL but police forces across Australia, the bias is extreme. There are numerous victims of police criminal negligence, many ending up dead. Unconstitutional laws, not fit for purpose legislation allows this. Particularly where organised crime and association between police criminal alliances (Human resources/felons) and compromises to our human rights and constitutional laws are concerned.

SAPOL bias to protect Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) crimes against myself is blatantly evident. Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) perjury – irrefutable, the false statement written in 2018 alone analysed in a court setting has numerous charges stemming out of perjury. The crux of Dave Kyriacou's (SAPOL ID 40657) false statement not actually his damaging defamation which led to aggravated affray offences but the fact he said I 'made up' the offence. Clear Perjury. The engagement of Dave Kyriacou's (SAPOL ID 40657) false statement, a sex crime to which Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) was not present for combined with the fabricated date of 2002 plus the fabricated PIMS report (all perjury) led to SAPOL concluding Andrew Cherry (SAPOL, Cherrybomb Photographics) guilty of numerous sex crimes SAPOL stated. SAPOL also trying to attach the offence committed by Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) against myself in 2001 to this SAPOL sex offending police officer. Furthermore SAPOL, four years after claiming Andrew Cherry's

(SAPOL, Cherrybomb Photographics) guilt, had not yet charged him with a single sex offence they have on record. Police forces removing Andrew Cherry's (SAPOL, Cherrybomb Photographics) details from public disclosure. Another felon on the list of offenders, whose details were tampered with in efforts to cover up police sex crimes and offending against minors as well as disabled in Australia. On top of this disruptive effort the plot surrounding Andrew Cherry (SAPOL, Cherrybomb Photographics) being accused of raping myself was known to VICPOL, namely Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) in 2018. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) stating to myself that SAPOL was trying to blame someone else for Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) offence against myself and that this person did not want to be blamed. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) also stating SAPOL Commissioner Grant Stevens and Graham Ashton (22nd Chief Commissioner VICPOL, AFP and National Crimes Authority – organised crime, raised in Sth AUS) were plotting this cover up together. Believe it or not, this plot was repeated to me in 2019 by Graham Daniel Young (15MAR1975) associated sex offender Luke Ryan (Mount Gambier Sth AUS District, known Catholic Family) who stated the falsely accused Andrew Cherry (SAPOL, Cherrybomb Photographics) had an alibi for the offence he was accused of against myself. Myself unaware that Andrew Cherry (SAPOL, Cherrybomb Photographics) was the person being accused of Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) crime until 2020. Figure that out, clearly Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) was not lying about

the plot to blame someone else. These facts, Scream joint SAPOL and VICPOL cover up of paedophilia to me.

Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) writing his false statement with Adam Brown (SAPOL ID 79623) in the year 2018, proves SAPOL efforts to cover up sex crimes were engaged well before they were announced in 2020. Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) criminal offending as a SAPOL member was engaged intentionally in a cover up caused severe reckless endangerment, aggravated affray, grievous bodily harm, obstruction of justice, torts of malicious intent, and further civil and criminal offending, all to cover up a sex offence against a minor committed by his friend Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) evidently concludes his perjury offence is of a serious nature, facts that should be considered in penalties.

Nearly all of the sexual crimes, sexual harassment, assaults and the police torts I endured in Adelaide Sth AUS (2019, 2020, 2021, 2023) and just prior to moving to Adelaide, Sth AUS from Mt Gambier Sth AUS are directly linked to SAPOL and Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657). Offenders Luke Ryan (Mount Gambier Sth AUS District, known Catholic Family - 2019), Peter Ottens (Felon AUS, USA, UK - DMT Institute International – 2019/2020), Taohan Yang, (Chinese military student in Australia, bi-sexual - 2021), Tan Chunbai (Chinese Student in Australia, bi-sexual – 2021) and his Chinese girlfriend, Christopher Paul McRostie (Marion, Sth AUS, 2021; ABN 69 301 944 245), Bryan Porker (Born Darren Nixon, felon known to SAPOL, NTPOL, AFP trafficking and organised crime - Gypsy Jokers/Comancheros - 2023), Thrupthi and Vasu

Vasudevi, BP International Ltd - 2023, Linna Nui – husband Nui and Mina Nui, Chinese Immigration/Visa holders - 2023) are all irrefutably guilty of offences stemming from sexual harassment, assault, theft, sexual assault, rape and perjury (at the least). Taohan confessed to theft, bullying a Uyghur in Australia and being gay with Tan Chunbai (Chinese Student in Australia, bi-sexual – 2021) stating he gave a car (Mercedes Tan used daily as owner I witnessed) to Tan to keep his homosexuality silent from his Chinese family. Taohan Yang (Chinese military student in Australia, bi-sexual - 2021) intended to buy the property via a Chinese realtor. Tan Chunbai (Chinese Student in Australia, bi-sexual – 2021) and his girlfriend who resided at the Marryatville premises putting period blood all over the bathroom including in the hand wash which they took money for. These Chinese felons requesting extra money for numerous things during my stay including toilet paper and soap, even though I had my own. I ended up refusing these requests as a demand as part of the shared rental agreement. Encouraged to purchase my own by Mandar Palekar (Indian in final year of citizen application – 2021). These Chinese immigrants were criminal and utterly repulsive, showing the lack of respect and an inability to assimilate into Australian society without being a threat to our citizens and society. Taohan Yang (Chinese military student in Australia, bi-sexual - 2021) making claims China would engage nuclear war over Taiwan and that the Chinese military persons in Australia ‘would be ready’ to kill us upon invasion. Taohan Yang (Chinese military student in Australia, bi-sexual - 2021) had an illegal bow mounted on the wall which he used outside in the back yard of the Marryatville (postcode 5068 Sth AUS) property before sexually harassing

myself while I rented a room in the property tailoring Barbwire Noose BN couture for NYFW2021.

The harassment engaged by the Chinese Military persons residing in Australia in 2021 - an assault, the vulgar attempt to transmit diseases, and the sexual harassment; as well as the rape offence committed by SAPOL/STARForce associated felon Christopher Paul McRostie (Marion, Sth AUS, 2021; ABN 69 301 944 245) were all reported to SAPOL Norwood Police Station. A station that claimed Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) was corrupt. Christopher Paul McRostie (Marion, Sth AUS, 2021; ABN 69 301 944 245) a name already publicly disclosed in my autobiography about my brand (The Story Behind the Brand BARBWIRE NOOSE) is irrefutably guilty of rape. Christopher Paul McRostie (Marion, Sth AUS, 2021; ABN 69 301 944 245), known as a sex industry involved offender to police. SAPOL consider this cretin as one of their own in their police gang (police gang of SAPOL/NTPOL, etc). I witnessed Michael William Prescott (SAPOL ID 14412) of the Norwood police station boast of the connection and condonement of this sexual crime when I reported the sex offender Christopher Paul McRostie (Marion, Sth AUS 2021, Ezyrend - ABN 69 301 944 245, Gypsy Jokers) to the Norwood police station Sth AUS in 2021. Christopher Paul McRostie (Marion, Sth AUS 2021, Ezyrend - ABN 69 301 944 245, Gypsy Jokers) contacted Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) via Facebook after he raped me in the shower saying God knows what to Travis who was my fiancée at this time and then threatening me regarding his messages to remove the report of rape against him and then he would delete the messages sent to Travis. I refused to withdraw the statement despite the threats and clear

misrepresentation stemming to perjury engaged by the SAPOL/STARForce human resource felon.

It is here where I will outline the level of corruption Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) has engaged to earn this reputation of corruption amongst his peers. Dave Kyriacou's (SAPOL ID 40657) obsession with myself began in 2014. My name clearly being of interest to him prior to him introducing himself under the circumstances surrounding the homicide case of Gordon Tearonui Hamm. David Newton Bradley (Born 1981), used as a human resource by Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) after attempted manslaughter of my persons and also threatening the life of Luke Hubert Scheidl (Born 1981) is an extreme conflict of interest, lack of due diligence, duty of care and is evident criminal negligence by SAPOL. David Newton Bradley (Born 1981) after I provided evidence to police against him, refused to marry him while being sexually involved with my ex - Luke Hubert Scheidl (Born 1981) and furthermore visiting Sergeant of Arms 'Boof' as he is known, last name Howell tried to kill me. Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) trespassed onto my 69 Penola Road Mount Gambier Sth AUS property and breached my privacy by illegally listening to conversations between Luke Hubert Scheidl (Born 1981) and myself via the lounge room window where he left a greasy side profile of his face pressed onto the window after clearly spending a substantial amount of time stalking me in 2014. A greasy side profile of a face reported to SAPOL, evidence of trespass and stalking in 2014 which SAPOL neglectfully did not act regarding this evidence. Furthermore, after I reported this stalking and trespass activity, Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) again trespassed onto my property and tampered with the evidence regarding his

offending, trying to modify the greasy side profile of his face to resemble a woman. Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) leaving a fingerprint on the ear lobe of this evidence of stalking and trespass. The fingerprint trying to depict an earring, Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) ears are not pierced and I had initially reported the offence as a concern that a female had trespassed. Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) actions not only tampering with evidence but also a clear attempt of obstructing justice, extending to perjury. After these significant events, Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) inappropriately told me his age while flirting with me in my lounge room and kitchen at 69 Penola Road Mount Gambier Sth AUS while I reported the theft of a friend at this times FPV V8 vehicle keys. Dave Kyriacou's (SAPOL ID 40657) actions as a uniformed police officer show a questionable mental stability and a clear lack of good judgement. His actions extended to countless breaches to my privacy to the point where in 2015, he used physical communications to express he was Not married as well as creating numerous encounters between myself and himself while he patrolled Mount Gambier Sth AUS on duty. Myself known to be conservative in my living habits where possible, often walking to shops and the post office. In 2016, even though Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) had just received promotion to Inspector status at SAPOL studied a business qualification. The qualification studies engaged after the police officer freemason (Dave Kyriacou SAPOL ID 40657) proposed a jewellery line idea to my brand Barbwire Noose while I sort long-term investors to expand business. Relocating to Adelaide Sth AUS approximately 2016 (end 2015). Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) obsession did not end there, with Norwood

police mistaking myself for someone he brought to a police attended event prior to 2021. I was met with the information/accusations of being his girlfriend while reporting Chinese military national security risks who had engaged in sexual harassment and assault while I resided in Norwood tailoring for NYFW2021 as a Flying Solo 'One's to watch' up-coming designer. Myself clearing up that I was not the lookalike woman I had been mistaken for to the Norwood police officer who misidentified me. I dropped my head and looked down at the table where I sat in the Norwood police station, in shock and dismay regarding the allegation. I applied for an intervention order in 2021 after enduring this mistaken identity claim against Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) who by this stage had spent nearly a decade stalking me. An application I have made twice with the courts, in 2021 and 2022, regarding Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) dangerous obsession with me. Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo) a witness regarding the insidious malicious accusations with no basis or facts spread by Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) listed as a witness/interested party on the intervention order application I made in 2022. Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) obsession with myself stemmed from obscenities I engaged in the privacy of my 69 Penola Road property during 2014 and 2015, where I spoke endearingly, sexually, and derogatory about him - not to him in person at this time. By 2024, a decade after Dave Kyriacou's (SAPOL ID 40657) criminal offences as a police officer of Mount Gambier Sth AUS, further criminal activity was engaged extending in 2021 and 2023 when I moved to Adelaide Sth AUS to reside. Dave Kyriacou's (SAPOL ID 40657) and STARForce activities were a National Security risk. The criminally

aligned SAPOL freemason recruited members of the public, including sex pests and persons associated with the sex industry of South Australia to engage in SAPOL torts and stalking me with himself. Focusing on the National Security risks (Commonwealth offences), the migrants (as mentioned) in association with Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657), STARForce and SAPOL's cover up plot regarding Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force- Navy) sex offending; Taohan Yang, Chinese military student in Australia, bi-sexual - 2021; Mandar Palekar, Indian in final year of citizen application – 2021; Tan Chunbai Chinese Student in Australia, bi-sexual - 2021; Thrupthi and Vasu Vasudevi, BP International Ltd - 2023; Linna Nui – husband Nui and Mina Nui, Chinese Immigration/Visa holders - 2023. It would be a right assumption to mention the Chinese Triads as not only influential to SAPOL, but to point out the current rising threats to Australian citizens by said persons pre-war over Taiwan and the imminent invasions that could unfold at this time.

South Australian state legislation regarding some of freemason Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) offending mentioned here as follows:

CRIMINAL LAW CONSOLIDATION ACT 1935 -
SECT 243—Fabricating, altering or concealing evidence
A person who—

(a) fabricates evidence or alters, conceals or destroys anything that may be required in evidence at judicial proceedings; or

(b) uses any evidence or thing knowing it to have been fabricated or altered, with the intention of—

(c) influencing a decision by a person whether or not to institute judicial proceedings; or

(d) influencing the outcome of judicial proceedings (whether proceedings that are in progress or proceedings that are to be or may be instituted at a later time), is guilty of an offence.

Maximum penalty: Imprisonment for 7 years.

CRIMINAL LAW CONSOLIDATION ACT 1935 -
SECT

19AA—Unlawful stalking

(1) A person stalks another if—

(a) on at least two separate occasions, the person—

(i) follows the other person; or

(ii) loiters outside the place of residence of the other person or some other place frequented by the other person; or

(iii) enters or interferes with property in the possession of the other person; or

(iv) gives or sends offensive material to the other person, or leaves offensive material where it will be found by, given to or brought to the attention of the other person; or

(iva) publishes or transmits offensive material by means of the internet or some other form of electronic communication in such a way that the offensive material will be found by, or brought to the attention of, the other person; or

(ivb) communicates with the other person, or to others about the other person, by way of mail, telephone (including associated technology), facsimile transmission or the internet or some other form of electronic communication in a manner that could reasonably be expected to arouse apprehension or fear in the other person; or

(v) keeps the other person under surveillance; or

(vi) acts in any other way that could reasonably be expected to arouse the other person's apprehension or fear; and

(b) the person—

(i) intends to cause serious physical or mental harm to the other person or a third person; or

(ii) intends to cause serious apprehension or fear.

(2) A person who stalks another is guilty of an offence.

Maximum penalty:

(a) for a basic offence—imprisonment for 3 years;

(b) for an aggravated offence—imprisonment for 5 years.

(3) A person who is charged with stalking is (subject to any exclusion in the instrument of charge) to be taken to have been charged in the alternative with offensive behaviour 1 so that if the court is not satisfied that the charge of stalking has been established but is satisfied that the charge of offensive behaviour has been established, the court may convict the person of offensive behaviour.

(4) A person who has been acquitted or convicted on a charge of stalking may not be convicted of another offence arising out of the same set of circumstances and involving a physical element that is common to that charge.

(5) A person who has been acquitted or convicted on a charge of an offence other than stalking may not be convicted of stalking if the charge of stalking arises out of the same set of circumstances and involves

a physical element that is common to the charge of that other offence.

(6) For the purposes of this section, the circumstances of a dealing with material may be taken into account in determining whether the material was offensive material but, if material was inherently offensive material, the circumstances of a dealing with the material cannot be taken to have deprived it of that character.

The facts that I have applied for numerous intervention orders with SAPOL and the courts shows criminal negligence and judicial bias (an unfair personal opinion that influences your judgement). Irrefutably VICPOL failing to enact my legal intervention order application against Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) is violation of the CRIMES Act. Under Section 54 of the Crimes Act 1900 the offence of causing bodily harm falls into two categories: unlawful acts or omissions and negligent acts or omissions that cause grievous bodily harm. These crimes see a guilty person liable to up to two years prison time. Under Section 24 of the Crimes Act states that if the prosecution can prove beyond reasonable doubt that a person, by doing or omitting to do an act, negligently caused serious injury to another, then they are guilty of the charge of Negligently Causing Serious Injury. Myself used as rape bait by SAPOL particularly STARForce and Commissioner Gary Burns (STARForce; joined SAPOL 1972) during the AFP overseen Gordon Tearonui Hamm investigation under AFP Commissioner Andrew Colvin (AFP ID 4947, period of service Sept 2014 – Sept 2019). SAPOL's criminal negligence and use of my persons as rape bait occurred with my family's knowledge followed by being subject to countless crimes by police force

associated felons, deprived of liberties, raped, sexually assaulted, assaulted, etc for years since the illegal acquisition of my property is no mistake. These actions are intentional and malicious with the intention to kill me. Conspiracy to kill or instigate the murder of some other person is a crime under section 12 of the Criminal Law Consolidation Act 1935 (SA). Conspiracy to commit murder carries a maximum sentence of life imprisonment. The essential elements of conspiracy are an agreement by two or more individuals to commit a criminal offence and an overt act by one of them, in pursuance of the agreement.

The offending related to Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) and seedy freemasons extending to the Northern Territory in 2021 – 2023 is also intentional and a direct result of SAPOL refusing to charge Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) due to Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) perjury despite a judge ordering SAPOL to act is also the offence of ‘contempt of court’. The fact that I have been stalked by bald freemasons, numerous bald men pursuing myself after Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) was caught stalking myself in 2015 - Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) is bald, as well as being threatened and harassed by persons known to SAPOL, VICPOL, NTPOL, NSWPOL, WAPOL and the AFP is also irrefutably malicious and intentional. Note: I am actually visually attracted to men with hair, I love Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB 16 JAN 1989 Texas, USA) hair and profusely oppose him shaving his head. Numerous offenders spoke of Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657), and state they were encouraged by police forces to commit sexual crimes against myself. My family clearly also wanting to reap rewards from the situation and my death – at the least my family wanting

pity and pardon for their own crimes. The sexual harassment and my financial suffering from theft in Adelaide Sth AUS year 2023 is a direct result of the intervention order with VICPOL police involved not being enacted in 2022. I believe this is due to my police torts claim against VICPOL which they are trying to avoid paying while both SAPOL, VICPOL and police forces overall hope that I die. Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS) a creditable police witness regarding this application, even if he was confused about SAPOL operation ongoings, he's not confused about SAPOL perjury about myself to himself which stated I wanted to date a police officer. This could not be further from the truth; I avoid interactions with police more than I avoid interactions with their felons – that stated I try to avoid interactions with most persons. Hard to achieve when my permanent residence is my parents' home and as an entrepreneur. SAPOL's criminal negligence, the chain of causation stemming from SAPOL is extensive and has the cooperation of police forces extensively both in Australia and Internationally. The crimes stemming from criminal negligence regarding this intervention order with a VICPOL witness named as an interested party - Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS) extend to VICPOL criminal negligence which began during VICPOL's involvement in the homicide case of 2013, under VICPOL Chief of Commission Kenneth Douglas Lay (DOB17FEB1956) and Graham Ashton (22nd Chief Commissioner VICPOL, AFP and National Crimes Authority – organised crime, raised in Sth AUS). VICPOL's criminal negligence over myself, a crown witness in the state of Victoria not only severely life

threatening but holds them irrefutably accountable regarding numerous crimes committed against my persons including the life-threatening incarceration tort which seen USA authorities involved in these torts which resulted in myself falsely incarcerated in two countries (Australia and Hawaii, USA – location of a large USA Navy base). VICPOL has also intentionally and maliciously caused excessive emotional distress injuries arising from criminal negligence and their lack of due diligence in failing to enact the intervention order I have applied for against Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) in 2022, which has led to sexual assault injuries. Sexual assault on a victim of sexual crimes causing serious psychological injuries which could have pushed me to the refuge of suicide and was clearly intended to push myself to the refuge of suicide. VICPOL's lack of action against Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) could have led to the loss of my life.

I am a clear threat to a global agenda involving law enforcements and defence personnels involvement in the sex industry involving minors. No surprise to me, I despise paedophilia with a passion and have no issues with paedophilia fearing my input with the FBI. Sharing my knowledge with the FBI I believe was one of the main drives of the ambiguous manuscript of UGLY HEROS being heavily tampered with. When I received the proofed copy from Europe Books in 2023 had been so heavily edited by someone, that facts, numerous names including AFP Commissioners, VICPOL Commissioners, offenders like Christopher Paul McRostie (Marion, Sth AUS, 2021; ABN 69 301 944 245) and numerous others subject to public disclosure for investigation and resolution in a cover up had been edited removed from the manuscript. I bet the persons involved

regret their actions now as this unambiguous manuscript shits on paedophiles, which is less than the rock-spiders deserve. These disruptive acts of perjury, misrepresentation and malfeasance engaged amongst the many distortions and changes that had been made to the truth for a cover up of vile sex crimes against disabled persons, minors, and myself. Myself ensuring there would be no covering up this criminal culture of sex offending police. Any names removed from the manuscript were not only put back into the Autobiography, but extra detail surrounding their offending was added with much support evidence regarding these crimes. Persons who are directly involved with law enforcement (Australian and International) SAPOL - STARForce, the sex industry, domestic violence, assault, and severe sex crimes.

Law enforcement interference regarding the truths of their sex industry engagement including paedophilia and associations with pollical organised crime extending beyond edits to this international publication being enacted overseas. Members of the AFP and CIA, but not limited to banning together in a discreditation campaign to cover up sex crimes. Members of the AFP irrefutably Guilty of tampering with evidence conclusively in April 2024 during a four-day period between the 11APR2024 and 14APR2024 where police accessed this publication via digital means and tried to remove letter from DETECTIVE SERGEANT STEPHEN REEVES-WILLIAMS

National Operations State Service Centre
SOUTHERN COMMAND Ext: 264979 while I was located in isolation in the state of NSW. The Legislation regarding this state/federal offence states "The offence of tampering with evidence is contained in section 317 of

the Crimes Act 1900, which states that a person who, with intent to mislead any judicial tribunal in any judicial proceeding: (a) suppresses, conceals, destroys, alters or falsifies anything knowing that it is or may be required as evidence in any judicial proceeding, or fabricates false evidence (other than by perjury or suborning perjury), or (c) knowingly makes use of fabricated false evidence is liable to imprisonment for 10 years.' Source [https://www.armstronglegal.com.au/.../tampering-with....](https://www.armstronglegal.com.au/.../tampering-with...)

This publication in modified and proofing form, though incomplete in removing ambiguity had been submitted to the NACC in 2023. Australia's newly established Integrity body very much alerted regarding this insidious and institutional abuse of power engaged by law enforcement locally in Australia stemming globally, predominately to the United States of America.

Moving forward from the trauma that stemmed from Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) sexual offence was hard – an understatement you may be thinking at this point. Absolutely an understatement – this chapter just the Introduction after a quick taste summary of a highly diluted and dragged-out paedophile cover up. Moving forward, we go back to the struggles to gain employment in 2002. I finally gained work as a Disabilities Officer after not leaving for university (end 2001) and being dismissed from Hungry Jack's (Burger King) Corporation illegally. Gaining this employment with the government was great. I, after volunteering in aged care, realised that the empathetic roles of the work were kind of healing. Kind of like how the company of pets heal people. My interactions with elderly that posed

no threat to me stopped me from going numb. That stated, my experience with an elderly veteran man in a wheelchair who wanted a private home-carer nearly sent my PTSD into a dominant position in life at this time. This man a well known in Mount Gambier Sth AUS disabled veteran needing a catheter in a non-sterile collection bag form which collected his urine with a sheath. I found this requirement for this job revolting and walked out of the house after his carer, an older woman in 2002, showed me this task (applying sheath to the old man's penis) required to be performed at this job. The Government role of Disabilities officer did not involve this level of interaction with the clients, which I could stomach after sexual abuse. I could not at all handle even the thought of interacting with an old man's penis, let alone after Kurt Slaven (SAPOL and Australian Defence Force - Navy) had raped myself. These days I can barely handle dick pics and videos from partners or prospective boyfriends (though they still 'send it') and do not at all indulge in pornography for stimulation by choice, since 2001.

Myself, if life had gone without suffering a sexual crime and decades of defamation, I would have accumulated from Criminal law practise earnings more than the average. SAPOL damages from criminal negligence regarding the disruption to my studies alone in an excess of multi-millions of dollars. Unqualified winning numerous cases against SAPOL this is irrefutable – like this book. The trauma of Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) and action of near homelessness engaged by my parents mostly prevented myself from taking on Legal Studies after my gap year -

one year deferral from Flinders University. I have not relied on my fickle parents since moving out of home. The damages stemming from Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) offence on duty and SAPOL criminal negligence is of an amount police can never compensate to a just and satisfactory outcome. If I could kill myself, I would be dead. Unfortunately for police, I cannot and Will NOT commit suicide – Ever. The offending spanning my adult life not excluding this time as an author. It is severe trauma – torture and negligence based, emotional distress, reputational, physical and life endangering. Compensation sought against members of the Australian Police Force, SAPOL, VICPOL, WAPOL, TASPOL, NTPOL, NSWPOL, AFP, numerous government agencies, South Australian criminal lawyers Steven Ey (ABN 38 008 105 520) and Craig James Caldicott (ABN 27 147 065 210), Go-to-lawyers Australia, policing operations spanning internationally to the Central Intelligence Agency USA (CIA), property damage, perjury (perverting the course of justice), falsified statements plus punitive damages to myself and brand Barbwire Noose is excessive of hundreds of millions of dollars, into the billions of dollars mark. The Conclusion Chapter of UGLY HEROS Autobiography irrefutably revealing the extent of manipulation the police force engaged in cover up attempts. The police forces application of the association laws against myself where I was not being trialled for malicious accusations with no basis or facts is Unconstitutional. Our constitutional rights outlined including fair trial of any offence against any law of the Commonwealth by jury, these intentionally malicious allegations that were being made in a cover up were being presented to courtrooms. Even to court staff. For at least

a decade!! A breach of legislative, constitutional and Human Rights law. The police forces activity bringing the administration of justice into disrepute among right-thinking people in Australia. Furthermore, the inherent power of the courts and presiding judges is to prevent misuse of its procedure in fair trial. Separations of powers non-existent at times of constitutional debate and even withheld from High Court hearing resolutions. A justice system in disrepute. Then to add mud to already murky cover up waters, SAPOL and ICAC South Australia for most part under Bruce Lander (an ex-Judge) manipulated justice in efforts to assist sex offending cover ups run by SAPOL. For years calling crimes anything from ethical and fanciful to excusing engagement with children as engagement with sex workers - not minors. These excuses accepted as a standard regarding police sex offences under numerous police commissioners, police ombudsman and ICAC/IBAC - integrity commissions, as well as numerous government Police Ministers under both Labor and Liberal governments of Sth AUS and furthermore federal government ministries of both Labor and Liberal. Activities of the same nature stemming into Federal government departments and law enforcement bodies to the point where in 2019 the Australian Government (Liberal Federal government elected) website removed acknowledgement of some of our Human Rights from the government website after opposition leader (Labor), who in 2023 became Attorney General Mark Dreyfus (DOB3OCT1956), office insinuated they were seeking legal advice regarding the breaches to my Constitutional and Human Rights. Legal advice to try and sidestep the law based on malicious accusations with no basis, facts, or evidence. Mark Dreyfus (DOB3OCT1956) is irrefutably guilty of perjury

to the High Courts regarding this matter discussing myself in association with Organised Crime laws. Irrefutably ICAC/IBAC (Integrity bodies) are not independent state integrity commissions. Its actions in support of police forces and police associations efforts across Australia to decriminalise prostitution before National Integrity caught the National Police Force and Every State Police Force hiding their sex crimes and the undercover police/informants (aka human resources) that were guilty of the most heinous crimes, child sex trafficking and furthermore received falsified acquittals as human resources. Small rewards and petty benefits against Australia's National security and peaceful society a priority for government. Handouts and malfeasance rife throughout the Australian justice system and governance, rewards for loyalty and maintaining the criminal conduct of the venal police force and more so for maintaining the VIP status of Australian elite paedophiles.

In my case, the Australian Police Force breaching the Privacy Act with no investigation basis, is an unconstitutional act. An irrefutable breach of my Human Rights to resolution and right to fair trial as well as having many other legal ramifications for at least a decade. The fact that a Human Right was removed from the Australian Government website in 2019 after a phone call from Federal Labor MP Mark Dreyfus (DOB30OCT1956) office regarding my Human Rights breaches put to the test which they evidently concluded were not violations of Human Rights is an abomination and abhorrent beyond the meaning of these words. Absolute Rubbish and an Extremely questionable move by the serving Liberal government in conjunction with opposition leaders in Labor.

This use of informant's is highly illegal (no brainer point), especially illegal against innocent and uninvolved persons - the use of criminals to harass people reporting police crimes – police paedophilia, was something that after a decade of witnessing mistakes and false claims Really pissed me off. Researching everything I witnessed and following all relevant publicised media. Myself being labelled by the government and SAPOL as a police officer for half a decade then suddenly being painted up as a criminal by police, is enough to piss anyone off. I wanted to absolutely squash this cover up practise of plausible deniability and constructive ambiguity – conflate and confuse as a practise. Living nearly my entire thirties recklessly endangered while police manipulated my life. I also wanted the practice of felons negotiating leniency where there is a victim(s) of serious crime eliminated. Having made recommendations on informant procedures which were broadly public by 2020, I got my opportunity to prove the current practice not fit for purpose in 2023 and I did – in Australia expanding to the USA. Forced to defend myself again against the stalking of Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) who used immigrants and ex police officers to stalk me over a period of July - September of 2023 conclusively. Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) with an extensive list of felons on his human resource list. Felons with a history of threatening my life, domestic violence, engaging in efforts of entrapment and/or of serious organised crime involvement. The practice of using informants in such an ad hoc, unaccountable, criminal manner not only irrefutably unreliable for police but unredeemable for some human resources, victims and society as a whole. Undeniably.

I researched my experiences extensively, discussing the use of informants by police forces with police and informants alike. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) stating that they don't use informants, a lie. Yet, him stating that the percentage of investigations compromised with the use of informants is almost one hundred percent, is one hundred percent correct. The fact that police KNOW this yet engage the practice on such a substantial scale level is recklessly endangering our society. Witnessing an affray of criminality to cover up sex crimes over a ten-year period from 2013 – 2023, to me this practice was conclusively out of date, not fit for purpose, criminal, and an engagement of terrorism against Australians at times. Facts which after I heard it had me ponder for years, how the fuck this practice was still going on an ongoing basis. I focused on false, unsubstantiated evidence provided to police. Covert Recordings. Covert recording is recording when one or more people being recorded are unaware that recording is taking place. Evidence of the use of breaches to the privacy and security act in order to cover up governance crime. Evidence of perjury that the courts, police, and the public (felons) had copies of. Feigned drug instabilities regarding recreational drug use, falsified evidence including plotting and solicit my persons out to persons known with involvement in the sex industry and labelling this activity prostitution – under law this a plot of clear and indefensible entrapment (not that I have ever engaged prostitution despite offers and attempts to force the industry upon myself) which led to grievous bodily harm. There being various reasons why someone might want to record audio or visual content, including to gather incriminating evidence against another person. Informants trying to exchange

false intel to avoid the consequences of serious crimes – criminals hoping for a free ride after committing crimes with victims is a severe miscarriage of justice, not just unconstitutional. I began to record my interactions with the police, some recordings declared, some just literally necessary to stop the cover up. I had previously enjoyed bringing the reality to informants hoping to get away with serious crimes by misconstruing ad hoc evidence that it is normally against the law to record a phone call without the other person's consent. I admittedly enjoyed telling wannabe human resources that the only thing they were achieving was a defence avenue in court for the person they were setting up in hopes of getting away with murder – me (referencing the homicide case of 2013 in particular). In fact, 'covertly' (secretly) using a listening device such as a mobile phone or digital recorder and publishing or otherwise distributing that material can amount to a criminal offence - public disclosure exempt. Something I witnessed firsthand was persons trying to audio record conversations in desperation to cover up their involvement in the sex industry and drug trafficking. Remember it is an offence of wilfully telling an untruth or making a misrepresentation under oath and defamation to misrepresent someone out of context. Make sure if you're repeating something, that it is first and foremost true, necessary to repeat and in context. Numerous illegal recordings were taken during the Gordon Tearonui Hamm investigation by felons desperate for concessions and immunity in their crimes.

I was requested by Aaron Roche (VICPOL ID 33388 and Freemason) to provide something more solid as evidence than my mobile phone texts from Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District resident - 2013) where I argue with him regarding David Newton Bradley (DOB1981,

Mount Gambier District Sth AUS), rhetoric surrounding my knowledge of the debt collecting relevant to the homicide case of 2013. Victoria Police leading the Gordon Tearonui Hamm investigation even though SAPOL and VICPOL were in a dick war over the power in this operation. The ego between the state forces was undeniable. The illegal activities irrefutable. I recorded a conversation in my lounge room. This recorded evidence resulted in three persons incarcerated in Victoria plus associated arrests and incarcerations in South Australia. Legal, keeping in mind that the use of said footage must be in context and non-sexual among other possible legal requirements. I was also, for better or worse, on record as a SAPOL police officer. Facts that disappointed many wannabe human resources of the lower-level police forces attempting to develop and run gangs.

I had been surrounded by informants for years – not that I knew it. Petty felons and drug addicts in Mount Gambier (Sth AUS) were not out of the ordinary and I am not the most social person or a criminal so how was I to know nor care. A country girl, not overly worldly moving out of home. After a decade of exposure to the low lives of low sociodemographic's I certainly have a greater understanding of persons from all walks of life. Good, bad, rich, poor, qualified, and unqualified – we all spend the same dime and that's what every social demographic has in common, financial highs and lows. Petty drug addict Jason Scott Parker (DOB14MAY1981) was the first to jump on board to engage the malicious accusation of prostitution history shows. A thorn in my side, quoting David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) he nicknamed Jason Scott Parker

(DOB14MAY1981) ‘Thorny’ as he told me why. David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) and Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) claiming Jason Scott Parker (DOB14MAY1981) had been a human resource with SAPOL for years. All three boys involved with the COA gang in Mount Gambier time revealed.

It was 2002 when we moved in together as a couple, after my gap year (2001), deferring University studies for a year to have a break from school when I met Jason Scott Parker (DOB14MAY1981). He was the boyfriend that followed my heart break dumping Tim Argent (DOB1983, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) in 2001. A year hanging with my friends and boyfriend until Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) reattempt at rape turned life sour. The residence I obtained as a rental by myself was located at Lake Terrace West, Mount Gambier, Sth AUS. This is when I confided in my then boyfriend Jason Scott Parker (DOB14MAY1981) regarding Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) sexual assault offending. Jason Scott Parker (DOB14MAY1981) was the second person I confided in regarding the old detective policeman Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) being a rapist, on duty against me, at the time when I was a minor. Concerned from being warned – threatened by Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) to ***not tell anyone*** about his sexual crime against myself, I was actually scared as a teenager into not talking about the rape. Not that you want to shout from the roof tops about it as a victim – I assure you, as a victim you certainly don't want to pour your heart out on a thousand pages naming and shaming sex offenders

in a cover up for resolution either. It was this fear of reporting a powerful sex offender - Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) that led myself to create the statement slogan 'Fear Is the Root of All Weakness' well before it was trademarked as my brands slogan.

We didn't talk about it much - the rape, Jason Scott Parker (DOB14MAY1981), and me. Just enough to know from Jason Scott Parker (DOB14MAY1981) and his friends; including Grant Andrew Lindroth Moreland (DOB1JUL1983 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS 2013) brother of one of the convicted murders in the homicide of Gordon Tearonui Hamm, who knew sex offender Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) and said was not a good police officer. It was after speaking out to Jason Scott Parker (DOB14MAY1981) and the discussion had with his friends about Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) that I never forgot my offender's name. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy), the offence committed in SAPOL utilised Blue WRX Subaru with Navy Defence number plates. I was alerted in 2002 by many people in town of the social circles and gangs - bikers, Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) spoke to. A Mechanic, drug addict and drug dealer for the Gypsy Jokers nicknamed Dick (Richard Upton, Mount Gambier District) and Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) did business it was proven by 2002. Dick dealt methamphetamine to Jason Scott Parker (DOB14MAY1981) and his friends from what is referred to as the east end of Mount Gambier Sth AUS, for Tojo (Former president Gypsy Jokers, deceased). Jason Scott Parker (DOB14MAY1981) in 2002 was warned by my

dad not to take hard drugs with me. Which Jason Scott Parker (DOB14MAY1981) never did. I learned of my dad's warning years later in an argument with Jason Scott Parker (DOB14MAY1981). The revelation occurring during one of the numerous and endless times we broke up. Jason Scott Parker (DOB14MAY1981) during our relationship was a domestic violence (DV) offender. Myself suffering from severe PTSD after being raped as a minor, seen me tolerate the DV offending for years as I had trauma bonded with Jason Scott Parker (DOB14MAY1981).

Tojo (Former president Gypsy Jokers, deceased) was the President of the Gypsy Jokers (2002) and a human resource who was put into witness protection by SAPOL. After SAPOL was involved with the threats to his life. SAPOL and the Gypsy Jokers of Mt Gambier, Sth AUS go way back. My family moving to Mt Gambier, Sth AUS when I was six years old, 1990.

Personally, I recalled my parents knowing a man who lived on the highway before Mount Gambier - the Melbourne, Victoria side of town. This man Tojo (Former president Gypsy Jokers, deceased) on the Highway had a mechanic - a mechanic named Dick. Tojo (Former president Gypsy Jokers, deceased) was a Gypsy Joker, the President of the Gypsy Jokers at this time in the ninety's and Early 2000's. The mechanic nicknamed Dick was the Gypsy Jokers mechanic and SAPOL human resource who was printed in The Border Watch for good deeds once upon a time. I don't know Richard Upton (Dick) personally, he is my dad's friend and was Jason Scott Parker's (DOB14MAY1981) drug dealer, but I knew enough by 2002 when I talked about Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) offending to

Jason and his friends. This is when I knew I could Not report Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) to just Any police officer (2002) and could not tell everyone about the sexual crime and attacks stemming from this assault at this time. A police officer linked to very bad people - the biker gang, the Gypsy Jokers. My thoughts distressed regarding the offence as a young teenager. “What do I do?” “Who can I report this too?!”. I did not know what to do, attacked at sixteen years of age by a predatorial police officer and pursued again by the creep getting paid taxpayer’s dollars to protect me – protect society, yet instead he’s taking advantage of his position and young women in Australia. Like many police force officers in Australia and globally. I had talked about the sexual assault by 2002, though scared and learning all of this about the police and the bikers. A year after the offence in 2002, I was ready to report the sex crime Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) committed and the attempted further assault but also knew he was a predator and dangerous cop. Now what? KNOWING by 2002 that Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) was a corrupt detective associated with the bikers. How was I going to report a police officer, especially such a corrupt one?! Where was I supposed to go - to his friends at the police station!!? A teenager with no one, at a time where I had just been living with a friend as my parents would not let me move home - I gave up on the hope of justice. Other than the necessary police check documentation that I had to obtain to teach swimming including police members children, I kept as far as possible away from the police. Until Gordon Tearonui Hamm died (2013) and I assisted VICPOL police in 2014.

Reporting that led to whistleblowing. Whistleblowing the cover up regarding the government disabilities sector, going on to whistleblowing a cover up of police paedophilia as it was announced in 2020. Cover ups evident to me in 2015. Reporting negligence and criminal misconduct in the disabilities sector heavily during the period of 2003 – 2005 (but not limited to) regarding Sharley House and 2006 – 2007 regarding general sector concerns including criminal concerns of theft of finances by staff. I witnessed the government first hand using maladministration to conduct a cover up. Like SAPOL began to do in 2014.

My life as a teenager had been instantly tarnished by the criminal actions of persons in power, Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) sexual crimes. Furthermore, by governing departments in change making positions doing nothing about serious Human Rights concerns of our most vulnerable members in society - the disabled. A bitter-sweet taste of fate that moulded myself as I grew into the Human Rights Activist I am today. Twenty years after Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) sexual crime, I inadvertently was thrust to a status of the 'infamously' famous whistleblower of the era by the governments long-term investment in these cover ups. The character assassination against myself certainly worked in deterring the media interest in what should have been a journalist commitment to print, a public disclosure of public interest concerning a cover up of sector sex crimes, neglectfully/un-investigated and unaddressed adequately in the Disability Royal Commission (2019 – 2023). I have no doubt Mark Christopher Butler (DOB8JUL1970) marriage in 2021, to former SBS, BBC

World News and ABC journalist Daniela Ritorto has also aided and abetted this cover up and gagging of the media.

Stating the obvious the extent of this cover up is irrefutably an intentional misappropriation of funds for perjury. Personally, targeted by both the Only governments to have served Australia, I am lucky to survive the perjury of a compromised police force and government corruption cover ups carried out at any cost. Thanks to the few in law enforcement that carried the truth as it unfolded to this point of irrefutability.

Until reporting Police Force corruption, it was not common knowledge that years ago (nearly two decades before authoring this book), I reported - ongoing to whistle blowing, the severest mistreatments of mute and noncognitive persons in government disabled facilities. I was a Union representative of the Liquor, Hospitality and Miscellaneous Union (LHMU) when reporting disability sector criminal negligence, a Union head by Mark Christopher Butler (DOB8JUL1970), a Union that ignored the Criminal negligence of non-cognitive, mute disabled persons under a SA Labor Government. A Labor government which now employs Mark Christopher Butler (DOB8JUL1970) at a federal level. Growing up, my dad spoke of Union representatives engaging in intimidation and threats when he was a restaurant manager of Hungry Jack's (Burger King) Corporation. Hence my membership and representative position with the Union being uncommon knowledge. Even less commonly known facts are the reports I have made regarding breaches of Australian Standard Safety Regulation by construction organisation contracted to the Health Department of South Australia as well as child abuse under the Education Department as an Aquatics Teacher.

An aquatics sex offender who bragged that they are related to Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) who moved on from teaching to work in the disabilities sector in Mount Gambier Sth Australia. The offence reported by a well-represented disabilities teacher was overlooked by SAPOL who at this time were heavily engaging a character assassination in the city of Mount Gambier against myself. Allowing this creep and every creep in town to think they were going to get away with sex offending. I have whistle blown four SA government sectors since 2016, ongoing to report other state, territory, and federal corruption. And although the government has pled ignorance, I am proud of my efforts to try and change these illegal - damaging, criminal, negligent and dehumanising practices which compromise and even kill vulnerable community members.

Whistleblower protection laws in South Australia and governance legal protections kind of failing myself during reports against police forces though more that valid in the situation. I've been pushed out of employment in each sector I have whistle blown. The truth, though ambiguous was public in 2018 being publicised by myself, followed by Australian Associated Press (AAP) in 2019. The only time media has shown genuine interest in the truth. Publicly disclosed after VICPOL, SAPOL and the AFP teamed up in the cover up of police using prostitutes including children. Just prior to a new Australian Federal Police Commissioner, Reece Kershaw (DOB1966; AFP ID 4742), being appointed the position. I publicly disclosed my experiences not only in self-defence during reckless endangerment caused by criminal negligence and defamation, but also for resolution in a cover up of

criminal misconduct. Public disclosure my only option having exhausted every avenue of reporting to the highest of accountability in the states of Sth AUS and Victoria, AUS. In 2020, I wrote to then serving Prime Minister Scott Morrison (DOB13MAY1968), often referred to as 'Scumo' by myself in this autobiography and on my social media. A member of the Evangelical church - our First Prime Minister of this church, chose to be professionally known as 'ScoMo'. The unprofessional combo being obtained from his first and last name, a gimmick to make a stuffy questionable individual with no real idea about real life relatable. Genuine Christianity something I Very much respect and follow, falsehoods I do not. Evidently with years under his belt feigning interest in National Integrity Scumo proved to be Nothing more than a man Glorified in Faith but without Jesus. The Liberal government of Scumo, under his leadership allowed George Pell to be released back into society. A much-publicised Catholic priest famous for hiding paedophilia and being trialled for his own paedophile offences. As if you let that back out into Australian society after the Vatican allowed him to be persecuted. Scumo using Christianity as a cover for many inhumane and immoral short comings as I witnessed it, including allowing Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) and the SAPOL police force to go unaddressed regarding a Royal Commission into SAPOL. Myself with a letter from Scumo acknowledging my concerns regarding the necessity for a Royal Commission into SAPOL. A letter from the PM also acknowledging that government was aware I was a police force made rape victim and the Australian Police Force was heavily gang compromised. Heavily compromised by its own human resources, venal state of operations,

greed, and criminality. A venal state of law enforcement that complimented the venal governments that led, cooperated, and partook in the seedy sex industry including children in its operations in Australia. My efforts under the Liberal Government of Scott Morrison (DOB13MAY1968) to change the state of Integrity within Australian government regarding governance sex offences was to no avail. It was easier for government and police to focus on myself for years and look for non-existent skeletons before the truth was too conclusive to ignore. And that's exactly what governance did until plausible deniability was no longer an option.

The Labor government, Liberal government and the Australian Greens are irrefutably Guilty of the tort of political negligence such that politicians, like other professionals can be held liable in tort of negligence for bad faith misstatements, misrepresentation of facts or political lies they make during political campaigns that influence voters to vote in favour of their political ambitions. The Greens in 2024, after years of myself being a volunteer to the party engaged in stalking, via Rex Patrick (8MAY1967) taking photos of myself in the crowd at a Whistleblower talk held in Melbourne, Victoria (5MAR2024) involving leader of the greens Adam Bandt (11MAR1972). As well as stalking via a supports persons photography who was present at the 'NO More' rally held at Adelaide Parliament house (27APR2024) where intentional, photos were deliberately taken of myself while Senator Sarah Hanson-Young (23DEC1981) spoke – notably Senator Sarah Hanson-Young (23DEC1981) to her credit did post this picture, after I made a point on social media and I recognise the genuineness of this action. Numerous political members across Australia indulging perjury for

political gain is irrefutable. Political members across Australia engaging in Federal law crimes that via the NACC should led to an AFP investigation of perjury for political gain stemming from a sex crimes cover up and the application of the unconstitutional association laws being applied to cover up sex crimes. The fact that in 2020 these sex crimes cover up were addressed by Liberal party leader Scott Morrison (DOB13MAY1968) office holds him furthermore accountable and guilty of political negligence, the Liberal government failing to call a Royal Commission into SAPOL under the Federal and Sth AUS states led by the Liberal government, Steven Marshall the Premier of Sth AUS at this time.

As defined by the Oxford Dictionary.

Altruism / 'altrɔɪz(ə)m/ noun

Definition: *disinterested and selfless concern for the well-being of others.*

Use: *"some may choose to work with vulnerable elderly people out of altruism"*

Before more heavily diving into this story of Altruism, Non-Conformity and going too far into this autobiography, please let me outline a little more about my upbringing and the Beautiful city of Mount Gambier located in regional South Australia. A location full of many natural tourist attractions, Mount Gambier is full of wonders to visit - volcanoes, caves, and lakes a plenty. An area of stunning scenery and natural beauty.

My family moved to this Wonderful regional area in 1990, I was six years old. I grew up in properties paid for by Hungry Jack's (Burger King) until my family purchased a farming property thirty-eight kilometres

from the city of Mount Gambier towards the beach. Hungry Jack's (Burger King) Corporation continuing to pay for numerous expenses (phone bill, etc) while my dad was restaurant manager of the fast-food chain despite my parents purchasing a property and opting out of the rental arrangement. My dad's position as a valued employee gave my parents a financial freedom to spoil us kids and enjoy life as I grew up. Both my mum and my dad were restaurant managers of Hungry Jack's (Burger King) Corporation, Mt Gambier – despite my constant correction to the fact, most people thought my parents owned the Mt Gambier, Sth AUS restaurant Hungry Jack's (Burger King).

My family are for the most part private people, white collar - Professional Managers involved in many community events and sporting clubs. The area is a big sporting district, with many sporting facilities and a thriving Australian Rules Football participation. My Father was dedicated to football coaching for a majority of my upbringing. Dad also a state level boxer, brought up practising martial arts, an entrepreneur and was known generally as a gentleman outside of Hungry Jack's (Burger King) Corporation. My mother is a garden lover, quiet Buddhist, and humble lady. Both my parents with extracurricular interests in Rock Climbing, Diving, Shooting, Fishing, Motorbikes, Snowboarding, and travel. My Parents were young parents, having two children when they were around twenty-years old. A love for outdoor activity was the vibe of the family and an Absolute *Love* for a live Music gig! Led Zeppelin, ACDC, Black Sabbath, The Angels, Pink Floyd and Metallica were our yearly snow trip motorhome tunes. Through Victoria (AUS) to New South Wales (AUS), Rock and Roll all the way. As a family, as soon as my

brother and I were both teenagers, we would attend large Music concerts together. Seeing some Epic Rock and Roll live growing up such as The Rolling Stones, Metallica and Silverchair concerts to name a few. Mount Gambier is conveniently located between Adelaide (AUS) and Melbourne (AUS), making travel times short and easy to see live music.

I attended mainly rural schools growing up. Four Primary Schools total in Mount Gambier (Sth AUS), and the small regional high school outside Mount Gambier. Located in a district called Allendale, the Allendale High School was my most permanent schooling. It is an area facility, well equipped for the Port MacDonnell/Allendale area and included a Primary and High School.

Admittedly, my brother and I were spoiled children to professional parents in an upper middle class family lifestyle. I had the biggest bedroom at my parent's property with a built-in wardrobe, the in vogue blow up furniture, two Speaker CD player Stereo in my room (like most families had in the lounge), CD's galore, Magazines, Religious practising alter, study desk with lamp, posters from Dolly and Smash Hits Magazines covered my walls - Devon Sawa (Casper 1995) and East 17 mainly. A pretty pink room with a soft peach (basically Pink) carpet. My bedroom was more extravagant and bigger than any of my friends or peers that I know of. My parents made my room their own after I left home.

Mount Gambier (Sth AUS) is not abnormal or bad. It holds all the same demographical concerns as any other district and carries the good and the bad of governance like any other location in the country. Criminal trends are global, and demographical issues universal. As you read the beginnings of the Police made Mount Gambier

Underworld, though complex, it is easy to conclude many Police Commissioners of various states; Organised crime taskforces (highlighting STARForce, RAPTOR and VIPER squads) the AFP, Military personnel and governing agencies are involved in the rise of organised crime in Australia. These actors directly involved in the National Security risks Australia faces today. Criminal negligence implemented by government and government departments to maintain the decades long plot to cover up VIP paedophiles in Australia. How do you get to the point in a Nation where VIP and paedophile are used in the same sentence – Australia’s SHAME on global display. Our ignorance towards Human Rights and integrity in governance for such a young country disgraceful as a development from western society values. The malicious and intentional engagement of criminals in a character assassination for political gain - persons with no credibility and serious criminal records used in reporting/statements against a whistleblower is not a mistake. It is irrefutably intentional and of the upmost criminal conduct by all involved. I have suffered not only physically and financially, but also at every legal avenue I have pursued for justice. If I wasn’t legally minded, and an outstanding legal prospect at that, the breaches to Attorney-Client privilege and Attorney work product protections police engaged with my lawyers would have seen me locked up before the Truth was publicly disclosed considering most lawyers refused to represent myself when I engaged them for trial. The South Australian Police Force were allowed to unjustifiably sabotage my life to hide the most serious crimes in front of and with the AFP for years. SAPOL’s actions completely compromised and deteriorated the justice

system's integrity and our national security for decades feeding falsified data to the AFP and CIA.

STARForce aware of the most heinous of crimes committed against myself and countless victims in South Australia, offences recorded and witnessed via visual and audio tactical means.

Decades of unjust laws and practices in Australia shamefully define policing and government cultures towards sexual crimes. Powerful institutions such as Church bodies, schools and governments not being held accountable for the heinous sex and other crimes committed against children and disabled persons needed to stop somewhere. But where do you turn when everyone turns a blind eye?! You turn to anyone who will listen, if no one will listen – you make it public. A subject of public disclosure, that's exactly what I did. Police men and women allowing myself to be raped and enjoying my suffering! SAPOL police which included members of my family and childhood friends, fighting to hide how they had illegally used and manipulated my life to the point where offences of assault and rape were committed against myself on record. Conclusive guilt regarding criminal negligence, neglectful investigations, reckless endangerment, governing malfeasance, entrapment, and perjury. As you have read thus far – this introduction the tip of the iceberg that is detailed in the chapters to follow. Myself, knowing all these irrefutable facts - reporting ALL these facts and then having my life used, abused, targeted and worse with malicious and intentional criminal conduct was the state of Australia's governance in 2024 – activities groomed since Liberal and Labor began their two-way street dance in our governance. I had exhausted every option in Australia that governed this criminal conduct for change. The United Nations had

been calling out Australia regarding its Human Rights violations for years. My life on the line and my will to expose these devastating compromises to our life and sovereignty as we knew it. By 2019, after this book failed to get a public disclosure via AAP media, I thought there were no more places to turn to stop the rise of paedophilia in Australia – a rise which over the coronavirus crisis exposed Australia as the highest purchasers of live child porn in the world. When the police and government fail to address the issue and one of our most well-known VIP paedophiles in Sth AUS had relocated to the UK – Mike Rann (MP Labor, DOB5JAN1953).. Honestly there's not many places to turn. So, I turned to America. The sex trafficking was international and the intel creating severe liabilities and avenues for paedophilia that had been spread internationally by police and criminals alike was an international issue. I knew the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) was involved due to the presence of military technology in my home in Mount Gambier in 2014 and because Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989 Texas, USA) told me so. Yes, apparently my smart-ass little self was quite a big deal this year of my life (ongoing) and from experience those guys in some forms were already in the same mess of information that I was. I'll detail the forms of American presence I experienced as we delve into the details throughout this book. Alternatively, refer to my Autobiography 'The Story Behind the Brand BARBWIRE NOOSE'. I took the long shot overseas after reading an American Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) law enforcement members autobiography and sent my book to the FBI asking them to help me regarding the international organised crime links - sexual violence and government attacks on and

surrounding my life. Asking for ex FBI director James Brien Comey Jr (DOB14DEC1960) to read my manuscript as some of the details of his autobiography aligned with my life experiences since being a target of government assisted organised crime, sex traffickers and freemasonry cult criminal conduct. You had to be one smart cookie to get this mess of a cover up and to understand a very distorted yet well documented manuscript – credit to all those who bared with the saga.

Autobiography ‘The Story Behind the Brand BARBWIRE NOOSE’ delves pretty deeply into the Disabilities sector reporting turned whistleblowing saga. Here, in this introduction you get the basics and jist of the basis of this Sth AUS Labor government cover up. Working as a Disabled Care Officer between approximately 2003 until 2007, in 2019 I whistle blew the SA Government disabilities sector via the Disability Royal Commission. Reporting incidents of neglect and sexual assault at the high dependency Sharley house facility (Mount Gambier, Sth AUS). As with reporting turned whistleblowing in the policing sector, I continued to report misconduct, neglect, and abuse for years with no resolution. A right to a safe place, privacy nor a fair trial were rights the non-cognitive, mute, disabled did not have, nor I. A breach of Many fundamental Freedoms that are guaranteed by international human rights law and our constitution. Freedoms stripped from myself in 2014 by a severely corrupt police force. Rights I’ve lived as many years without as I’ve lived with. International Human Rights law includes the protection of freedoms of expression, movement and choice of residence, peaceful assembly and association, and the freedom to manifest

one's religion or Belief. All human rights and fundamental freedoms are subject to the general rule that no-one has the right to 'engage in any activity or perform any act aimed at the destruction of any of the rights and freedoms' recognised elsewhere. International Law that for basically two decades I witnessed both sides of Government breach and act against for political gain, and at times at the expense of the National Security of Australia.

The details surrounding non-cognitive, mute, disabled persons stripped of their rights for political gain are heartbreaking. Everyone I was in contact with in the Mount Gambier IDSC office was aware of the abuse and neglect I reported – Managers, administration as well as many employees like myself. I wrote numerous letters through the Management chain until reaching the top of the sectors governance - Disability Minister Jay Weatherill (DOB3APR1964). Myself personally following up with Management the reports I made when it was obvious that they were not being taken that seriously as I could see little to no action in the workplace. The neglect was SO severe regarding the clients of the Government organisation then named IDSC, that in resolution the government rebranded the organisation to Disability SA. One of the many steps taken by the Labor government of Sth AUS in an attempt to hide the ongoings within the sectors organisation. The next step after basically a decade was to introduce independent organisations and an insurance scheme for disabled people allowing disabled person safety to be further floundered. Negligence under independent operators leading to disgraceful levels of care and even losses of life within the disabilities sector. Vital services for the public should never be subject to private sector

profit e.g. Prisons, Health including disabilities services, first responders - law enforcement, military, critical infrastructure (electricity, gas, water), etc.

Most of the clients I reported on the behalf of could not speak, write, mime nor had the cognitive ability to report that they were not being fed, medicated, rolled over in bed to avoid bed sores or washed; no abilities to report being sexually assaulted, etc for themselves. I had spent a year fighting for the voiceless in the house I was employed as a carer – Sharley House, prior to formally reporting all incidents I witnessed to the government. Trying to be a good example of a good carer as well as pick up those duties that were being neglected and ensuring the clients were not suffering as best I could. When I was on shift at the house, I followed up all client’s present ensuring they were not going without medication or uncomfortable. I could not just be a good example to stop the sexual abuse though. I felt helpless and knew those clients felt so much worse suffering at the hand of criminal negligence. The serving state Government a Labor government of Mike Rann (MP Labor, DOB5JAN1953).. I took all appropriate steps of action and reported the criminal and neglectful conduct. I did not back down regarding the need to address the concerns I raised. At twenty years of age, I pushed the government to effectively have the sector looked at by the disability minister. Writing to local and state Managers through to the Government Disabilities office where I addressed Disability Minister Jay Weatherill (DOB3APR1964). Under Jay Weatherall’s (DOB3APR1964) leadership the sexual offences reported were met with No Charges and seemingly were not investigated by SAPOL with no rape kit tests conducted for these victims. The reports made by myself on the behalf of non-cognitive, non-verbal clients

were Ignored. Clients that could NOT communicate the sexual abuse and neglect they were suffering for themselves. This state Labor government, satisfied with achieving a disgustingly unsatisfactory address/redress of the issues reported. My first experience with a Government Sector lacking Integrity to the point of criminal conduct and I was a shattered nineteen-year-old, emotionally distressed by the lack of action taken by the government regarding serious concerns of neglect and vile criminal offending under their responsibility. Misconduct extending to sexual abuse - the rape of clients, disregarded by the governing sector minister entirely. The same disregard I, myself was met with reporting government police department employees for sexual crimes - rapes in 2014, ongoing authoring this book.

The Government's rebranding of the organisation's name from IDSC to Disabilities SA was evidently the most costly significant action taken to address many significant shortfalls reported within the sector. The government, investing mostly in the cover up campaign of a new name - new face fix. Jay Weatherill's (DOB3APR1964) office put myself on six months paid leave as opposed to removing sexually offending employees from the house to which I raised neglect and sexual assault concerns. No real changes were made to the offending employees at Sharley House (Mount Gambier, Sth AUS) except to remove the person reporting criminality - me. Upper management in Mount Gambier (Sth AUS) was replaced with a new regional manager. A bully Asian lady who pushed me out of my employment, ensuring the sex offender was not dismissed. To add fuel to the fire upon appointment of new management the government also transferred a

perved creep who had offended against clients in Adelaide to Mount Gambier. The happy snapper of clients' private regions, a sexual exploitation which was exposed by the local *The Border Watch* newspaper. An utterly disgraceful outcome from many serious reports and even recommendations regarding employment into the sector and referencing to policies and procedures that could change I had made to improve that sector. The job of Integrity and sector reform half done for the then Disabilities Minister Jay Weatherill (DOB3APR1964) by myself at the time the issue had made his address. Yet all he achieved was a whitewash of the incidents, renaming the organisation – a cover up. The appointment of the new Asian Mount Gambier Sth AUS branch manager who made it her mission to have myself leave my employment within the government sector; Reprisal I am sure was encouraged by government.

Prior to the targeting of my Disabilities Officer position, after reporting and speaking out against the Government Departments actions, the minister's office promised me they would be spending the time I was put on paid leave to change things. I was met with lots of thanks for my reporting and much promise for my return to my position. Naive and young, I always look for the good in everyone. Something I still do today, though good in some people has been entirely absent I have found. I had high hopes that things would change, and the clients abused and neglected would have a better quality of life. Dismayed and suffering from a high level of emotional distress after six months paid leave upon the realisation that my reports were made in vain. The results of reporting government sector crimes resulted only in criminal negligence ongoing and large-scale efforts to hide the truth.

I spent my paid leave time beginning to study childcare and registering my Trademarks 'Barbwire Noose' and 'Fear Is the Root of All Weakness'. I discussed my ambitions for politics at home and amongst my peers. My ambition to do a better job than Jay Weatherill (DOB3APR1964) seen clearly as a threat to government who I believe with the assistance of police forces engaged in illegal privacy breaches at this time. Returning to the position after paid leave to see the same neglectful employees still present in employment at Sharley House. Nothing had changed and this was SO heart breaking for me after all the effort I had made to rectify rape and neglect, it seemed nobody else really cared like I did. I could Not find anyone like me, willing to speak out and possibly throw away the money they were paid – their job for Humanity. Finally, when the time came for reprisal, the department pushed me out of my position of employment, the new manager aligned my Disabilities Officer position hours to clash with my Aquatics Teaching commitments and told me to choose between the two jobs. This bully tactic the next step for the government disability organisation to target the whistleblower as the department had already changed my employment status from Fulltime to Part time. My first experience as a government sector whistleblower, whistleblowing serious neglect and sex crimes - a cover up process. A cover up process I witnessed unfolding, that revealed the venal state of governing and government processes in South Australia to me at nineteen years of age. A process I have Never forgotten.

Proud of starting a cultural change within the Disabilities sector at Only nineteen. Regardless of the governments lack of action and accountability. The Story Behind the Brand BARBWIRE NOOSE has a chapter dedicated to

the truth and justice of these non-cognitive, mute persons of Sharley House, Mount Gambier Sth AUS. Here's to justice for all.

I was Blessed with a Government Investigation certification (TafeSA, Sth AUS), in later years of whistleblowing after the homicide case in 2013. Which due to its process of appointment (as with SAPOL police Certifications issued and removed) I held onto by my teeth to gain justice in the unjust and highly illegal cover up. Undeniably I am the most experienced persons in Australia regarding government cover ups, a witness of such vulgar processes as a teenager extending over twenty years. The backlash was much worse from the policing sector than within disabilities when reporting serious criminal conduct and overwhelming criminal negligence. The games of inhumane governing, dehumanisation, torts, institutional abuses, and efforts to character assassinate myself are astonishing. This legal public disclosure in the form of an Autobiography is a factual eye opener regarding the most desperate and corrupt levels of governing; obstructions of justice, irrefutable PERJURY, and life-threatening criminal negligence - underwhelmingly sums up these cover ups. Whistleblowing the government in Australia without an Office of Public Integrity that can demand government National Integrity by law was hard. The National Integrity Commission established and running by 2023, a waste of taxpayer's money initially. The government spending a solid four years until the legislation was implemented running their character assassination to the point where my reputation was tarnished by false incarceration, severe circulations of revenge porn by organised crime and law enforcement as well as perjury which was global. I could not save my dignity by 2023

when the NACC was established, thankfully I could save my integrity. This book a major contribution to stopping this insidious cover up from seeding beyond the point of no return. By the time National Integrity legislation was established and implemented by the Office of Public Integrity it was toothless and useless acting against AFP police torts which was the first report action (NACC reference: 202382921220-6741) I made to the NACC in 2023. The newly establish NACC didn't even want emails regarding these National injustices and corrupt cover ups. Never mind, calling the NACC out and the AFP commissioner in this book seemingly (at this time December 2023) did the trick. I got the right people to listen. Australia needed them to act. Endless and irrefutable evidence of cover ups within Australian governance recorded with records of the AFP's involvement in torture, breaches to the privacy acts, organised crime, and sex trafficking – yet the NACC tried to say there's nothing to see here, until I pushed the facts onto those who were going to inevitably be accountable for these atrocities in some way shape or form. The NACC initially ignoring my report, ignoring this highly tampered with and ambiguous publication in 2023. A result that proved Reece Kershaw (DOB1966; AFP ID 4742) was on a path to cover up criminal negligence and sex crimes with his subordinate state counterparts. I was not going to let that happen without a fight. Reece Kershaw (DOB1966; AFP ID 4742) was in a position to make change and I was making damn sure he had all the information he needed to make it. Including the legislation needed to act, as a budding legal student, I knew I could publicly disclose and legally outline the crimes and malfeasance I had witnessed. After all, I am Australia's most experienced whistleblower of our

established governing century and beyond (1901 – 2024). The year that this book published, 2024, I also should have been finalising my legal qualification as a Juris Doctor. Preparing to write legislation in later years as a politician. Confident that I could hold up the need for the NACC and the AFP to address these governing illegalities leading Australia down a dismal path as we reached the point of National Integrity. I wanted Reece Kershaw (DOB1966; AFP ID 4742) in the position where he had a legal document that could led the AFP in the right direction to investigate the on-goings outlined in this book. Or to make the poor decision of siding with a cover up – either way Reece Kershaw (DOB1966; AFP ID 4742) was going to have no excuse, nor anyone else to blame for these sexual crimes cover ups if he sided with these corrupt and unlawful governing activities. Myself with over a decade of experience reporting government sectors spanning decades. Employed by government and reporting for majority of my adult life regarding both illegal and unethical conduct leading to reporting with Royal Commissions. Australia for years, almost seamlessly running Royal Commissions making recommendations to nowhere. The possibility of revolutionary outcomes met with floundering governance accountability and leading to the responsibility of no one at points when serious reform should have concluded. In my thirties' it was easy to recognise the déjà vu like actions of character assassination and accountability avoidance around myself when I whistle blew SAPOL leading into whistleblowing the Australian Police Force including the AFP. A heavy-handed game to break a girl and push her into the refuge of suicide before changes and accountability was the governments only option. An

option that only existed if I stopped, was able to be broken by psychological warfare, physical torture (sexual abuses) or died. I was targeted for years by institutional harassment. I am a little girl, just over five feet tall and a child victim of SAPOL, harassed by petty bigot police in power and left at the whim of government rewarded sex offenders. Determined (like the song by heavy metal band Mudvayne – Lyrics to follow), I was not going to stop fighting.

*“Go, so fucking determined, yeah
Yeah go, you better believe it, confidence
Go, so fucking determined, yeah
Yeah go, spit out all reason, yeah
I'm tired of holdin' up the weight
The weight of the motherfuckin' world
All I want is just to get right here right now
We struggle and fight just to get in a grave
That's overflowing
Clock's ticking on my 15 minutes of fame
Come on now, one, two, three
Go, so fucking determined, yeah
Yeah go, you better believe it, confidence
Go, so fucking determined, yeah
Yeah go, spit out all reason, yeah
I'm flushing the trust of everyone
Stabbing in the back and thinkin' they can break me
Set my sight can't die 'till I'm done
Mind endurance
Never wanted anymore than what I deserve
Better bring it I'm taking it all
Fuck an inch 'cause I'm bringin' a mile
It's on now, one, two, three
Go, so fucking determined, yeah
Yeah go, you better believe it, confidence*

*Go, so fucking determined, yeah
Yeah go, spit out all reason, yeah
This fire is growing, is burning
Deep inside of me
Focused, driven, certain
The way it's got to be!
Fire, growing, burning
Deep inside of me!
Focused, driven, certain
The way it's got to be!
(Crooked) no trust
(Liars) commen
(Drunk with) power
(Mentor)
Taught me everything that I know!
So wrong!
Wrong!
Wrong!
Wrong!
One, two, three
Go, so fucking determined, yeah
Yeah go, you better believe it, confidence
Go, so fucking determined, yeah
Yeah go, spit out all reason, yeah
Go, I'm fucking determined, yeah
Yeah go, you better believe it, confidence
Go, I'm fucking determined, yeah
Yeah go, spit out all reason, yeah!"* – Song: Determined;
Band: Mudvayne.

Character assassinations which were deliberate and designed not only to discredit myself but to lead to criminal offences being committed against myself. For years I was subjected to the defamation spread by police

to cover up an operation which almost had myself murdered and conclusively led to reported assaults, aggravated affray offending, and a formidable rape agenda. Police investigations leading to no charges against their human resources in hopes by police and associations that the psychological trauma would assist in my suicide. Police intentionally trying to assist suicide by engaging actions and encouraging offending against myself which almost spiralled myself into the refuge of suicide, a police force assisted suicide. All these personal efforts by police and community members to cover up the undeniable link between Australian Police Forces and organised crime operations within Australia including sex crimes/paedophilia in governance compromising National Security with the venal state of government and police force cohesion.

The attacks on my persons stemming from Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) sexual offence were clearly aiming to cause me emotional distress – murdering my rabbits, assaults, home invasions, false investigations causing destitution and reputational damages. Knowing what I know now, I assume the aim was to make myself so unsettled that I would turn to heavy drugs or suicide time and time again. The character assassination, malicious mythos/perception and efforts of psychological warfare to induce suicide giving seedy police a way out of using children (minors) as prostitutes - a way out of the paedophile crime if there is no witness, no report, no one speaking out - up.

The details of these crimes against my persons that I was unaware of leaked out over the years as so many persons were involved with an agenda to discredit a victim of government sector cover ups. I was told by Luke Hubert

Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) in 2014 that the house where the dark-haired boy attempted sexual assault was committed surrounding my tongue ring (2001) was the house of the Driscoll family. A family who regularly left the property and travelled during the early 2000's. A family linked to the military and Jason Scott Parker (14MAY1981), yet Jason never mentioned this, even when his Driscoll friend from the Airforce visited us during our relationship. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) stated the white piano, rooms and residence location I described was a home he had been in with the COA gang, saying the boys would hang out in the house often when the owners were away.

Another crime linked to SAPOL and these cover ups that has not yet been detailed was committed in 2004. When I was reporting criminal negligence in the disabilities sector. I was attacked and accused of being a prostitute. This malicious and intentional attack on my persons due to the allegation of prostitution not the last in this chain of unlawful law enforcement. Seriously assaulted I was unaware of the prostitution allegations until after the attack. Two of the three attackers were convicted of assault. The incident on record, I rang '000' to report being assaulted at the Wehl Street property. Gypsy Joker relatives/prostitutes – one an ex-girlfriend of my brother, one a young indigenous prostitute (underaged – fifteen) and the niece of a patched Gypsy Joker member attacking on my persons. The paedophile biker's gang and police associate prostitutes/drug addict's efforts were in vain. I reported the offenders, was compensated, awarded intervention orders, and not seriously disfigured. Two of three girls were convicted and I looked fine the next day

despite their genuine efforts to fuck up my face. SAPOL spent A lot of time – three years trying to get their prostitutes from being convicted for the assault and successfully covered up one of the known to police offenders’ involvement – Kylie the offender and Gypsy Jokers relative who at this time got away with her involvement in the affray assault. My second reporting encounter to the SAPOL police forces of Mount Gambier as criminally negligent as reporting the theft of my car in 2001. SAPOL police literally unable to execute their responsibilities showing an irrefutable involvement with underage sex crimes decade after decade. The physical assault I thought at this time was random and linked to my methamphetamine addict brother, Cheyne Michael Hobbs (DOB9MAY1985). The girls known to my brother but not myself. Time revealing there was numerous influences behind the assault, namely SAPOL, including resident paedophiles like Church Pastor Greg Phillips (Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS 2001) whose stepdaughter and victim I was friends with, persons involved with Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) and the Gypsy Jokers peddling filth around the district. I was evidently assaulted conveniently for the government at the time I was reporting neglect and sexual violence against non-cognitive disabled persons. Prior to being placed on paid leave at IDSC away from my disabilities government position until issues resolved – which they never did. Being assaulted during the period to which I was most heavily whistleblowing the government disabilities sector was emotionally devastating and in later years I found out was not so random. Defamatory claims of prostitution circulating at this time in 2004 and 2005, claims my family heard and evidently believed. Myself oblivious to the bullshit for

another ten years. Assaulted by three girls total, all with direct links to the illegal sex industry, paedophilia, SAPOL corruption and gang alliances. Two of the girls were completely unknown to myself, I had met my brother Cheyne Michael Hobbs (DOB09MAY1985) indigenous girlfriend and there were no issues between us. This girlfriend of Cheyne Michael Hobbs (DOB09MAY1985) turned offender knew my then boyfriend Jason Scott Parker (14MAY1981) from when he lived in the low sociodemographic area (Wireless Road East/Gladigau Road) of Mount Gambier prior to us meeting. An area known to house heroin addicts. Cheyne Michael Hobbs (DOB09MAY1985), my brother, at the time was a heavy methamphetamines user associated with the Gypsy Jokers sex workers of the district. I literally had to tell a sex worker he invited to my Wehl Street North property (Mount Gambier, Sth AUS) when he was residing there to fuck off. I am not sure if this was before or after my brother committed property damage at the rental, breaking into the property via the front door as he lost his key to get inside. I was working a night shift in the Disabilities sector where I would sleep on shift at the property overnight. I came home to my property open and exposed to the public, luckily nothing was stolen and I fixed the door immediately while my brother slept off his drug bender and a said assault by Ricky Noonan (Mount Gambier District/Adelaide 2003) who my brother desperately at this time continued to associate with.

Jason Scott Parker (14MAY1981) from a middle-class family having resided in an area known in Mount Gambier as housing heroin addicts before we met in NOV 2001. My friends were probably right to claim his habits reflected that of a heroin addict in 2002. An area

said to be frequented by the female offenders involved in the assault on my persons 2004. I never seen Jason Scott Parker (14MAY1981) consume heroin, yet as stated, numerous persons stated his sleeping habits when we became a couple matched that of a heroin addict. The two indigenous girl offenders/prostitutes had followed in the footsteps of their prostitute mother - a fact to which I barely knew in 2004. After three years of the Mount Gambier police station harassing myself and stating I was the aggressor in this attack upon myself, the offenders were charged. The accusations of aggression/volatility about myself were false, malicious accusations with no basis or facts made up for the two daughters of a first nations (Aboriginal) prostitutes used by police and the young girl's police were also then using (2006/2007). The offenders against myself were taken to court and charged because I pursued victims of crime resolution. Not due to SAPOL doing their job. Gaining a charge despite their prostitute mother offering bribes, the police paedophiles sexually using and abusing the offenders and the police pursuing myself as volatile when I was clearly the victim of an assault. Police activity at this time preposterous. Numerous SAPOL police attending the scene and witnessing my blood all over me from my nose bleeding. Of the three offenders, the relative of the Gypsy Jokers MC member named Kylie - the most aggressive offender, receiving no charge for the offending shows how heavily compromised SAPOL is by the Gypsy Jokers MC. All three girls are known to SAPOL police, yet it took three years for me to achieve justice on two of the three offenders and I was falsely accused of aggression when I did not strike once. Both females charged were involved in the sex industry, the third and the worst of the aggressors who SAPOL police have the

name of is yet to be charged after a decade. Kylie, the niece of the Gypsy Jokers MC not being charged another irrefutable cog of the SAPOL criminal negligence chain of causation beneficiaries. Persistence with the truth was how I won in court and was compensated for dental injuries I received during the attack, with lifetime intervention orders issued to felons Sarah and Miriam Maddison (Indigenous, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS). Solicitor Mathew Mitchell of Adelaide, South Australia successfully representing myself as a Victim of Crime for the most part. His representation failing to gain compensation for the disruption to my child-care studies which ended the studies. A certification which would have significantly excelled my financial position at this time.

Kylie, uncharged, was a name provided to myself as the third offender by the police linked to family. The self-proclaimed niece of a Gypsy joker threatening me after the assault that her uncle from the Gypsy Jokers would rape me. Despicable and a floundering of duty of care – criminal negligence by SAPOL as the threat played out. A threat that played out in 2005 and police further allowed to play out in 2006. Myself drugged and raped by drug addicts and members of the Gypsy Jokers. A gang rape assault which Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) described during the Gordon Tearonui Hamm investigation in 2014 - overseen by the AFP and recorded by police. Because I was drugged for these offences, until confirmation in 2014, I had only suspicions regarding being drugged and showered by Brett Hannigan (Mount Gambier District, Gypsy Jokers). Brett a musician I met in the usual way you meet a budding muso – at the pub (2006). He played at local pubs, was well liked, a good

looking, fit, talented guy with gorgeous dark hair and bright eyes. Unfortunately, he wasn't just a musician I found out during the rebound fling. He was the brother of a Gypsy joker members wife; and a marijuana cultivator (hydroponics) with methamphetamine issues. I didn't know of Brett's association when we met and clearly did not have a long-term relationship with this person. A two-month rebound thing that ended after myself suspecting I had been drugged and showered at the least. Brett when I questioned him made no admissions as to why I had been showered and naked on a night where many male persons were present. The offence occurring after Mother's Day 2006, where Brett attended my family's celebration held at my dad's friend's property at Donovan's (Glenelg River). I believe SAPOL/STARForce and many other persons in Mount Gambier Sth AUS were aware of this sex offence well before Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) told me it occurred in 2014. SAPOL had been using me as rape bait with my family's knowledge for nearly a decade before I was aware of sex worker defamation. The already engaged cover up of Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) paedophile offending continuing in conjunction with the AFP for another decade, before Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) announced how SAPOL spoke about me and were using me as quote 'Rape Bait'. Myself being drugged and raped in 2005 I was aware occurred, the offender a skinny, long-haired, short type stature roadie to Australian band 'Magic Dirt'. He lived in brown flats; I believe 36 Prices Highway Mt Gambier Sth AUS with his car under a cover at the end of the straight driveway. At this stage police were

targeting myself with accusations stemming from the assault (2004), this deterred me from reporting this sex crime. Writing the sex offence off in my mind, as many females, do to be a drugged rape committed on a night out drinking with your friends. SAPOL evidently at this time if I had reported the crime would have most likely indulged more criminal negligence, more torts, psychological warfare and possibly insighted more crimes to be committed against my persons. In hindsight it is irrefutable that reporting this crime would have led to further abuses of my life, a young lady already fragile in emotions, raped by a police officer as a minor at this time reporting sex crimes in the Disabilities Sector.

The assault with a threat of rape leading to rape, and SAPOL failing to charge the person with the threat to my life and assault is a deplorable result by SAPOL, intentional criminal negligence. Kylies' behaviour and threat after assaulting someone is a disgusting low and monstrous thing to hear from Anyone - let alone from a female. Even more disgusting was to learn the police allowed the rape threat to take place during a period to which they claimed to be running an investigation into the serious assault. Irrefutably SAPOL were really just calling me a prostitute for years and trying to set me up as one to cover up a sex crime committed by paedophile Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy). The bikers clearly also helping the Mike Rann (MP Labor, DOB5JAN1953). SA Government cover up their own criminal negligence and sex crimes – paedophilia. A lot of this paedophilia that Mike Rann (MP Labor, DOB5JAN1953). is guilty of is against young boys with known paedophile Bevan Spencer von Einem (DOB29MAY1946). This autobiography revealing years of police witnessed rape offences against

my life and the sex crimes, offenders and paedophilia driving this malicious and intentional agenda. Not one police officer I reported sex crimes and misconduct to over a decade period (2014 – 2024) was capable of charging a rapist aligned with gang offending in South Australia, Victoria, New South Wales and the Northern Territory (not limited to). Offences recorded via privacy and security act breaches. Police forces have literally listened and allowed myself to be consciously and unconsciously raped over two decades in Australia irrefutably and evidently did NOTHING to charge these sex offenders.

STARForce aware of Gypsy Jokers nieces Kylie's full name and with statements giving a clear description of this offender should have led to a conviction, yet Kylie carried out her pregnancy and remained uncharged for assault. Pregnant at the time of the assault Kylie (2004) was allowed to threaten a gang would rape me and assaulted me, SAPOL neglecting on purpose to charge this Gypsy Jokers offender. The rape following the threat, two rapes I was drugged for technically. One in the Wehl Street property and the gang rape Luke Hubert Scheidl (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District) confirmed involving Gypsy Jokers in the Lake Terrace East home which Jason Scott Parker (14MAY1981) frequented in the year 2002. During the assault both Sara and Kylie claimed they were pregnant – this is why I did not strike either girl in defence. A courtesy I would not give to an offender again. Hit me and I'll hit you, unless I'm clearly incapacitated which makes you one weak piece of shit - her name is Melissa Mary-Ann Hutton (DOB20AUG1967). Mellisa Mary-Ann Hutton aka 'Liz' (DOB20AUG1967) located in Alice Springs, Nth Territory, AUS in 2021. A local old felon,

methamphetamines/ICE dealer, wannabe biker hag with a history of attacking small, younger more attractive women than her - not hard, the woman is a disgusting specimen of a female, attacked myself. She clearly licks someone from NTPOL's dick (metaphor - maybe) as she got away with assaulting me and calling me a whore with just a good behaviour bond even though the offence was filmed and utterly disgusting to watch. Her sex offender buddy Luke Horsfall (known to Reece Kershaw DOB1966, AFP ID 4742) setting the assault up as I had reported Luke Horsfall for attempted sexual assault multiple times to which NTPOL failed to act at all on. Evidence of my distress after self-defence and escaping sexual assault recorded on in car Taxi camera. Sex offender Luke Horsfall claiming his father was associated with the CIA at Pine Gap facility located in the Alice Springs, Nth Territory AUS. You can read about Luke Horsfall by googling Reece Kershaw (DOB1966 AFP ID 4742) quoting - 'Reece Kershaw, the Northern Territory's Police Commissioner and soon-to-be federal police chief, has admitted some of his officers inappropriately accessed the private medical records of a public servant.' You will proceed to read the ABC Alice Springs, by Steven Schubert article posted Thu 8 Aug 2019; where this vile felon cries wolf over an offence committed by NTPOL which he had committed against others himself he confessed to me as well as confessions of hacking and numerous other forms of low life illegal activities. Later after numerous attempts of sexual assault against my persons and the assault this felon wrote me a message via Facebook messenger stating he had been compensated regarding Reece Kershaw (DOB1966, AFP ID 4742) apology.

The fact that Kylie was an offender the police could easily identify from details provided, even if Kylie was not known to the police, is irrefutable evidence of the venal state of SAPOL police where organised crime, bikers – particularly the Gypsy Jokers are concerned. Locals calling it ‘owning’ the Mount Gambier police station, a reference broadly used across Australia when referring to venal police. The Mount Gambier Police and the CIB stated they could not identify Kylie to take her to court to face charges. SAPOL on record perverting the course of justice for organised crime, as with NTPOL in 2021. I identified Kylie repeatedly as she would stalk the Wehl Street property I rented after the incident. I identified Melissa Mary-Ann Hutton (aka ‘Liz’ DOB20AUG located Alice Springs, Nth Territory, AUS) clearly also, with the incident recorded via CCTV footage yet was not asked to be a witness in court which would have seen the old hag incarcerated. An intentional decision by NTPOL and the prosecution unit which floated around my place of employment while I stayed in the Northern Territory, stuck from floods washing away the road back to Sth AUS. Criminal negligence stemming to reckless endangerment a practice of law enforcement, who in Australia think they are judge and jury. After years of fighting for justice regarding the assault on my persons in Sth AUS with connection to the illegal prostitution industry, I was happy to see the Maddison sisters convicted and at this time carried on with life - or so I thought, the little life I have that is truly my own. Proceeding with life in the same manner after NTPOL neglectful investigations into the assault committed by Melissa Mary-Ann Hutton (aka ‘Liz’ DOB20AUG located Alice Springs, Nth Territory, AUS) where NTPOL prosecution did not even present myself - a

willing victim into the court room, with malicious accusations with no facts or basis flying around is no coincidence regarding SAPOL criminal negligence.

The SAPOL/Gypsy Joker affiliation really did allow for an ownership over Mount Gambier policing that's lasted for over twenty years until the death of Gordon Tearonui Hamm brought the heat and corruption of the AFP. Which did not stop the Gypsy Jokers, with many AFP associates under their belt including a New Zealander linked to Luke Hubert Scheidl (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District) and his daughter's mother. This severely neglectful homicide investigation of 2013 – 2016 coupled with this Autobiography and Autobiography The Story Behind the Brand BARBWIRE NOOSE made the alliances of the police forces with sex offender bikers to Big to Hide. To Big to Ignore. A police force made gang of so called Hells Angels led by a Nazi originating Gypsy Jokers biker organisation terrorising the City of Mount Gambier and state of South Australia to the point where a sex offender cover up plagued biker groups across our nation concludes why Australia purchased the most live paedophile pornography in the world over the years people were locked in their houses for the coronavirus (COVID-19). Fucking disgusting.

"There is no such thing as a 'VIP paedophile' - this is just people excusing hideous crimes to cover up their own skeletons." - Marcia Anita Hobbs

The Australian police forces compromised by paedophile organised crime Australia wide for filling the high demands of child pornography in the country at this time with international counterparts creating a fragile National Security situation where venal politicians, defence and

law enforcement are concerned. Myself, learning after years of friendship with Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) that this seedy practise was everywhere. Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) and I had discussed the disgraceful cultures of our countries for years. As we had discussed the ongoings during these years of a cover up and other random topics. The evidence against police forces association with sex industry organised crime was everywhere. Yet, many persons in government, defence and law enforcement were invested heavily in hiding it. I knew I could beat this cover up and all the sex offenders and bikers covering for sex offender crimes as an avid legal student. God knows I could even beat the Gypsy Jokers favourite lawyer in court, Craig James Caldicott (ABN 27 147 065 210). The problem was surviving the destitution and mental anguish circumstances maintained for over a decade by police forces, governance, and criminals alike. Destitution while the government owed myself an excessive amount of redress. Destitution assisted by law enforcement and what I think are scum human beings across Australia. To tort a little girl is one thing, to be involved in the interference of justice regarding our most vulnerable in society – the disabled is utterly diabolical. Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) also guilty of partaking in malicious accusations with no basis or facts due to his criminal loyalties. One of the many reasons I refuse to marry the guy in the end is because of his desire to play biker. I had borne witness to a lot of the cover ups and knew a lot of the history of the up-coming Gypsy Jokers scum. I went to school with the Gypsy Joker Sergeant of Arms sons who were not in my classes or year level, and we didn't converse much. Shannon Howell (Nicknamed

Bubba Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS, Allendale East Area School year 1998) known sex offender who raped a person known to me and his younger brother Matt Howell (DOB 1DEC1989, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS, Allendale East Area School year 1998), felons. Both boys younger than myself would run around Mount Gambier saying the Gypsy Jokers own the Mount Gambier Police Station since High School. I always thought that it was rubbish - like WTF!?! A Nazi affiliated, rapist paedophile biker group owning the Police Station of Mount Gambier – you can't be serious!?! As a teen I thought a little more simply, like criminals owning cops is bullshit. The city of the Famous Blue Lake of South Australia. No Way. Moving out of home and whistleblowing the Mount Gambier Police station (SAPOL, state and national police forces) in my thirties' it was irrefutable that this was the case. Nearing half a dozen head of station changes, yet no-one could act adequately against the Gypsy Jokers. In 2014 Shannon Howell (Nicknamed Bubba Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS, Allendale East Area School year 1998), under the AFP overseen homicide Investigation was allowed to harass myself. Simply telling him to get fucked and blocking communication as we never seen each other around Mount Gambier Sth AUS (I don't hang with scum) was enough to stop his messages but not the harassment. Shannon Howell (Nicknamed Bubba Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS, Allendale East Area School year 1998) is a rapist, the Seargent of Arms son raping a daughter of a patched member as well as friends of other members from the club that I conclusively know of, and so does SAPOL. This sex offenders younger brother Matt Howell (Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS year 2000) messaged myself when I attended Eco Fashion Week Australia (EFWA) in

2018, threatening me to take 'his' Gypsy Joker name out my book. 'Go fuck yourself' my general response to the bully. I reported the threat made in writing by Matt Howell (DOB1DEC1989, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS, Allendale East Area School year 1998) to Crime Stoppers in 2018 from Fremantle, Western AUS. Very little stemmed from the report other than the loser not messaging again and seemingly getting over himself. Considering the Gypsy Jokers have been 'doing business' with paedophile police officers and Detective Kurt Slaven for years, to see charges not being laid by SAPOL while these vile bikers target children and women like weak fucks then considering the fact that it was always years long fights in court to charge the Nazi affiliated biker club riddled sex offending critters, with SAPOL creating defences for their criminals instead of prosecution. The corruption is obvious as with the years of denial engaged to cover up paedophilia. Denial relies on fain facts, groups of people that will side with the perjury and ignorance, as well as an evasion of the justice system, this isn't an option in a public disclosure. The Gypsy Joker and SAPOL correlation in incidents surrounding myself is irrefutable. A venal police force definitely the reason for the delay in charging serious criminal offenders and sex offences. Police compromises So severe that as I encountered the corruption reporting Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) in 2014, it became evident that the police ombudsman and ICAC had been poisoned by these gang alliances, paedophile crimes and cover up agendas as the governing integrity bodies failed to act - failing to charge police and government sector sex crimes. I literally witnessed for years the internal investigations unit of SAPOL and Integrity bodies in Sth AUS maintaining a sex crimes

cover up. An acceptable culture within police forces to turn a blind eye to serious crimes compromising lives and National Security. Engaging and creating illegal investigative outcomes of accepting sex worker interaction (including offending against minors) as an ethical issue. The DPP (both the Department of Public Prosecution and Department of Police Prosecution), ICAC and Internal/Special Investigations Units SAPOL concluding Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) sex offence against a minor as an 'ethical' issue in both 2022 and 2023 concluding to an irrefutable level intentional and malicious corruption, deeply seeded into police investigating. Criminal negligence in both the police and the integrity sectors as well as Public Prosecution governance. Mitch Daily (SAPOL prosecution services 2021 – 2023) and Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) irrefutably guilty of upholding the illegal standards of SAPOL regarding charges against Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy). Caused by criminal negligence in an ongoing cover up of the heavy use of the illegal prostitution industry by police personnel and the greed and power of gang alliances peddling kids as sex toys. To be raped with police investigations running at the same time, multiple times since 2014 assisting police is no coincidence. Police officer after police officer, state and federal police forces intentionally allowing malicious audio and investigation errors (neglectful investigations) as well as using mocked text messages by human resources and social media posts to excuse affray activity of the vilest kind. Affray law as follows:

A person commits the offence of affray if they use, or threaten to use, unlawful violence towards another and their conduct would cause a person of reasonable

firmness present at the scene to fear for their personal safety.

Affray may be committed by one person acting alone, however, if two or more persons are involved it is their conduct taken together that will be considered in determining its effect on a person. Further, the offence will be an aggravated offence when committed in company.

The maximum penalty for a basic offence is 3 years imprisonment.

The maximum penalty for an aggravated offence is 5 years imprisonment.

An offence is aggravated if you:

deliberately and systematically inflicted severe pain on the victim;

used, or threatened to use, an offensive weapon;

committed the offence against a police or prison officer;

tried to dissuade a victim from participating in legal proceedings;

knew the victim was under 12 years of age;

knew the victim was over 60 years of age;

committed the offence against a former spouse/partner;

committed the offence against your child or a child of your former spouse/partner;

committed the offence in company with another person;

abused a position of trust or authority;

committed the offence against a disabled person;

committed the offence against a person who was vulnerable because of their employment; or

committed the offence in contravention of a court order (e.g., a bail agreement or restraining order).

The prosecution must prove that:

you used violence, or threatened to use violence, against a person;

you intended to use violence or threaten violence, or you were aware that your conduct may be violent or threatening violence;
your conduct was voluntary;
the violence used or threatened to be used was unlawful;
the conduct was such that it would have caused a person of reasonable firmness present at the scene to fear for their personal safety.

An affray of persons protecting paedophilia within Mount Gambier and Australia-wide with the aid of police, so-called bikers, desperate felons and community members alike is the reality of these times in history. SAPOL investigations for years allowing offenders to set up scape goats for their criminal counterparts.

When I say Australia wide, I mean it. I tested every Law enforcement integrity commission relevant regarding corrupt conduct including police sex offender cover ups prior to the implementation of the NACC in 2023. Here is the response I received from the Australian Commission of Law Enforcement Integrity on the 16DEC2022 acknowledging misconduct. You would think this commission would be obliged to pass the misconduct concerns they acknowledged on to the relevant state integrity body. Considering I was not notified of this misconduct being addressed, one can assume this integrity body acceptably allowed this acknowledged misconduct to intentionally sidestep address initially. The National body, prior to NACC establishment, where reports against AFP are made. Here you read irrefutable evidence that the AFP and governance were actively involved in covering up, police misconduct and sex crimes including against minors in Australia via the illegal application of the

unconstitutional Organised crime/Association Laws implemented for political gain.

Good morning Ms BNoose,

Thank you for your email dated 11 December 2022.

ACLEI supports the Integrity Commissioner's investigations of corrupt conduct by staff members of a number of Australian Commonwealth Government law enforcement agencies which fall within her jurisdiction. Further information about ACLEI, including a list of the agencies in jurisdiction and a link to the latest version of the Law Enforcement Integrity Commissioner Act 2006 (LEIC Act), can be found at <https://www.aclei.gov.au/>

It is important to note that we are not a complaints handling or review agency and do not have the legal ability to overturn decisions made by other agencies.

The allegations you have raised do not relate to corrupt conduct as described in section 6 of the LEIC Act, but rather would come under the broader term of misconduct. Accordingly, ACLEI is unable to investigate or otherwise assist with regard to the matters you have raised.

If you are dissatisfied about an interaction with the AFP or ACT Policing or suspect misconduct, you may like to lodge a complaint to AFP Professional Standards (PRS). More information can be found at <https://www.police.act.gov.au/.../complaints-and-compliments>.

Sincerely,

Intake and Assessments Team.

As you're reading, I reiterate that I had no options but to publicly disclose this atrocious cover up before it actually

killed me. The fact that the NACC failed to lead an address of these cover ups initially is a gross failure of integrity and justice. In 2023, I was sexually assaulted in a high-risk environment – no water, no mobile phone range, no food – deprived of my liberties in the middle of Australian desert terrain where a felon had trespassed onto indigenous property. I am lucky to be alive today, the drug fucked felon having a history of selling anything to anyone including children he confessed after many persons had vouched for his character. Bryan Porker (Born Darren Nixon, felon known to SAPOL, NTPOL, AFP trafficking and organised crime - Gypsy Jokers/Comancheros), unknown to me until he targeted me in the NTPOL with fellow violent offender Daniel Lowe (NSW and Nth Territory), was allowed by police to be a threat to my life and wellbeing for the better part of 2023. SAPOL refusing to take a statement against the sex offending felon at the Hindley Street Police Station (Sth AUS) in August of 2023. Bryan Porker (Born Darren Nixon, felon known to SAPOL, NTPOL, AFP trafficking and organised crime - Gypsy Jokers/Comancheros) association with the AFP spans at least a decade, myself meeting ex-AFP member Nick Bell (ex-AFP, Naracoorte, Sth AUS) while travelling with Bryan Porker (Born Darren Nixon, felon known to SAPOL, NTPOL, AFP trafficking and organised crime - Gypsy Jokers/Comancheros) at a time where another woman, Chinese working visa holder was also supposed to be present on the trip. The Chinese woman travelled with Bryan Porker (Born Darren Nixon, felon known to SAPOL, NTPOL, AFP trafficking and organised crime - Gypsy Jokers/Comancheros) prior to them arranging a trip to Tasmania and beyond which I was invited to join. I had money saved from travel to the New York, USA

which was met by torts upon my arrival to Hawaii, USA in 2022. I had paid for my travel costs, the Chinese girl transport costs were funded by Bryan Porker (Born Darren Nixon, felon known to SAPOL, NTPOL, AFP trafficking and organised crime - Gypsy Jokers/Comancheros). She oddly pulled out of the trip involving myself last minute. I have no doubt she was communicating with NTPOL and was involved with the predominantly Chinese prostitutes who work from the Alice Springs brothel, know to and frequented by Northern Territory Police, Fire and Emergency Services officers including Jason Canning (NTPOL Constable and coach Gillen Scorpions 2016) who was involved with a report I made regarding the serious assault by Mellisa Mary-Ann Hutton aka 'Liz' (DOB20AUG1967) where NTPOL exercised criminal negligence over justice. This criminal negligence related to SAPOL's malicious accusations with no basis or facts in 2021. There are many reasons why I believe this Chinese girls decision was NTPOL driven besides finding her decision extremely odd, she cried to Bryan Porker (Born Darren Nixon, felon known to SAPOL, NTPOL, AFP trafficking and organised crime - Gypsy Jokers/Comancheros) after arriving at her YHA Alice Springs accommodation (run by ICE dealer managers for years prior to 2023 and beyond) well after her Domino's Australia shift finished. Bryan Porker (Born Darren Nixon, felon known to SAPOL, NTPOL, AFP trafficking and organised crime - Gypsy Jokers/Comancheros) claiming she engaged in sex work after her shift. What was even more odd was that Bryan Porker (Born Darren Nixon, felon known to SAPOL, NTPOL, AFP trafficking and organised crime - Gypsy Jokers/Comancheros) had given her two-thousand dollars which she initially planned on keeping after

pulling out of the trip as a donation to herself. I believe this engagement was solicitation witnessed by me and disrupted by my presence. Conclusively I first hand witnessed Bryan Porker (Born Darren Nixon, felon known to SAPOL, NTPOL, AFP trafficking and organised crime - Gypsy Jokers/Comancheros) association with the AFP via numerous persons claiming to be informants as well as ex-AFP members. SAPOL's criminal negligence activity mentioned at the start of this chapter gained further liability when they refused to address his sex offending adequately at the Hindley Street police station in Adelaide, Sth AUS where I left my detailed written statement with the loser female police officer who should have a job as a cleaner not a cop – she'd possibly fail at that qualification-less role also. My level of respect for TafeSA Certification three police non- existent by 2023. A dead dog could get into SAPOL – the media numerous times acknowledge the paedophiles the force had employed - After they sex offended on duty (seriously How and WFT!?). Again, use google – I'm not here to convince you of the truth. It's plain to see.

Unfortunately, saving me from all the mistakes, the intentional and malicious criminal negligence unravelling from illegal and corrupt operations stemming from SAPOL was only for the brave few, myself standing up for myself mainly. NTPOL riddle with half-baked New Zealand police officers, VICPOL and SAPOL off shoots as well as whatever else they could muster in the crime riddle state ruled by CIA compromises are not what I'd call the brave few. Racist and dehumanising sums up a majority of NTPOL operations with police interactions

on the ground seemingly the most fruitful policing on display.

Giving credit where credit is due, I acknowledge some of the positive efforts I have witnessed from police members. One of the first SAPOL police officers that came to my said rescue was named Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF), unfortunately he thought he was saving a prostitute. Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF), a married International ex-service man turned SAPOL cop with children and a friend of my cousin Sean Gregory Hobbs (Barossa Valley, Sth AUS) who was part of SAPOL police force at this time. My cousin should be criminally charged and dismissed for assault, perjury, obstructing justice and affray. SAPOL would rather keep my goober cousin clearly, so one can only hope he has learned from his mistakes. Sean Gregory Hobbs (Barossa Valley, Sth AUS) in 2024 gaining policing powers in the Northern Territory. Myself avidly following police news.

Part-time hero, Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF), not bad looking and also not bright. I'm not interested in married men, nor old men – despite him being a fit old man. He gained my trust in policing interactions (2015) because of SAPOL hacking Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) social media and myself mistaking Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) as my American Guy – which no body in SAPOL nor VICPOL corrected for half a decade as they stalked and pursued me sexually. I'm great in bed the evidence of years of privacy breaches and numerous obsessed police officers prove - proving nothing else. Bitter-sweet compliment - if that's what you can call it! After Darryl Peter Wright

(SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) transferred numerous police guilty of harassing myself from the Mount Gambier police station, these results built a trusting rapport between myself and Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) until he allowed Andrew David Lock (ID 48985) to assault my persons. When it was obvious, I was of no benefit to him as I was not a prostitute. This clearly bitter venal police officer Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) ended up illegally filming myself outraged at the institutional harassment I was receiving - after five years of torts. Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) filming me on his personal phone (approximately end 2017). Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) engaging in torts in a plot to attack my personal character, as I was outing his infidelity inadvertently as he was using illegal prostitutes. I was told of the defamation created by this video of Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) at my aquatics teaching role. This is when I was made aware SAPOL police were running a character assassination campaign - this occurring at the same time I was formalising the statement POLICE vs Kurt Slaven (SAPOL and Australian Defence – Navy).

Mount Gambier city with its small-town mentality did not take long to spread the rumour (defamation driven by SAPOL) regarding police interactions and false investigations into myself. Me, a teacher of Mount Gambier's professionals and government workers including polices children in the only twenty-five metre indoor heated pool (at this time), it wasn't long before I knew the agenda the Mount Gambier police station – SAPOL was running. This character assassination

attempts though fruitful at this time in the sex offender cover up agenda did not occur without myself being well informed about it. Myself taking all steps possible to negate the defamatory claims of the seedy police forces of both SAPOL and VICPOL. Changing my approach to social media for a short period of time regarding blunt and ambiguous post and emotional distress to more conservative posting which was not long lived. The defamation during 2019 could not be counteracted no matter what my approach. I had gone from posting music and memes for years when I started my Facebook so I could have a page for my brand. With irregular posting and long-term profile pictures to posting a barrage of deliberately chosen profile pictures, well worded and legally sound public disclosure posts to eventually posting random shit and comments aimed at police forces who were stalking my page. Interactions with others on my page went from many likes to almost zero interactions on my posts as I removed three-quarters of my friends list. Removing people who were delusional in jealousy or looking to gain petty benefits from saying they were friends with me. I think you're ALL pathetic, every one of you that I have removed off Facebook and even a few I leave there to read about the disgrace they are engaged in. The damage from this malicious accusation with no facts or basis made by SAPOL after my home and Barbwire Noose's office was illegally acquisitioned was done. Who was going to believe an aquatics teacher that listened to heavy metal, was a fashion designer, humanity hippie, who drove fast, smoked pot, was a studious home body yet modelled for my brand and wandered around the city with a German Shepard. It was me vs the police, country girl from a strict up bringing VS seedy, corrupt, bride taking cops. Need I say more, we've all seen the

movies, watched police brutality on the news, seen cop corruption in podcasts. The city located near the Victoria, AUS boarder, VICPOL and SAPOL worked together in the cover up defamation campaign and covered much ground in the year 2017 trying to solidify myself as a prostitute I had Never been. Perjury resulting in grievous bodily harm against myself for years. Myself raped numerous times due to Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) and the rest of law enforcements breaches to confidentiality to spread damaging perjury. Solicitation of myself by police into sex industry circles occurring at this time, prostitutes involved with the police force tried literally to recruit me into working as a prostitute. Bandidos run 'Kitten' strip club which in 2019 was found to be a paedophile hub amongst the list of pimps pursuing the police fuelled reckless endangerment of my life. The Hells Angels run Crazy Horse of Sth Australia never crossing this line, despite myself being a Sth Australian resident – figure that out, smart guys. I reported all police that were involved that I encountered to the Police Ombudsman and ICAC/IBAC. Reports that remained unaddressed for over half a decade as the police forces of Australia worked together to cover up paedophilia. Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) clearly has sexual compulsions which led to him stalking myself. A police officer driven in his line of work by the sex industry as many in the Australian police force state and nationally were. The lack of integrity at this time in Australia, the Federal Police without National Integrity, moving with no haste towards many forms of serious criminal offending. No matter how many reports I made nor how much I publicly disclosed, the police wanted to hide the misconduct as they for the most part had actually

become the criminal's they were paid to protect society from. Power, Greed, Drugs, Sex and a Bitter STD gang war insidious throughout the hierarchy of the Australian Police Force.

Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF), Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) and Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) some of the main players amongst the many SAPOL personnel to blame for compromising my safety to the point of severe reckless endangerment. Prior to compromising my life in the Gordon Tearonui Hamm investigation 2014, Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) and I were actually friends – or so I thought. Literally, just friends Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) has featured in my brand Barbwire Noose's advertising shoot with Cheyne Michael Hobbs (09MAY1985) before he compromised my life in the homicide case. Modelling for my brand as many of my friends, Mount Gambier Sth AUS locals, family members and I did, Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) highway patrol police officer (2014) had been the Only police officer I had built a trusting rapport with since Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) raped me. I had avoided police officers in public or personal settings my entire adult life until Gordon Tearonui Hamm was murdered. Not trusting Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) enough to report Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) as a rapist - I knew SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence

Force - Navy) would know Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) and was scared he would protect the sex offender just because he was a cop – I was right. When the time came that I did report Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) for his crime, it was revealed that Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) was a venal police officer willing to compromise my life and safety for a paedophile. Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) engaged in perjury with the sex offender Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) to cover up his own sexual indiscretions. Not trusting SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) proving to be a good choice - evidently in 2014 when he encouraged boys, he was criminally aligned with to attack myself causing attempts of grievous bodily harm, reckless endangerment, and sexual assault. Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) obtained Luke Hubert Scheidl (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District) old purple flip phone from known felons in approximately 2013, copying the revenge porn from this device to his home computer at this time before giving myself the phone which I destroyed. The phone smashed to smithereens by myself and David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS). A video of oral sex (my head/face and Luke Hubert Scheidl (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District) cock the stars in this vulgar circulation of a private video taken during our relationship) to which caused countless sexual offences to be committed against myself and was widely viewed by the Australian Police forces, military servicemen (broadly and globally, Army and Navy personnel) and organised crime. This revenge

porn is what circulated silk road dark web, across the globe which my ex-fiancée Travis Paul Enmon (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) witnessed. Overall, I personally had limited trust towards a police force that had raped myself. Furthermore, a police force that made myself their own personal rape victim for decades. When Gordon Tearonui Hamm was murdered, was when I met the Victorian Homicide police officer Aaron Roche (VICPOL ID 33388 and Freemason) who displayed humanity and I confided in him regarding my concerns about SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) being a dodgy police officer. I trusted Aaron Roche (VICPOL ID 33388 and Freemason) to start with, more than Any officers within SAPOL as his demeanour was not like Mount Gambier Police Station (Sth AUS) SAPOL cops. I expressed to Aaron Roche (VICPOL ID 33388 and Freemason) during the homicide investigation that I did not trust SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) and had concerns about his police conduct. Aaron Roche (VICPOL ID 33388 and Freemason) was the officer I was trusting the most, until 2018 when I knew that he was aligned with the Victorian sex industry. A Bandidos run sex industry riddled with paedophilia. Trusting any police officer of Australia was a mistake in the end as no-one really wanted to stop sex offending, which is why this book was a necessity to be publicly disclosed. Australian police forces had literally implemented, procedures, practices, and laws with governance to cover up sex offenders and offending. A cover up practice all involved, and even those up and coming in the force got involved with and highly maintained right through to the courts.

After years of police assisted sex offending, I cared not about pathetic, petty criminals and their bullshit. Death wasn't an obstacle; it was an option I had made clear to police forces was the only way they were going to cover up for Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) and every other piece of shit sex offender. I meant every word I said and I made sure if someone thought that was their option that they knew they'd spend life in jail just for trying. Tagging law enforcement in Australia and overseas in my posts about the crime sprees - the criminal negligence, and abuses of power assisting an internationally linked paedophile ring in an elite offenders cover up I was determined to stop. The Gypsy Jokers for two decades outed every President they had that tried to clean up paedophilia, first Tojo (Former president Gypsy Jokers, deceased) in the early 2000's then Steven Williams (DOB1967) president of the Gypsy Jokers Motorcycle Club and was last seen at the Gepps Cross Hotel in Adelaide on the 14th of June 2005. If you weren't protecting the paedophiles, you weren't really one of them, like the Bandidos. Bikers established initially during the seventies/eighties (and after the Nazi war as veterans) and hating paedophiles, were literally now protecting them in droves.

I was So over the Gypsy Jokers, their sex offenders, the petty benefits from there gangs cock sucking (metaphor) paedophile police and them targeting my family for years. The fuckheads had drugged and raped me, which wasn't okay when I didn't know it. Yet I didn't know so I could not do anything about it - with confirmation from Luke Hubert Scheidl (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District) that was it for me - this offending was not something I was going to let go of in a hurry. Let go of at all until I saw justice. Attacks on my persons and my dad

spanning two decades with SAPOL doing nothing because they were to blackmailed, bashed by bikers or paedophiles themselves was not fucking good enough.

The Beginning of April 2006 on the sixth, as the purchase contract states was when my house on the hill of Penola Road, Mount Gambier officially became mine. I was drugged and gang raped by the Gypsy Jokers in 2006 no more than a few months after this purchase and still within the investigation period of the 2004 assault on myself. The threat made by Kylie that the 'gypsy jokers would rape me' played out (possibly twice as mentioned). Unsure who Kylie's 'uncle' was, these men in 2006 were certainly involved with the police assisted (SAPOL/VICPOL) motorcycle club the Gypsy Jokers. Detailing this gang rape further, the sex offence committed at a residence Brett Hannigan (Mount Gambier District, Gypsy Jokers) shared with two others known to police; Dion aka Diesel and Jordy aka Jordz Irving both of Mount Gambier Sth AUS District; not my house. The home located at 162 Lake Terrace East/Corry Street corner was the location where the gang rape took place. Why did I stay there with Brett Hannigan (Mount Gambier District, Gypsy Jokers) the rebound boyfriend and not in my own house. Because my Domestic Violence ex-partner Jason Scott Parker (DOB14MAY1981) wouldn't get out of my house even though we were broken up. A DV offender that nearly killed me in his car in 2004 and constantly threatened to kill himself – literally stabbing himself in the guts in front of me in 2002. The bloke was more volatile than these blokes I didn't really know. Even though, they are creepy male gross. Drugged rapes as common as dying from a

DV offence in Australia. I didn't know I was raped until basically ten years later, I certainly would have known if I was dying from Jason Scott Parker's (DOB14MAY1981) DV hissy fit turned life-threatening criminal conduct. I rented my house, 69 Penola Road prior to buying the property while the contract finalised through long term and locally established agency Malseed Real Estate, purchasing through the same agent. Jason Scott Parker (DOB14MAY1981) and I were in an on and off relationship for years after I trauma bonded with the bloke. Jason Scott Parker (DOB14MAY1981) who I confided in as a rape victim of Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy), Jason and I grew very close over the period of 2002 to 2004. It was always a difficult break up as we seen the bonds as love.

I eventually was free from Jason Scott Parker (DOB14MAY1981) domestic violence, living alone, I settled into my new home with my kelpie cross jack russell called 'Kuta' which I had owned for a couple of years. I Built fencing immediately for another dog to keep Kuta company. Once settlement for the property purchase was through, I picked a boisterous personality German Shepherd who I spoilt for nearly fourteen years before he departed into doggy heaven 2020. Rossi, my German Shepherd was from a giveaway litter. His brother or sister was luckily saved by the amazing proprietor and vet, then known as Blacks Veterinarian, which was located near the Mount Gambier police station on Bay Road. The unfortunate puppy (not Rossi) was found in a plastic bag full of water in a public bin - the puppy survived. What kind of a low life human does that!?! Puts a dog in a bag full of water into a bin to drown, Sicko. Benjamin Black, BSc, BVMS (Hons), Grad Diploma Animal Chiro, Veterinarian (Mount Gambier

District, Sth AUS) was my vet, Ben recognised Rossi and we discussed the rescue and heart-warming outcome. A few years passing after I was free from creeps and DV freaks, safe in my own home. My German Shepard grew up to be the most loyal and adorable dog anyone could ever want. Rossi had a gorgeous nature and a back yard which span around three side of my property which him a Kuta shared happily, bless their souls. Life in my own house for the most part was wonderful and things seemed to be normal.

2009, brought a different form of trauma, which nearly took my life. My sixty-nine Penola Road property made the local Border Watch newspaper. The property located on a main highway in Mount Gambier crashed into by my neighbour's car, which was struck by another vehicle from behind, crashing through the building/window. The accident nearly killed me. The only direct neighbour to this property, jolted in the rear, steered her vehicle to miss the white Ute parked in front of the lounge room and was pushed through the front lounge room window. The entire front of the luckily small vehicle was literally in my lounge. Everyone was okay, besides my endless water works. The incident resulted in a year plus of renovations, with the replacements of items also tedious. My first insurance claim, twenty-five years old and single, what an experience! The Insurance assessor arrived approximately twenty hours after the accident, my property and myself left unsecured until around three in the afternoon the following day. This is when wooden boards were fixed to the exterior of the building which was a half-arsed security fix to me but was way better than flapping plastic. For months wooden boards blocked

the massive hole left by the vehicle. To make matters worse, the insurance assessor wanted me to choose his mate to do a cheap dodgy job to fix my residence. The assessor Not knowing my ex was a builder I sought a quote from Argent Constructions (ABN 41 736 657 242) to which there was a significant difference in pricing for repairs. I later learned that like the insurance assessor was trying to play the work to the favour of his friend, my father had intervened and tried to play the quote to favour Argent Constructions (ABN 41 736 657 242). My dad clearly thinking of me, not being intentionally malicious. The insurance assessor malicious in intent trying to have my repairs conducted substandard with his friend I would describe as a dodgy liar with his own agenda. Both agendas dragged out the building repairs and upset me. Neither the Insurer's friend nor Argent Constructions (ABN 41 736 657 242) were awarded the work because I got upset at the negotiations which to my benefit or not were at my expense where repair times were concerned. I opted to be paid out for the building damages, a total of ten thousand dollars and assigned the work myself. The idea of New for Old to replace contents is great until it was an heirloom or things you don't remember well that you want back. The whole experience was so emotionally distressing for me. Some of my belongings had been thrown away in the rubble. I was instructed by the insurance company to make up what I thought was missing, such a heartless experience. It was like they really didn't care about your belongings at all. I had never dealt with an insurance company before. My insurer was Allianz, the company not behaving badly at this time, just the dodgy insurance assessor. That stated, my god, I was quite put off by the experience. An openly emotional person, my once Queen Elizabeth antique furnishings

acquired at Estate clearances and antique shops were replaced with cheap imported substitutes. It was this year that I was heavily focused on establishing my brand 'Barbwire Noose' (2009). The online platform for the brands clothing sales with no accessories included in my collections during this year, was created in 2008 and was operational to sell products online immediately.

At the end of 2009 is when Luke Hubert Scheidl's (DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) came on the scene. This is when I got my first tattoos as my dad knew the local tattooist and would not allow them to tattoo me until I turned twenty-four. My much-loved tongue piercing, not the only alternative body art I desired. Nor the only saga to come from SAPOL aligned bikers owning tattoo bars and body piercing shops. I obtained two pentagram tattoos which I had long discussed getting, like my tongue ring at school. I had been wanting my pentagram tattoos, one on my left wrist and one on my right ankle as soon as possible. At twenty-five years old (year 2009) the tattoo milestone moment finally played out. I was tattooed in Portland, Victoria AUS at the Gypsy Joker tattoo bar - not my choice of tattoo bar, Luke wanting more ink on his upper arm sleeve. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) paid for my first tattoos as part of his ink session. My pentagrams cost him fifty dollars. In 2014 it was revealed this milestone moment was almost to be tarnished by gang activity. The Gypsy Jokers had tried to give me an STD during this tattooing session. Booked by Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS), the tattooist deliberately did not change the needle and tattooed between Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier

District, Sth AUS), and myself with the same needle, blood present, unchanged. I was lucky, this time lucky to not contract an STD from the experience.

Governments known to practice breaking the family unit to disrupt families and family members advancements in life. Breaking my family apart wasn't hard. Jealousy, the silent treatment, and deceit the basis of everyone's relationship with each other. I am the black sheep. It was when we stayed for the first time as a family in the Barossa Region for the Christmas of 2008 paid for by my Uncle Gregory Hobbs (DOB1956, Sth AUS) when I noticed his support for my business was initially reluctant. Imagine a man linked to SAPOL not supporting my brand the same year audio and video equipment was placed in my house, not a coincidence. No surprise in hindsight, he clearly thought I was a prostitute - the moron. The decision that Gregory Hobbs (DOB1956, Sth AUS) made to book accommodation guaranteed that SAPOL knew my location, which was quite a distance from home. It was confirmed by my dad during the Gordon Tearonui Hamm investigation that that Gregory Hobbs (DOB1956, Sth AUS) was reluctant regarding my business due to an accusation of prostitution and association - my uncle's small-mindedness never surprises me. My uncle Gregory Hobbs (DOB1956, Sth AUS) is an ex SAPOL STARForce officer. This activity that seen SAPOL illegally breach my privacy based on malicious accusations with no basis or facts was initially conducted under SAPOL Police Commissioner Malcolm Hyde. My life with numerous police certifications stemming after this event in 2008. Myself first aware police had placed

me in data bases as a SAPOL police officer in 2010. Figure that out, what started as a prostitute investigation under the not fit for purpose and in breach of the constitution rights, Association laws, ended with me being called a cop. I'd never be a prostitute, yet I'm not a fan of SAPOL so I can't say either false reality was great. Filming years of evidence proving I have Never been a prostitute, police filmed me walking in my underwear as well as other things for years. I didn't own pj's and never really wore pants at home, so learning of this privacy breach was not only emotionally distressing but highly invasive. If I wasn't modelling for my brand like known clothing labels 'Unit' and 'Hurley' – half dressed, finding this out could have pushed me to the refuge of suicide as a victim of Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) sex offence. Sexual exploitation and nonconsensual activities triggering my CPTSD. Especially as I found out about these privacy breaches as I was being physically and psychologically attacked by police forces.

Facts are SAPOL not only has evidence I have never been a prostitute but they also have this serious offence committed by Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) on record due to this privacy invasion (illegal application of the association laws for political gain). Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) strangling me and threatening my life in my bedroom doorway. Exactly where a SAPOL camera was aimed, as I was exposed to the privacy invasion in 2014. Yet after over a decade since the offence, Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) hadn't been charged. And this video evidence had not been used to stop the malicious

accusations of prostitution leading to countless rapes!! WTF. I spent majority of 2012 trying to end a relationship with a bloke filmed on camera strangling me and SAPOL did nothing but use me calling me a prostitute and a police officer at the same time. This shit is so true and so fucked.

Gregory Hobbs (DOB1956, Sth AUS) irrefutably paid for the accommodation to ensure I was not present in Mount Gambier or my property on Christmas or boxing day December 2008 for SAPOL. SAPOL who have spent as much time surrounding my life with criminal negligence and rape as they have doing whatever the fuck with some dumb police certificate they treat as a game. It's a joke, and not a good one.

I was studying my Certificate IV in Small Business in 2009. Completing Study with the New Enterprise program initiated by the Federal Government - New Enterprise Incentive Scheme (NEIS). Barbwire Noose transformed from an approved trademark to a fully operational business and brand by the year 2009. This is mainly what SAPOL filmed. A little girl walking around in her underwear, playing on a laptop building a brand - my fashion label. Barbwire Noose transformed from an approved trademark to a fully operational business and brand by the year 2009. Completing the Certificate IV in Small Business as part of the NEIS Government program and launching Brand Barbwire Noose officially in 2010 with a private party in Mount Gambier, Sth AUS. The local brand launch, more of a thank you to all those who had contributed to steps towards myself and my brands success in its first two years of establishment – when most businesses fail. I was very grateful at this time to those people who seemed to be in support of the brand

succeeding. Held at the well-known Commodore on the Park, located on the corner of Jubilee Highway and Penola Road Mount Gambier, Sth AUS. My label, two years after apparently proving I was not a prostitute unbeknownst to me via audio and visual recording, launched with my uncle's support. His vineyard providing Free 'Hobbs of Barossa' High End Red Wine worth one-hundred dollars (AUS) a bottle as well as countless other bottles from his winery which were at a cost of no less than fifty dollars (AUS) per bottle. My Mother, Father and Brother in attendance at this exclusive and private function.

I literally launched products and wore my prototypes from 2008 - ongoing. Manufacturing a basic male's line which consisted of a few T-Shirts with my trademark printed on them. For ladies I was trialling basic Sleepwear - a basic singlet, panty/underpant. The print was substandard and basic, literally just my logo printed. These products and even the standard of 2008 did not see customers outside of the family as I was not happy enough with the quality to promote the products to a viable stage, 2008. To begin with I thought the quality standard was the reason for the rocky support I received from family. As if I was going to think it was because of prostitute defamation – I'd never been a prostitute and the sex industry was far from fashion retailing I thought. Trialling my first brand Barbwire Noose products, they were available but luckily, I had no real traffic to my unknown brand to sell the items as I really was not yet happy with the production or products. Little did I know, this Christmas was the beginning of the end regarding family as I knew it. Personally, so focused on building my business, creating clothes and branding with an online sales platform, I was too busy for petty stuff.

Holding my personal Australian Business Number (ABN) from the twentieth of November 2008 ongoing, I studied and played endlessly with manufacturing trials and designs. Even by the end of 2009, I was not suspicious of my uncle, Gregory Hobbs (DOB1956, Sth AUS), interest or lack of in my clothing label or the paid accommodation though it was an odd occurrence as he's in my eyes quite greedy. Irrefutably greedy, holding ownership of my inherited Qantas shares since they were gifted to me. The lowest thing a person can do to disrespect the dead is to ignore their wishes. I refuse to chase things which I never had, especially when its inheritance stolen by family which has happened three times leading up to this book's publication. Their intentions of greed creating their own karma from the grave I believe. Never disrespect the dead, our energy is forever existent in the universe – that's how I personally feel about things. My uncle still manages my shares without permission from me (2023) after nearing two decades or some shit. An uncle who makes the poorest decisions surrounding my life claims my Qantas shares to himself, evidently quite telling of his character – a character I should have been suspicious of knowing how immoral he can be. He technically commits tax fraud every year by using my shares as his assets. My parents have followed suit with my inheritance of money, which I have never pursued via my relatives wills in court. I have not seen one cent of inheritance ever because my parents take my money and I couldn't care less about greed, which makes me a much better person than those family surrounding me. Irrefutably.

When I say I was too busy for petty stuff, I mean it. Two dogs plus other pets (scorpions, fish, yabbies, ferrets), employment, study, a relationship and building brand

Barbwire Noose. Completing the Certificate IV in Small Business as part of the NEIS Government program and launching Brand Barbwire Noose officially – extending to a global platform by 2010. During this period of establishment of Barbwire Noose, was when I worked my short yet prosperous career in the Real Estate industry. New home sales were my only real joy within this field. The sexual harassment I received about my chest (breasts) eventuating in my move from established real estate to new home sales. The position I was sexually harassed in was a salary position - vehicle and home ownership were a discriminatory must for this employer - Herbert Real Estate (Mount Gambier Sth AUS). Little did I know I was being plunged further into the illlusiveness of the prostitution industry via defamation, my apprenticeship working for a creep exposing many persons selling sex for real estate contracts and rental contacts also with illegal benefits. Slutty activities and the underlying spread of STD's in Mount Gambier Sth AUS something I avoided further with this short term career because of a sex pest, a bitter-sweet fact. Leaving this industry in 2010 was a good decision despite it being a financial set back.

Aquatics Teaching was my rock. A role that I was always able to return to until 2018 when VICPOL and SAPOL actively engaged so much defamation that a sex offender was overlooked when he was reported at the end of 2018 into the beginning of 2019. The actions of police forces in a cover up so severe that their character assassination was prioritised over children – as a paedophile cover up does. This ICE addict, sex offender whose family aligned with Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) then entered the disabilities sector with his sister – both lazy instructors who displayed

psychological narcissism to students in the pool. The employment amongst our most vulnerable coming about as he was reported by a well-respected public-school teacher for what she viewed as sexual indiscretions. This brother and sister pair as aquatics teachers receiving many complaints against their conduct, which were overlooked due to staff shortages and an inexperienced proprietor running the indoor aquatics facility at this time. Staffing issues keeping sex offenders in the disabilities sector, policing sector and education departments sectors irrefutably. As if you do – for shame on these employers.

The actions engaged by police not only aided and abetted sex offending in a vulgar cover up, but it nearly ruined my teaching career entirely. A job of basically two decades which I am highly rated as a teacher of squad (Olympic standards) levels. Aquatic's teaching for a long time was a major part of my World – those children were my world. I love teaching, it's a very rewarding role and aquatics is So much fun! Always keeping myself in the Aquatics Teaching field. I have been Awarded my ten years Teaching Qualification certification from AUSTSWIM as a licensed teacher. My only time away from the amazing children of Mount Gambier I had the pleasure of meeting and teaching was really for Barbwire Noose to flourish and due to police forces covering up paedophilia.

I met Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) at the end of 2009 when I was considering getting back together with my ex after such a traumatic brush with death – the car going through my house in 2009. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth

AUS) at this time was Not a gangster so to speak, just a Big Boy who ran his father's mill out of town. We had spoken once, years prior to our relationship. A local chick had asked myself to get Luke's number for her, upon asking Luke he said "No" and asked for my number to which I replied 'No" and walked away. Years later we were an unexpected item. After a drunken night on the town and a few hours talking and sobering up with Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) refusing to leave my house. I didn't want to 'score' him (sexually engage), he then hung around and we started hanging out. Soon enough, Luke was the new boyfriend, six feet, fit at the time and very strong. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) would pick me up with one arm and hold me above his head easily and endearingly – I was amused by this. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) had been Muay Thai training in Adelaide a few years prior to our relationship. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) leaving Mount Gambier in his early twenties I believe - unknown to myself as I didn't know him until 2009. Well after he had committed a Fast and the Furious auto theft type offence. As a young adult committing this crime, Luke's Mother moved him away from the city of Mount Gambier after Craig James Caldicott (ABN 27 147 065 210) representation allowed him to get away with the crime without charges. A badge off the stolen car, during a home invasion was nailed to an accomplice of the crimes wall to set him up and deflect blame from Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS), he told me. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981

Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) had been back in Mount Gambier for a few years prior to our relationship which started to dissolve in 2011. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) had a Personal Trainer (PT) trainer who worked from the basketball stadium - the ICE House. Outside of working, this was the only interest Luke seemed to have when we met. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) had taken a few friends to train with when he went to his PT prior to our relationship. Paying for his friends to attend, he did the same for me in our relationship. Myself, as his partner, replacing the friends he took to PT. Luke and I both trained regularly with Duncan Kirk (Kirk Health Solutions (2010 – 2012) Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS), a man that later attempted to put myself in the presence of felon and wannabe biker - Former Hells Angels bikie Graham Daniel Young (15MAR1975). Luke, three years older than myself shared many general interests with me including fashion. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) expressing an interest in developing a clothing brand himself.

Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) working for his dad Hans Scheidl (H & L Scheidl Pty Ltd, Compton, South Australia, AUS). I was told Luke's Dad was a retired biker. Witnessing Luke's Dad, in general, I witnessed a businessman who was heavily involved in a successful sporting club locally – East Gambier. A football club backed up to a hotel known for its sex industry facilitation – better there than on the street. When I met Luke's Dad, I felt I recognised the house Luke's Dad

resided in. It was in a familiar area, the house my family visited when we first moved to Mount Gambier from Port Augusta. I started to wonder of the facts of Luke's Father, with town gossip I had heard many things about Luke's Dad. In my experience, he came across as rough but professional and was always respectful to my face. I was brought up to not judge others. Especially not by what they look like and I don't judge books by their covers to this day.

Three months into this relationship I broke up with Luke, after he tried to catch up with his ex-partner behind my back. Clearly trying to seek a grandma head job from the now gummy chick who had just had her teeth removed – the romp was either brief or completely stopped by me dumping him. I drove to my parents crying at Christmas time. I recall my father saying I'm "looking for a prince that doesn't exist". The relationship wasn't discouraged, reconciliation was - I should have known better. Especially when my own Dad accused myself of looking like a prostitute in 2010 while dating Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS). Both Luke Hubert Scheidl's (DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) dad and my dad were seemingly happy about Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) and I being in a relationship which in hindsight should have also been a red flag. If I knew what SAPOL had been up to for basically a decade, it would have been.

In the year ahead this boyfriend's Dad would threaten to cut off an employee's hand and not pay his own son plus other employees for their hard labour. An employer of ex-felons and work cover commitments his employees

were at times a challenge. Hence the good I saw in this businessman's stern nature in a town with a jail that houses serious offenders (sex offender/paedophiles) and varied demographics requiring employment. I personally spent time working at the mill with Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) and found his dad happy and personable to work with regarding work ethic. A clear front to an underlying agenda, like my dad. Both men seemingly relishing in our union, for their own reasons, to begin with.

My relationship over in my mind (2010) with me too busy to fuss over Luke Hubert Scheidl's (DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) feigned heartbreak, I focused on a direction of incorporation. Flirting with other persons (males mainly online, around my age and of a music background) from this point is how I met Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA). My Sexy American as I labelled him. Barbwire Noose positively received, with much interest from the Australian metal industry and abroad. This is also how I became friends with Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS), prior to his employment at VICPOL he was just a sexy drummer profile from Victoria, AUS I accepted the friend request from after sharing his band ABREACT (Bendigo, Victoria AUS). I had connected with some cool up and coming talent promoting the brand as I promoted their Music. The partnership and connections my brand was making to start with improved my professionalism in business and assisted the brands advancement as its global presence gained momentum. I had great people skills entering entrepreneurship, aquatics teaching like acting grooming your

communication and presentation. I was not used to dealing with obnoxious men, which I quickly gained skills regarding demanding respect in this disrespect. Having some big international sponsorship deal discussions with my heavy metal connections and American metal stud crush – Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA). Travis wanting to set the brand up to market with snowboarder personality The Dingo (Luke "the Dingo" Trembath, DOB9JAN1986) and had a few other friends and ideas he was floating my way while flirting. The guy was sexy and I loved his ideas so we kept talking shit and serious stuff and never quit that. Little did we know how much we needed each other at this time, the friendship, the messages, the LUV – Living the Universes Vision our reality. My online business blooming and prospective interactions was more than a distraction from Luke Hubert Scheidl's (DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) activities in life as I focused with my business – building my brand Barbwire Noose and a little fraternising with a bloke I thought could not really cause much harm being in the USA, Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA). Little did I know about what Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) was up to let alone capable of.

As it went Luke Hubert Scheidl's (DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) behaviour escalated as SAPOL's manipulation of my life did. In April 2011, when I was given an ANZ bank card to keep for my mum which she asked me to do for safe keeping apparently, I thought nothing of it and put it in my top draw where my make-up and other things like that lived. My dad at this time was drinking heavily and my mum used his behaviour as an excuse to place the card in my safe

keeping. My dad does not go into my mum's handbag, he never has – like my uncle paying for our family's accommodation, I should have known this was suspicious activity. Police influenced actions.

Before I knew it this year, shit got more suspicious. Myself still naïve to the agenda that SAPOL was using my life in a battle with organised crime. I had a doctor's appointment in the nurse's area, I believe it was this year, beginning of 2011 also. There were lots of people waiting in the waiting area that could have overheard this conversation. Mount Gambier, a city with much to offer, is also a tight small town like community as I described. People gossip, for better and for worse. A place full of friendly faces and everyone kind of knows everyone - if you're a local and we all talk to each other. Look out for one another. The public announcement of myself having been recorded as a police officer in government systems was a significant moment in time, the foyer area of the Hawkins Clinic was filled with our regular nursing locals doing a Super important job as well as clients, community members and other staff. I, as usual checked in for my appointment, this is when I was congratulated by the nurse. My cousin at this time was a police officer and my uncle an ex SAPOL, STARForce Officer so I brushed the qualification off as family related and carried on with the appointment, and life. I proceeded home to tell my then partner Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) about this significant revelation during my day - the compliment on a policing status. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) and I discussed the police certification and my family members being police officers. It was at this moment, the significant revelation made earlier at my

doctor's appointment of a police officer status, that was to eventuate to be the best and worst decision made over my life by SAPOL and more broadly Australian Police Forces.

Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) assaulting me and self-confessing his threat to my life and strangulation to Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) at the end of 2012. Luke confessed his crime to police directly after the offence. SAPOL did nothing – criminal negligence. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) claims Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) was in uniform at the time and that this conversation was captured on CCTV at the service station on Penola Road as you enter the city from Adelaide Sth AUS direction. Admitting his offending not just to a police officer but to family and friends without police acting against his offending for a decade. SAPOL never acting on a threat to my life which I was not obligated to report as Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) confessed to a police officer regarding the offending, instead they pursued me for years to report against this dangerous felon. Why? Because Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) position was that of a heavily compromised and venal police officer with more than just involvement with prostitutes to hide. An irrefutable chain of causation regarding SAPOL criminal negligence, evident in the year of 2012 not just to me but to many felons involved with SAPOL and Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS). Criminal negligence offenders took

advantage of for years, almost at the expense of my life. The offence committed basically a year after his brother had offered moral support to myself in the breakup (November 2011). Myself spending 2012 trying to encourage Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) to accept we were over while I focused on incorporating Barbwire Noose, still too busy to correlate events in a chain of causation while SAPOL allowed and encouraged the situation to escalate to a life-threatening level of dangerous criminal negligence. We had loved each other during our relationship, Luke and me. As much as it was never really going to result in marriage, we enjoyed each other's company, the sex was good between us and we tried with each other as you do when there is fondness and you are living together. I have loved every boyfriend I have lived with and a few guys I've never touched. That stated after the year of 2012, enough was enough. Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) and I by 2012 weren't just flirting on a part-time basis, we were developing a long-distance union. There was no room for Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) in my life by mid-2012 and I was no longer in a positive place about Luke and me. Not even to tolerate his presence as I had been, let alone after him nearly killing me.

Luke Hubert Scheidl's (DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) brother, on a drive back from Portland after a court hearing for himself at the end of 2011 had offered to kick Luke out of my house. The offer of intervention into the relationship came prior to Luke seriously assaulting me, threatening my life and my tyre being slashed. Our relationship was no longer working out and Luke was starting to be narcissistic and mean to

me - nasty and dismissive verbally. A sudden onslaught of domestic violence which was activity repeated in later years by two police, one of VICPOL Damian Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS) and one of NTPOL John Mills (New Zealand dismissed unethical police officer hired by Australian police forces despite his record in NZ) both men pursued me with concerning agendas. I refused Luke's brothers help at this time, thinking I would be able to handle the breakup and not need intervention. I was wrong, Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) wasn't a youth felon on a path to change, he was just a piece of shit that played on his big dumbo look like Carl Williams (DOB13OCT1970 – 19APR2010, Victorian Underbelly Underworld figure).

Mid-year 2012, when my family was actively involved with reporting the life-threatening assault on my dad was the straw that broke the camel's back of my tolerance, being held in this half-baked relationship at this stage, for me. When I did not feel I had Luke's support in what was a life-threatening situation associated with a gang that I became concerned about - rightfully so. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) was in communication with Gypsy Joker's and Former Hells Angels bikie Graham Daniel Young (DOB15MAR1975) bikers, unbeknown to me. I did know Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) had been heavily involved with Bianca Rayner (Graham Daniel Young (DOB15MAR1975) ex-partner, mother of his children) prior to our relationship. The prostitute mother of scum Graham Daniel Young's (DOB15MAR1975) children conveniently moving to a flat located literally on a street adjoining my property. Our relationship

deterioration was escalating due to Luke's fly-in, fly-out work involvement with the Von Stanke's (Carpenters Rocks, Sth AUS) at a business called Southeast Conveyors Pty Ltd (ABN 64 094 152 897). Southeast Conveyer employees produced illegal silencers for the 22-calibre guns at Southeast Conveyors Pty Ltd (ABN 64 094 152 897) business location to which in 2012 STARForce squad was aware of yet did not act on the business.

Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) self-confessed to myself regarding him reporting himself to SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL 38683 & Australian Defence Force - Navy). Confessing his life-threatening domestic violence to his mother and friend Dycer of Dycer Constructions (ABN/ACN 91 088 214 466). Dycer a witness to the property damage and responsible for fixing the damage Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) caused to the door. The exact offences committed during this attack are strangulation, threat to life, domestic violence (lifetime intervention order), property damage and affray. Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) nephew gained employment at the service station after the incident was captured on CCTV footage which Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) implied was to have the footage tampered with. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) explained how he had physically assaulted myself and threatened my life as well as committing property damage to numerous persons overall.

I did contact the Mount Gambier Police Station (Sth AUS) after I was safely able to report Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS), as Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) personally did not act against the gang aligned offender. A venal police officer who used local prostitutes such as known to police and Mount Gambier as sex workers Chloe Jayde Blair (14MAY) and Bianca Rayner (Graham Daniel Young (DOB15MAR1975) ex-partner, mother of his children) who has been stealing medication from Disabled persons since entering the industry during this police cover up. The media, The Advertiser (owned by News Limited) newspaper promoting the achievements of this extortionist and thief Bianca Rayner (Graham Daniel Young (DOB15MAR1975) ex-partner, mother of his children) across South Australia in an article published on the 18 July 2023. The extent SAPOL and these disgusting human beings have gone in this sex crimes cover up makes me utterly beyond words sick. Rupert Murdoch's (Keith Rupert Murdoch, DOB11MAR1931) News Corporation bought The Advertiser in 1987, Australia's most dodgy media mogul – I'll elaborate on this questionable business owner with other people's opinions, like Malcom Bligh Turnbull's (DOB24OCT1954, Liberal MP) and Kevin Michael Rudd's (DOB21SEP1957, Labor MP), both former serving Prime Ministers of Australia, shortly in this introduction. Myself, not alone in thinking Rupert Murdoch (Keith Rupert Murdoch, DOB11MAR1931) is a disgrace to Australia's media integrity. 'Australians for a Murdoch Royal Commission operates across this vast continent, all of which is unceded Aboriginal land. We acknowledge the sovereignty of

Aboriginal nations and that Aboriginal connection to the land we live and work on can never be extinguished.

Aboriginal people have been disproportionately targeted and subjected to harmful, racist reporting across Australia's news media, and have led the way in powerful campaigns taking on the media which we learn from and draw inspiration from. Australians for a Murdoch Royal Commission stands for truth and accountability and stands with Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander nations in their call for truth-telling.

Australia's media market is the most concentrated out of every democracy in the world.

Our politicians let that happen because they've been too scared to challenge Rupert Murdoch.

Strong, independent, and diverse news media made up of journalists who investigate fearlessly and report truthfully is essential to any functioning democracy and fair society.

But here in Australia, huge swathes of our news media have been bought-up by American billionaire Rupert Murdoch and his heir-apparent son Lachlan. Their company News Corp saturates the market, controlling so much of what the public see and hear as their news.

Truths that are inconvenient to the Murdoch agenda are silenced. Hardworking, professional journalists working for the News Corp, their industry's largest employer, are forced to conform to Murdoch's editorial ideology or pushed out for loyal commentators who toe the Murdoch line.' - Extract official Australians for a Murdoch Royal Commission website.

Back to the criminal negligence surrounding Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount

Gambier District, Sth AUS) offending. The Mount Gambier Stations Sandra Mary Stokes (SAPOL ID 53080) was not willing to make any appropriate charges regarding my report, wanting to twist the truth instead. Playing games with a victim of SAPOL who trusted no one in SAPOL at this stage, me, was a very irresponsible approach to a life-threatening situation by this overweight and clearly over the job SAPOL police officer. The police force instead of chasing just a Domestic Violence Intervention order which I requested and acting on the confession made to Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) recklessly endangered my life. Facts that SAPOL completely ignored the violent threat to life is further Criminal Negligence by SAPOL that has continued to escalate. Many SAPOL officers throughout many departments including STARForce, the Police Commissioners and ICAC SA Commissioner entirely responsible for this outcome as I reported Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) criminal misconduct numerous times to various persons and departments since 2014. This fact shows an intentional plot of SAPOL's to recklessly endanger my life. With many SAPOL, ICAC SA, VICPOL, TASPOL and other police force staff also contributing to this life-threatening criminal negligence ignoring a serious threat and furthermore escalating the underlying circulation of revenge porn by Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) via DVD and on the dark web silk road. CIA involved with silk road at the time of this private video being illegally circulated as revenge porn. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) was profiting from selling illegal

footage of myself and solicitation which stemmed internationally for over a decade. Conspiring with felons and police to circulate malicious and life-threatening private footage (revenge porn) via numerous avenues, which span across the globe. Revenge porn police forces were more than aware of and had excessively viewed to the point where I was stalked, pursued, and obsessed over by law enforcement in Australia and Internationally. Fuck knows why, the footage wasn't even that good. Nothing that's been put out there regarding myself is that noteworthy I don't think. An old Nokia filmed head-job session and a few mocked up videos of fuck all getting so much attention made me wonder how sex deprived certain persons in the world were. I'd hate to think what would have happened if I was filmed daily in the bedroom during these decades of privacy invasions and crime sprees. This amateur at best revenge porn allowed to circulate Internationally and throughout law enforcement like it was their own personal pornography to indulge. Yes, Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) and ALL involved are a joke – such low life, spiteful, piece of shit criminals who ride through life on the momentary virtues of being human resources. Where Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) is concerned, he confessed to being a paedophile in 2014, so clearly the only reason why he was ever trusted by police other than extortion due to his links to organised crime was this irrefutable cover up of Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) sex offending. A wilful endangerment of my life, I have suffered for years because of intentional reckless endangerment by the police forces across Australia.

Luke Hubert Scheidl's (DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) Domestic Violence like behaviour in the drawn out break up was eventually proven to be more serious than just an assault and threat to my life, the activity irrefutably influenced by members of the Gypsy Joker bikers of Mount Gambier Sth AUS.

VICPOL who were investigating Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) in 2013 for his offences in Portland, Victoria AUS, also could not manage to make charges against the by this stage career criminal either. Why? Because Hans Scheidl (H & L Scheidl Pty Ltd, Compton, South Australia, AUS) was heavily involved in the Portland sex industry which the VICPOL Portland police station was heavily corrupted by – like SAPOL Mount Gambier police. VICPOL paralysed to act on charges against Luke for over half a decade, I even approached the VICPOL officer claiming to ‘want me to move in with him and my German Shepard’ regarding Luke the freak creep as he had circulated this private video - revenge porn across Victoria, AUS (furthermore across Australia). Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS), having confessed he was aware of the revenge porn (illegal video) that Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) had circulated. I called out Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS) in the year of 2019 to pursue charging Luke for the circulation of revenge porn leading to extensive sexual violence being committed against myself. Evidence of revenge porn in VICPOL and SAPOL's possession, possibly even with the AFP after 2015 (undoubtedly with the AFP I believe). Yet, over a decade later and all this law enforcement

juggling of illegal porn Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) was not charged for the affray activity, revenge porn, threat to life, solicitation, trafficking, property damage or any other crime he committed. Seemingly so the police force could gain petty dick tickles out of their job watching me suck dick in a low quality, short video filmed from the view of an ex-partner. Words do not explain how I feel being exploited in the most vulnerable of ways being used as rape bait and porn by rapists, paedophiles and low life creeps. This book comprising of a thousand pages (much defamation created by police in it prior to print contributing to its length, not taking from the fact this book is extensively long and at times repetitive as to maintain context) I still don't believe you as the reader understand how the fuck it feels to be this exploited as an innocent little girl who doesn't watch porn or even go to strip clubs. And you should be glad you don't understand, I would not wish this experience on an enemy. Death wishes on an enemy sure, this outrageous chain of events is horrifically, overwhelming gross. Like a child exploited sexually by a parent I think – something a decade ago I would have said I don't quite understand how you feel too. Now, the twisted, contorted dirty abuse I have suffered has a bar of comparison.

Everything in my life had been upside down since the homicide case. Everything went wrong after I reported Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) and Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) to the police ombudsman. I wondered heavily why the police were failing to protect myself, especially with an unrequested police status in the shadows. Initially I was warned that police needed to act quickly regarding my report against

SAPOL police, warned by Aaron Roche (VICPOL ID 33388 and Freemason). So, my first thought when this mess occurred was simple - Did all the police know that I had reported Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) sex crimes - did Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) know I had reported him for his associations with biker wannabe Graham Daniel Young (DOB15MAR1975) that compromised my life in the homicide investigation as well!? The answer to my wondering was Yes, the police force was aware I had reported Kurt Slavens paedophilia and SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) compromising the homicide investigation by mishandling the USB crucial evidence. That stated, the reports against police were not the biggest issue. Government's determination to cover up sex crimes against children and disabled with offences involving police members was the real issue.

Though, how these police got told so quickly that they were reported to the ombudsman does matter. They were clearly told via the privacy breaches plaguing my life due to the STARForce presence in my property. SAPOL police commissioners and this operation I was born into it seems where police created and played out gang vendettas for personal and political gain.

The operations utilising my life escalated as time went on, which is the when and why of 2019 where I reached out to the FBI. Myself still living quite obviously trapped in an agenda of police and criminal manipulations compromising my personal safety, a police force driven cover up of hideous sex crimes that compromised Australia's National Security. Compromises to my life and persons which endangered not only my life but my

families. My dad and I both assaulted by Gypsy Joker related crimes in 2012 = a Super dramatic year you just got briefed about. A few other events from 2012 are, at the start of this year my human services account (Centrelink) was accessed by a third party located in Queensland, AUS. I was studying full-time gaining qualifications to incorporate my brand and show I could manage finances to prospective investors. A Queensland call centre employee I was told was the blame for the privacy act offence. I was upset this person was Not dismissed for such a serious breach of privacy in a government organisation, still am. Especially after accessing All of my taxation and investment records. One can assume QLDPOL are also involved in this crime. I spent a lot of time following up the incident, no one charged for a reported serious breach of confidentiality - privacy, a seriously questionable outcome for a government investigation into a government (Labor) privacy breach. The start of a national Labor Government agenda to smear my character before Mike Rann (MP Labor, DOB5JAN1953). and Jay Weatherill (DOB3APR1964) governments were exposed in a neglect and sex crimes cover up. Exposed irrefutably by the successes of brand Barbwire Noose and The Story behind its establishment publication (2023).

The assault on my dad in 2012 occurring after this privacy breach to my AUStudy payment. A bigger deal in my life than this privacy breach, my dad could have been more seriously injured had I not jumped in my car and confronted the offender the next day. It was March 14th (this is the day after the assault occurred, I believe – dates on record with SAPOL) 2012, I boldly confronted an offender guilty of a serious assault, Josh Cachia (DOB28JAN1992) at Carpenters Rocks, South Australia.

Josh Cachia (DOB28JAN1992) at this time a Methamphetamine/ICE addict and dealer for the Gypsy Jokers, who raced motocross with international sponsorships, nearly killed my dad and should have faced attempted manslaughter charges for his offending in a gang (affray) attack on a fifty odd year-old man with his back turned to the group of Gypsy Joker criminals. I notified JDR/KTM Factory Racing amongst other sponsorships Josh Cachia (DOB28JAN1992) held at this time regarding the offence which nearly took my dad's life and scared my mother to the point where I had to often visit the family farm while mum was home alone following the attack. An assault on my dad that resulted in an attack on myself by way of slashing my business car tyre. I was not going to be bullied like that and it was clear that my parents did not want me to go to the police. My mum delivering the fucked-up news dad was assaulted, in person, the day after my dad could have died from a savagely piss weak attack committed while dad's back was turned. My tyre slashed during the night proceeding the attack. Which cost me nothing to fix at Beaufort Truck facility (Jubilee Hwy West Mount Gambier, Sth AUS) - the place to go, as an old high school friend/boyfriend conveniently repaired my tyre being the serviceman/mechanic on shift first thing this morning. Darcy Ryan (felon known to SAPOL, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) was my neighbour and convicted felon who had been jailed for drug and gun running for the Gypsy Jokers. The person guilty of slashing my tyre for his ICE dealers in the affray of Von Stanke (Carpenters Rocks, Sth AUS) offenders and Josh Cachia (DOB28JAN1992) in associations with the Gypsy Jokers involved in the attack I was told by numerous SAPOL human resources including Luke

Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS). Three feral Gen Y-Z Von Stanke boys (Carpenters Rocks, Sth AUS) – google the name to see the string of charges attached to this family including murder, serious assault, drug dealing and selling-out to China (the China selling-out is a shared lowkey city opinion not an media article), after the attack, with SAPOL’s help this group of boys tried to rebranding (patch over) to the Hells Angels for the Gypsy Jokers to remove the heat and focus from their gang regarding the offence. Aligning themselves with SAPOL and Gypsy Jokers pet Graham Daniel Young (DOB15MAR1975).

Extract from *The Border Watch* headline ‘Addiction leads to bail breach’ dated 31/10/2019 – “Codey Bryce Von Stanke, 28, appeared at the Mount Gambier District Court on Thursday for an application of enforcement of a breached bond.

The defendant’s defence counsel said Von Stanke entered an 18-month good behaviour bond on April 11, 2018.

The court heard Von Stanke failed to comply with correction service officers, reportedly not attending reports several times this year including April 17, May 1, June 19, July 17, 24 and 25.

The defence counsel argued Von Stanke had, in a sense, served 12 months of an 18-month sentence.

“Von Stanke developed a meth addiction six to seven months ago when last year’s fishing season ended,” he said.

“This is a new problem and he was not receiving any drug treatment as it was not previously an issue.”

The court heard the addiction was spurred on by a tradesperson who was undergoing maintenance on Von Stanke’s property in Carpenter Rocks.”

Codey Bryce Von Stanke one of the offenders who was a known methamphetamine/ICE addict and dealer in 2012 (contradictory to claims made 2018 of this as a ‘new problem’). Josh Cachia (DOB28JAN1992) a violent offender and Gypsy Jokers nom at this time it was rumoured, naming two of the four boys in total involved in the serious attack on a middle-aged man with his back turned. The main offender being Josh Cachia (DOB28JAN1992) used a hammer as a weapon on the 13th of March 2012 is irrefutably part of an affray with the Gypsy Jokers. SAPOL aware of this yet they never pursued affray charges, seemingly I’ve never heard of them chasing affray charges where the Gypsy Jokers were concerned in Mount Gambier. SAPOL furthermore with willing witnesses and irrefutable intelligence regarding the assault with STARForce failed to incarcerate anyone for the life-threatening crime. The involvement of Darcy Ryan (Gypsy Jokers petty felon known to SAPOL, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS), who is the son of my only direct neighbour in attacking myself via my property that was in direct correlation with the assault on my dad. Darcy Ryan (Gypsy Jokers petty felon known to SAPOL, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) involved with drug trafficking at this time and irrefutably a part of this affray offending which SAPOL failed to address justly. The offence reported to SAPOL. No statement was taken and Darcy Ryan (felon known to SAPOL, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) never faced charges of property damage or affray either. An assault that involved trespass and serious assault causing grievous bodily harm committed by boys in direct association with the President of the Gypsy Jokers Phildo, known to police, an Affray. The offenders facilitated to the place of the offence in a Ute driven by

the daughter of the President of the Gypsy Joker's boyfriend, Brett Menzies (Kongorong, AUS 1994, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS 2012). The offence in direct association with these sex offender infested bikers yet SAPOL did not act at all regarding Darcy Ryan (felon known to SAPOL, Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) slashing my Black VX Holden Commodore mag wheel tyres. Nor did SAPOL act adequately regarding anyone involved in the assault – my dad claiming SAPOL fucked up the paperwork. Fucked it up on purpose to protect their paedophilia if that's the case. I wanted the outcome appealed; my dad did not seemingly pursue this option at this stage. A premeditated gang attack after trespassing and intimidation, involving Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) who was in direct contact with the Von Stanke's (Carpenters Rocks, Sth AUS) at this time. A last-minute alibi was created for Luke surrounding the event he had clearly discussed and possibly even provoked. The alibi I was present for was Luke having dinner with his daughter for her birthday, which if my dad was not attacked would not have occurred. The circumstance organising this dinner odd and adhoc I distinctly remember. Daniella a prostitute Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) stated, and also the mum of Luke's child was directed by Hans Scheidl (H & L Scheidl Pty Ltd, Compton, South Australia, AUS) to have Luke's daughter Tayla attend dinner. Alternatively, Luke who at this time was working with the family of the attackers would have been in direct contact with them on the same day my dad was attacked. Luke was not really surprised by the attack and was the person who seen my car tyre slashed before the vehicle moved. The extent of

involvement Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) has had with organised crime Gypsy Jokers and Comancheros is an extensive history of his own admission. Including being a 'hang around' at least with the Gypsy Jokers in their clubhouse before SAPOL shut it down in front of the AFP to pretend they were doing something about the filth. Under the AFP homicide investigation involvement with Comancheros Victoria, AUS, a persons jailed around the time of the homicide nicknamed 'Leechy' – Australian Army veteran and said president of the Comancheros Geelong, Victoria AUS leaves no doubt in my mind that the offending is connected to criminal negligence.

The offenders, Josh Cachia (DOB28JAN1992) - disgraced motocross rider and Von Stanke's (Carpenters Rocks, Sth AUS) known felons made numerous verbal admissions regarding the attack on my dad at the local Carpenters Rocks Tavern directly after the life-threatening assault. The Mount Gambier police station investigating the case never sought to speak to myself to address the attack on my vehicle. SAPOL, I believe intentionally engaging neglectful investigations to gain an unsatisfactory outcome to this assault for the Gypsy Jokers. Evidently and irrefutably so as time played out. So much evidence against four offenders that left a middle-aged man for dead and no one was jailed. The court determining no jail time to be served after police prosecution presented a poor case full of deliberate mistakes based on an intentionally neglectful investigation. It was an impossible outcome of injustice passed down by our justice system. As a daughter I was extremely emotionally distressed, as a budding lawyer I was furious. Irrefutable evidence of assault and now to

me evidence of institutional corruption and criminal negligence, negligence that stemmed for another decade. A cover up that thrived until I whistle blew the entire policing sector, ICAC and Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) protegee Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) negotiating with felons to cover up sex crimes and every other Monster protecting the Monsters. The malicious accusations with no basis or facts, heavily started to circulate after Josh Cachia (DOB28JAN1992), Gypsy Jokers nom who played Comanchero after the attack and fled to NSW, as well as the Von Stanke's involved who joined the Gypsy Jokers pet Graham Daniel Young (DOB15MAR1975) to say they were Hells Angels so SAPOL police forces could bungle the investigation – intentionally, criminal negligence and a cover up. The attack nearly took my dad's life, then nearly took mine as police desperately spread perjury across the globe. Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) a witness and offender should have been the last on law enforcements radar surrounding this activity. Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) vile crimes committed in Berkeley County Detention Centre almost as damaging but evidently gained little traction with external and CIA assistance. Whereas the revenge porn that circulated from Australia by Luke Hubert Scheidl and Sean Irvine (DOB18AUG1981) both SAPOL human resources, both sex offenders, amounted to countless offences and should have seen both boys in prison for life.

The assault in 2012 led to myself approaching the media about the attack on my dad and furthermore about this

sadistic police corruption. Encouraged by my Uncle Gregory Hobbs (DOB1956, Sth AUS) to speak to the media via my mum. My mum speaking to my SAPOL Hobbs family, years later happily calling me a narc – how ironic and as I seen it disgusting considering I never have and never would be an informant. I conversed with Frank Pangallo (DOBOCT1954, Mile End Sth AUS), then a reporter on Australian Channel Seven's Today Tonight news program. Frank Pangallo (DOBOCT1954, Mile End Sth AUS) showed a significant interest in police corruption yet no interest in really reforming justice despite some of his achievements. His interests irrefutably brought political gain, as he entered politics. The vulnerable in our society suffering constantly for political gain was something by 2012 I had witness regarding Nick Xenophon (DOB29JAN1959) and I was furious at these fake justice seekers going into politics despite some of their efforts to look just. It was like exchanging an apple you like for an apple you don't to me – you didn't lose anything but you do, settling for less in the exchange and in turn lowering your integrity. I used Luke Hubert Scheidl's (DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) email writing my initial communications with Luke's permission via his gmail account and then continued to communicate via my own email address to bring light to the mishandled serious assault. Frank Pangallo (DOBOCT1954, Mile End Sth AUS), a very venal investigative journalist never reported the public interest case. Instead, it seems he began the most detrimental character assassination campaign of defamation possible against myself, aiding and abetting SAPOL and in turn Australian police forces in a deep seeded cover up of organised crime and paedophilia. Imagine running a defamation extending to

perjury campaign on a victim of an affray assault that reached out to you for help to gain a political position amongst the venal government – that sums up Frank Pangallo (DOBOCT1954, Mile End Sth AUS). You get to read how low this man will go for personal and political gain in details to come, or alternatively you can read a much shorter book regarding this venal man and his political desperation in *The Story Behind the Brand - Barbwire Noose* FREE to download via the National Library of Australia. Spelt with an 'e' in Pangallo initially until updated - Frank 'Pangello' Pangallo (DOBOCT1954, Mile End Sth AUS) actions sealing his part in a cover up. The man too insignificant to me to care about the spelling of his name after communication with him proved to be a waste of time against corrupt police. Not that I actually care too much about spelling - that's spellcheck and the publishers' responsibility; I'm a digital age teen and was the first person in my high school grade with a home computer, I couldn't care less about spelling or grammar – or petty individual's egos in cover ups I'll add. No point communicating with a little man that can't even be honest about our communication which was in writing. Frank Pangallo (DOBOCT1954, Mile End Sth AUS) ruined his own credibility - what little he holds. I communicated with media Channel Seven, until suddenly communication dissolved. Frank Pangallo (DOBOCT1954, Mile End Sth AUS) and his media investigators, prior to his short-lived political career, seemingly ran an illegal investigation into SAPOL and myself – illegal as they did not report on matters that seemingly only resulted in blackmail which led to Frank Pangallo (DOBOCT1954, Mile End Sth AUS) in politics. Not a coincidence considering Nick Xenophon (DOB29JAN1959) in years prior was also promoted into

politics after communication with myself. Both men elevated into politics during the periods of Mike Rann (MP Labor, DOB5JAN1953). and Jay Weatherill (DOB3APR1964) Sth AUS Labor Governments. Both Premiers embodying a cover up of sexual crimes. Frank Pangallo's (DOBOCT1954, Mile End Sth AUS) investigation resulted in a loss of justices and years of defamation, which in turn led to numerous criminal offences against myself – criminal negligence. The media and government having an undeniably venal hand in pocket relationship in Australia.

Frank Pangallo (DOBOCT1954, Mile End Sth AUS), an Australian journalist and politician from Mile End, Sth AUS whose family immigrated from Southern Italy. He was an SA Best member of the South Australian Legislative Council since the 2018 state election. Frank Pangallo (DOBOCT1954, Mile End Sth AUS) worked for the News in Adelaide, becoming editor in 1989, and from 1995 was a television reporter on Today Tonight. In 2017 he became a media advisor to Nick Xenophon (DOB29JAN1959). He was second on the SA Best ticket at the 2018 state election. In December 2023, Frank Pangallo (DOBOCT1954, Mile End Sth AUS) left the SA-Best party.

Here's where we get back to media and political influence interactions and the uses of media moguls for political gain. Malcom Bligh Turnbull (DOB24OCT1954) also in his best-selling political autobiography 'A Bigger Picture' published 2020 speaks of the media liking control in politics.

A Former Prime Minister Malcom Bligh Turnbull (DOB24OCT1954), privileged to the ins and outs of political manipulation and media driven politics. A commendable and respectable former Prime Minister

deserving of much praise for his frank honesty in his book and his efforts to maintain the Great Australian Project - our Legacy created by, and fought at war for/by, our ancestors. The monopoly and bullying within the media and its ability to silence the truth and aid injustice and corruption in Australia was out of control under the Federal Liberal Government (2019 – 2021) and by 2023 seemingly the Federal Labor Government also.

Personally, I had witnessed the power plays of the media in politics when Frank Pangallo (DOBOCT1954, Mile End Sth AUS) was conveniently given a political position by Nick Xenophon (DOB29JAN1959). Journalist Frank Pangallo (DOBOCT1954, Mile End Sth AUS) entered politics via Nick Xenophon (DOB29JAN1959). Nick Xenophon (DOB29JAN1959) in 2011, prior to Jay Weatherill's (DOB3APR1964) election, is a politician I conversed with via email regarding the Disability Sector reform movement I made in 2003. A legal report of crime and neglect in the disability sector, turned into a Human Rights movement - Brand Barbwire Noose, then into a whistleblowing submission to the Royal Commission into Disabilities in 2019 - 2022 in the form of publicised Autobiography The Story Behind the Brand - BARBWIRE NOOSE.

Nearly a decade, eight years passed prior to Jay Weatherill's (DOB3APR1964) election as state Premier of South Australia and Nick Xenophon (DOB29JAN1959) being made aware of my Disabilities reports of neglect, etc. I strongly opposed Jay Weatherill (DOB3APR1964) standing for Premier of South Australia. Nick Xenophon (DOB29JAN1959) failing to expose Jay Weatherill (DOB3APR1964)'s shortfalls prior to his election and his decision to make friends with

Jay Weatherill (DOB3APR1964) for political gain at the expense of non-cognitive, mute, including spastic disabled client's show's these men in leaderships poor character, lack of ethics and a deep dishonesty. A demonstration these men are unfit for politics lacking integrity and duly unable to safely and productively perform assigned duties without limitations resulting from the use of, or potential impairment from vast malfeasance, criminal conduct and the use of legislation and law enforcement for political gain. As if you do. Justice for these poor disabled of South Australia arriving Way too late, after an institutional cover up within the South Australian governing sector permeated before Royal Commission was announced. The much-needed Royal Commission into Disabilities obtained by The Australian Greens Party Jordon Steele-John in 2019, decades after serious neglect and abuse were reported in the state of South Australia by myself. A disabled politician, Jordon Steele-John, with passion and strong advocacy was an outstanding voice in government for the disabled persons of Australia.

Frank Pangallo (DOBOCT1954, Mile End Sth AUS) to me was following in Nick Xenophon's (DOB29JAN1959) opportunist footsteps, after I had shared a heart wrenching, life-threatening story, and my concerns about SAPOL with the journalist, he ceased communication just like Nick Xenophon (DOB29JAN1959) in 2011. I was confused about why Frank Pangallo (DOBOCT1954, Mile End Sth AUS) ceased communication, followed by emotional distress I felt let down by this behaviour – let down by both the media and politicians alike. These venal interactions created a distrust within me about the medium of news in Australia – rightfully so. For Frank Pangallo

(DOBOCT1954, Mile End Sth AUS) to team up with the other politician, Nick Xenophon's (DOB29JAN1959), that chose to profit from malfeasance for political gain. Overlooking criminal negligence - valuable reports of government sector criminal conduct and corruption that I reported was outrageous in my eyes and the final straw for me trusting Australian media and politicians. I had witnessed years of cover ups, by 2015 when Frank Pangallo's (DOBOCT1954, Mile End Sth AUS) perjury was brought to my attention there was no way I was going to allow a cover up plot to be successful. No persons lacking integrity or engaging defamation to cover up police corruption or sex crimes was going to be successful if I was alive. Telling SAPOL and police forces in 2015 I would write a book about their crimes - I've written a few to be precise. I especially felt this way about the malicious accusations with no basis or facts I was subject to for a cover up - knowing what records SAPOL illegally hold that proved I was not and never have been a prostitute. These immoral and highly unethical choices witnessed by myself time and time again in Australian governance, persons feigning that they were whistleblowers to benefit from government department crimes is bullshit. I may not be a qualified lawyer, but I am a very competent legal information advocate who has won numerous cases in court - with and without legal representation, and it is certainly legal for me to defend myself. Cover ups = Public Disclosure - nothing more, Nothing Less. Persons who represented the community within government constantly whitewashing the communities to hide crimes committed in government sectors are engaged an abuse of power and process not to mention perjury. Something seriously had to give after two decades covering up government sector

sex crimes, evidently it seemed it wasn't going to be the paedophile protecting police forces of Australia or Governments who were irrefutably in combat with a little girl whistleblower. The battle was on, public disclosure VS cover up. They thought they had the win of a cover up in the bag. A criminal negligence situation, beginning with SAPOL, my life spiralling into a deep chain of causation furthermore complicated by the murder of Gordon Tearonui Hamm, both sides of government adding fuel to the cover up fire when VICPOL and the AFP entered the mix. The use of media monopoly by government manifested further as a result of myself assisting the police investigation of the assault of my dad in 2012 and communication with Frank Pangallo (DOBOCT1954, Mile End Sth AUS) irrefutably.

The height of reporting turned whistleblowing regarding corruption began for me in 2016, with SAPOL so corrupt that the South Australian Police Association rejected the Police Ombudsman independent report this year and my property was illegally acquisitioned – my Human Rights violated and my constitutional rights non-existent so police forces could cover up paedophilia. Again, assisted by the perjury of Frank Pangallo (DOBOCT1954, Mile End Sth AUS) and an irrefutable level of intentional neglectful investigations.

Staying with the corruption in Sth AUS governance, the use of the association laws for political gain, and where this all went where rewards for engaging defamation are concerned. I'll start with 2022 newly elected state Premier Peter Bryden Malinauskas (DOB14AUG1980) and demonstrate how money talks in politics to the point where even an Elder of a Christian Brethren community will engage in criminal negligence and defamation. Peter

Bryden Malinauskas (DOB14AUG1980), a key political figure for the South Australian Labor party from Cabinet of South Australia in the Jay Weatherill (DOB3APR1964) Ministry between January 2016 and March 2018, holding, at various times, ministerial portfolios with responsibility for police (2016–2017), correctional services (2016–2017), emergency services (2016–2017), road safety (2016–2017), health (2017–2018) with much to hide. In numerous sectors his responsibility had allowed criminal negligence proving he is an unfit leader, unfit for politics in his lack of integrity, an inability to safely and productively perform assigned duties - without limitations too, resulting from the use of, or potential impairment due to his vast history of malfeasance, criminal conduct and the use of legislation and law enforcement for political gain. Peter Bryden Malinauskas (DOB14AUG1980) overlooking malfeasance of the most inexcusable of low levels – criminal negligence, sex crimes and even lacking Australian standards in the Health Ministry regarding STUFORM Pty Ltd (Sth AUS) Corporation; owner David Wright – Elder/Brethren Christian community South Australia, production of Fire doors. The new hospital of Adelaide in 2017 installing Fire Doors with rotten cores that would not withstand a fire to any Fire Door standard. Doors produced by David Wright (STUFORM Pty Ltd, creator Aluminium Kwikloc Ceiling Grid system) and his son Jason intentionally and willingly. A cover up of production that amounted to criminal negligence began when I reported the doors manufactured by David Wright (STUFORM Pty Ltd, creator Aluminium Kwikloc Ceiling Grid system) and his son Jason personally, David Wright (STUFORM Pty Ltd, creator Aluminium Kwikloc Ceiling Grid system)

stated to myself. I was employed in the office as Operations Manager at this time. I did not and was not responsible for the physical production of any doors during my employment, I drafted paperwork and communicated with clients. I refused to mislead clients in communication about the manufacturing of these doors, which ended my employment with the company. Another job lost to reporting/whistleblowing – this time reporting against a breach of government contract. David Wright's (STUDFORM Pty Ltd, creator Aluminium Kwikloc Ceiling Grid system) son Jason completely responsible for the Production Management – the manufacturing in the factory of these fire doors. The STUDFORM Pty Ltd (Sth AUS) build contract a state Labor government awarded contract to the company. A company with many political links to corrupt, paedophile protecting, prostitute using knowledge including association with venal police officer Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF). It gets better in blatant unethical and criminal conduct here. After being involved in three sector criminal negligence cover ups Peter Bryden Malinauskas (DOB14AUG1980) was chosen as the state Labor Premier candidate. Furthermore, was elected as SA state Premier in March 2022. Even though this was all public knowledge, a horde of cover up supporter's - police, freemasons, sex offending Christians, government grant holders under previous Labor governments, etc evidently would be found amongst votes supporting him. We have the freedom to vote for who we like yes, but not for political criminal gains out of cover ups. A politician should reform government sector malfeasance – corruption, especially when it is of a criminal offending nature. Political leaders, alike the many police officers

surrounding myself for years, were in a position of power to achieve great things yet they made conscious and wilful decisions to do Nothing. Choosing to maliciously and intentionally engage in decades long misappropriations of tax funds invested in cover ups of the most heinous crimes instead. Appalling government sector activities, an abomination.

It was under a Federal Liberal Government, that the state Labor government of South Australia was overturned in 2018, with Frank Pangallo (DOBOCT1954, Mile End Sth AUS) taking a very questionable career change from journalist to politician during this period. Reiterating the ousted from Federal Liberal politics Malcom Bligh Turnbull (DOB24OCT1954) on mass media corruption in politics. Kerry Stokes (DOB13SEP1940), in control of Channel Seven at this time owned by Seven West Media through his majority investment in Seven Group also having some mining interests. Mining a politically entwined industry which gets much favouritism by government like construction. STUFORM Pty Ltd (Sth AUS) a build company linked to its brethren community counterparts in construction.

Skimming over media, money, and politics in Australia Bruce Gordon (DOB4FEB1929) WIN's biggest shareholder at this time in Australia, mining magnate Gina Hope Rinehart (DOB9FEB1954) selling Fairfax shares in 2015. Rupert Murdoch (Keith Rupert Murdoch, DOB11MAR1931) in March 2023 during an FOI disclosure exposed as taking investments from controversial Chinese companies operating out of the Cayman Islands. Murdoch media, son Lachlan, Australia's right-wing media train irrefutably part of the political cover up of sex crimes, failing to disclose the

matter of public interest for political and personal gain. As most media in Australia was guilty of. Between myself being falsely investigated, Channel Seven's defamation and the failure of all Australian journalist in 2019 to pick up on the story published with Australian Associated Press (AAP), which Rupert Murdoch (Keith Rupert Murdoch, DOB11MAR1931) conveniently threatened and almost shut down AAP completely in 2020. After AAP media put forward this Autobiography to journalist in Australia. There shows a distinct form of corporate media control and corruption within politics. Tyranny against the people due to Human Right and Constitutional rights of Freedom of Speech not fit for purpose active legislation – the Association Laws. As a member of the public, we have a right to know the truth through media, corporate control and greed have no place in politics let alone to blur the transparency in freedom of speech with corporate conglomerate control over media assets.

‘All Information collected in the name of the public should be made public (in duly accountable time).’

Media of Australia were well aware for years I was subject to Police Commissioner Grant Stevens (SAPOL) cover up agenda. Reading of Disabled and myself subject to sex crimes without justice for years. He can't expect me to like nor respect him, Commissioner Grant Stevens (SAPOL) to me is the Most disgusting, disgraceful Commissioner hopefully to exist in SAPOL History. Myself subject to countless sexual crimes under his leadership. Yet because the police announced a successful cover up of some of the worst criminality, Peter Bryden Malinauskas (DOB14AUG1980), the other sex crimes cover up king still in SA politics – now

Premier, appointed the paedophile protecting Commissioner for another five years in 2023. This man constantly using the media to hide police corruption, criminal conduct and build a personal profile to hide his heavy involvement in SAPOL's corruption being paid half a million taxpayer dollars to do it!! As if that's not a silent – 'Eat shit community of Sth Australia, yours sincerely the SAPOL police commissioner Grant Stevens'. My Autobiographies public for years prior to his reappointment, it was only a matter of time until the truth was too big to hide, yet this guy tried – for paedophiles. No Shame. I'd rather be seen naked than protect paedophiles.

A paramount level of exposure can be laid on Scumo's alliance with News Corp, and it's called out for what it is by Malcom Bligh Turnbull's (DOB24OCT1954) admirable truths in 'A Bigger Picture' - I seem like an advert for the man. Seriously, the book is a page turner.

Australian Associated Press (AAP) proved to be the only media interested in honesty in 2019, an agenda exhausted by 2020. Boldly accommodating the media release of this autobiography within this hostile and corrupt governing media climate. A heavily hacked and tainted manuscript that needed revision countless times with police forces, including international law enforcement engaged in covering up sex crimes. The media giants of this time were often referred to by another leader, serving USA President Donald John Trump (DOB14JUN1946) as 'Fake News'. The media's honesty and dishonesty at a gridlock within corporate greed and mounting government red tape. **Julian Paul Assange** (DOB3 July 1971), Australian editor, publisher, and activist who founded [WikiLeaks](https://wikileaks.org/) in 2006 is a prime example of our

times, the questionable use of National Security by definition and the obvious threats to Freedom of Speech and Justice For All.

Like the mining and construction industries have influence in politics, as with the media – so does the police. Especially when they know all the dirty, illegal political skeletons. SAPOL Commissioner Grant Stevens leading this toxic culture, being paid big bucks to do it – over half a million dollars to silence a victim of SAPOL and boy did he try, tried to push me to the refuge of suicide – unlucky him. Clearly, I was more determined to hold him accountable than to bow out in his cesspool of sex offending. Many police officers over these years were trying to rally politicians to legalise their crime of involvement in running the illegal sex industry (the selling of minors for sexual benefit) by decriminalising the industry. An exchange in a mutual cover up of sex crimes. Efforts to try and enable their illegal actions to become a social norm before their heavy use of the industry including children was exposed. An ambiguous approach as I see it to create a foundation and more socially acceptable notion of sex workers. This slow release of sex work out of the crimes act into decriminalisation allowing an acceptance of the industry, overlooking the sex crimes that thrive within it, giving avenue for police forces to state the action was ‘ethical’ not ‘criminal’ and also increase the polices control over the sex industry.

The police using gangs to control the industry (said human resources) including overseas sex crimes associates aligned with the Bandidos (America), Comancheros (Australia), Gypsy Jokers (Germany/America) and triads (China) predominately in Australia is broadly known. Personally, I was subject to

sex crimes directly aligned with SAPOL STARForce linked to The Crips (America). Yes, you understood that correctly, venal sex offending police recruit persons internationally and linked internationally to commit sex crimes when trying to cover up their criminality due to their involvement with the sex industry. Peter Ottens (Felon, Crips 'Blue' gang, AUS, USA, UK - DMT Institute International) is directly linked to SAPOL STARForce and is a prime example of this joint international sex offender protection activity I write about. A sex offender who not only bragged about his offending but also like other felons legally called out in this book thought he was so in with police, freemasons and elite businessmen like Donald John Trump (DOB14JUN1946) that he was going to get away with his vile crimes. SAPOL irrefutably allowed Peter Ottens (Felon, Crips 'Blue' gang, AUS, USA, UK - DMT Institute International) with international convictions to engage sex under duress - rape me and other women across Australia after sex offending in the USA, in efforts to push me at the least into the police run sex industry and beyond. These sex offenders, allowed under police investigations to feign intimate relationships to cover up rape and serious assaults as domestic violence, are rewarded with financial incentives like business grants and other prospects aligned with police forces, freemasonry (I witnessed as a freemason) and government. Some just literally allowed to rape women and relocate to benefit police officers and government in Australia. Might as well be the Catholic Church paying to get away with raping kids for centuries, everyone knowing these elites have been covering up sex crimes since the beginning of time by stating victims are mental or pushing them into the refuge aka assisted suicide.

The plots of Ugly Heros are UGLY. Research states Sexual violence is likely to occur more commonly in cultures that foster beliefs of perceived male superiority and social and cultural inferiority of women. Toxic masculinity a major underlying fact in Australian police forces that allows DV and sexual crimes to flourish. Furthermore, research into sexual violence against women as a culture, as in the police forces states interpersonal violence including Sexual violence against children and women brings with it long-term sequelae, both psychiatrically and socially. Apart from sexual gratification itself, sexual violence against women is often a result of unequal power equations both real and perceived between men and women and is also strongly influenced by cultural factors and values. Within sociocentric and ego-centric cultures – law enforcement and military environments predominantly male, the roles and representations of genders, and attitudes toward sexual violence differ. Differ to the standards regarding clear legislation stating this activity as criminal. I have no doubt these sexual crimes allowed to be committed against myself were due to toxic masculinity and a distinct agenda to push me to the refuge of suicide. Sexual violence is a profoundly negative and traumatic life event with widespread psychological and sociological effects on the victim irrespective of their gender. It often gives rise to a wide range of negative emotions, embarrassment, and existential questions such as “Why me?” It increases feelings of helplessness and powerlessness in the victim affecting their self-esteem and producing feelings which suggest that they may be vulnerable to further violence. It is likely that the fear of sexual violence in women will restrict their freedom and

occupational opportunities and affect their long-term psychological well-being.

The female law enforcement officers who overlooked this sexual violence in psychological theory allowed this behaviour essentially based on three main reasons women are nasty to other women:

1. Because they project their unwanted parts onto the other women — especially their fear, envy, jealousy, suspicion, resentment, rage, anxiety, or lack of self-esteem and confidence.
2. Because they can get away with it — as a sport, fun, panacea to boredom, delight in spite, or because their lack of curiosity/tolerance of difference suggests they probably don't like people anyway.
3. Because they don't have the interpersonal and intrapersonal communication skills to recognize or alter their behaviour.

The reality of the how's, whys, and who's we are delving into outline the cultural extent of the criminal negligence beginning with SAPOL, that stems to all involved police forces and beyond. The how's, why's and who's of these cover ups and all that these malicious and intentional acts of perjury entail. Irrefutably providing evidence of why these activities of police force witnessed sex crimes festered and escalated. This book gives factual examples of what's wrong in law enforcement, research on the cultural drive behind their crimes and malfeasance, and the incentives behind the overlooking of such hideous violence, as well as what needs to change surrounding sex crimes offending and offenders. It stops with cops and when the cops don't stop it – they are the greatest problem. Especially when aiding and abetting is a

cultural practice. I am a very attractive, little girl with DD cup boobs and A LOT to offer used as 'rape bait' and left at the whim of criminals. As if you do engage such toxic, criminal conduct, let alone for a vulgar cover up. A lot for women to be envious of. My strength in character highly intimidating to the ego of man. The outstandingly low levels of discussions police have had about myself and this chain of violence making this research regarding this culture not only irrefutable but irrefutably in the spotlight of a public disclosure.

A Royal Commission has never been conducted regarding the overall operations of SAPOL, with a small list of SAPOL stations being subject of Royal Commission. No wonder the police were a culture of criminals, with no integrity and no accountability.

The corruption is acknowledged by ICAC SA. Quoting a 2023 article reference a statement made by Ann Vanstone KC (Australian lawyer) Commissioner Against Corruption of South Australia since 2020 "Politicians set up ICACs and then as soon as the ICACs get a bit close to them, they want to dismantle them," she said; Article title 'Could South Australia's *'toothless'* anti-corruption tiger get back some of its teeth?' - Written by state political reporter Rory McClaren; Posted Fri 25 Aug 2023 at 9:48pm; updated Sun 27 Aug 2023 at 12:40am ABCTV.

Spot On Ann Vanstone KC (Australian lawyer)!! With police assistance Sth AUS politicians have avoided jail for paedophilia and accountability for decades. Regarding the Human Rights violations due to SAPOL's lack of Integrity, well, they only matter when SAPOL is on Television apparently.

The justice system due to insidious abuses of power and processes by politicians and police forces is failing,

miserably. Yet, ‘a system cannot fail those who it was never made to protect’ – the poor. Australia’s VIP paedophiles make this statement irrefutable.

Martin Luther King said: “Injustice anywhere is a threat to justice everywhere. We are caught in an inescapable network of mutuality, tied in a single garment of destiny. Whatever affects one directly, affects all indirectly. Never again can we afford to live with the narrow, provincial "outside agitator" idea.” - Letter From Birmingham Jail 1; A U G U S T 1 9 6 3.

Human Rights Matter. All lives Matter. Our rights should be legislated in a bill of rights same with Victims’ Rights in Australia and beyond. Felons should Never be able to negotiate their way out of a fair trial hearing when a victim is involved, especially if that victim is seeking court resolution.

SAPOL irrefutably under Commissioner Grant Stevens perverting the course of justice to protect numerous police sex offenders. With the assistance of ICAC SA, SAPOL retired sex offender Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) left the force in 2018 due to my statement against his sex offences. Though that’s as far as it went at this time, even with myself persistently seeking resolution for years. Protecting my Human Rights and calling out Contempt of Court as well as mounting perjury for a decade shows irrefutably a malicious, intentional plot - a clear attempted murder by the government, police forces, freemasons and felon counterparts engaging in the planning of a murder and acts taken towards it, not the actual killing by trying to induce the refuge of suicide. SAPOL ignoring the

directive of Sth AUS Magistrate Paul Foley in 2020 who instructed SAPOL to act on the Police VS Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) statement - Contempt of court, often referred to simply as "contempt", is the crime of being disobedient to or disrespectful toward a court of law and its officers in the form of behavior that opposes or defies the authority, justice, and dignity of the court. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) – sex offender in retirement tried to start to build himself a public profile assisted by the media, a plot short lived as I screamed the truth from the roof tops stopping a sex offender cover up, though years passed without charges laid. A clear narcissistic plot to hide that he sexually offended against minors. A cover up with the government's mates at News Corp Media. News Corp Media, the media corporation who silenced the truth with police corruption involving political members and media bias for years for SAPOL, VICPOL, AFP and other governing bodies of Australia. All the way to the Prime Minister (PM) Scott Morrison (DOB13MAY1968)'s Office, I witnessed when I wrote to the PM calling for a Royal Commission into SAPOL. The letter of response from Scumo included in this Autobiography.

The treatment of myself by Australia's Prime Minister Scott Morrison (DOB13MAY1968) and many political members of parliament, state and nationally since 2014 is nothing short of mockery and contempt. Alongside a chain of offences stemming from governments criminal negligence failing to call a Royal Commission into SAPOL, furthermore into VICPOL and condoning warfare engaged by law enforcement overall.

The fact that for years an ex-police officer, a sexual predator did not make headlines for anything other than his Presidency at Woodville West Torrens Football Club is irrefutable evidence of the extensive wilful deception and severe efforts being made to pervert the course of justice with media cooperation – whether the media was bullshitted to by police or not. As if you don't publicly disclose a government official sex offender being called out by their victim who's being further victimised due to police not acting to charge him. A sex offender whose offending has been public and Free to download in a book via the National Library of Australia for over a year. The media complicit and responsible for their part in assisting this cover up not just via Frank Pangallo (DOBOCT1954, Mile End Sth AUS).

In 2020, with this autobiography in printing stages of publication, sex offender Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) also resigned from the Board where he was pursuing a position on the SANFL Commission. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) bid to engage with footballers and netballers, many victims of Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) involved in netball of MT Gambier Sth AUS did not stop upon his rejection from the SANFL. Quoting The SE Voice - owner/editor Lechelle Earl, Local & Independent News Association whitewash newspaper regarding the well-known in Mt Gambier Sth AUS rapist, article dated APRIL 11, 2024; *'The Limestone Coast's new football and netball league was launched with great enthusiasm in Mount Gambier on Wednesday night.*

The commencement of the new Limestone Coast Football Netball League, which replaces the now defunct Western Border Football League and Western Border Netball

Association, was greeted with excitement by a host of club delegates who gathered for the launch.

The league's interim committee chair Scott Duncan hosted proceedings, with SANFL Head of Community Football Shawn Ford called on to announce the league's new executive committee.

The committee will be led by Kurt Slaven, who is the former president of both South Gambier and Woodville West Torrens Football Clubs, and also a retired Detective.

Joining him will be new members David Shipway, Nick Zema, Tanya Coxon and Adrian Flowers.

Mr Shipway is a former SANFL Commissioner and Chairperson of the Community Football Board, as well as being West Adelaide Football Club president and owner of BL Shipway.'

This media cover up and these announcements exposing the desperate and sly steps taken by a guilty man who was out of time in a cover up claiming to be stepping back from the Woodville West Torrens Football Club (2020), only to harass the town he tarnished into silence in a frivolous effort to save face in 2024. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) part of embezzling TAB funds from South Gambier Football Club as the former President, the fact that this man had not been charged by SAPOL as a sex offender having devastating criminal consequences with his renewed presence in Mt Gambier, Sth AUS. The tainted and criminal police officer's irrefutable organised crime activity including sex offending exposed a level of corruption within media transparency in Australia which was also aiding and abetting illegal police and government conduct including the vilest offending of all

– paedophilia, and coercing murders via perjury and associated efforts to push persons to the refuge of suicide at the least.

So many facts disclosed in this book were irrefutable by 2018, - let alone by 2024. The Monster protector Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) and Commissioner Grant Steven's of SAPOL were proven to be heavily involved in this cover up beyond doubt by 2024. Court records exposing that SAPOL had for over half a decade perverted the course of justice to cover up Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) sex crimes with perjury. Intentional activities of contempt of court by SAPOL led by Commissioner Grant Stevens coupled with the malicious false statement written by Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657). The cover up after ten years was undeniable and blatantly obvious (irrefutable). SAPOL going as far as updating the entire computer system in 2017 in efforts to cover up criminal negligence. Perverting the course of justice is an offence consisting of any conduct done in order to prevent justice being served upon the offender or upon another person - as we have discussed this criminal offence amounts to long-term jail time.

Defining a 'cover up': A cover-up is an attempt, whether successful or not, to conceal evidence of wrongdoing, error, incompetence, or other embarrassing information; Perjury is the legal term for a cover up. Perjury is considered a crime in virtually all legal systems. Likewise, obstruction of justice, that is, any activity that aims to cover-up another crime, is itself a crime.

Every decision SAPOL, the government and media were making recklessly endangered my life. By 2024, SAPOL in contempt of court were endangering more than my life

with Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) involvement with persons in Mt Gambier, Sth AUS. From each request for intervention, I have made since the AFP overseen homicide there has been a result of no intervention orders put in place. Police forces refusing to act legally and with due diligence - within their duty of care obligations against persons committing crimes against myself – including sexual criminality as discussed. Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL 40657) implementing one necessary intervention order in 2014 being the only actions SAPOL have taken too seriously protect my welfare concerning known felons I have reported to police due to the 2012 activity that compromised both my life and my dad's. Dave Kyriacou's (SAPOL ID 40657) hero conduct short lived as he allowed felon David Newton Bradley (DOB 1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) to breach intervention order countless times. The climate of Australia's Domestic Violence crimes resulting in the equivalent of one death every four days (2024). A statistic publicised by media and politicians alike in April of 2024 as 'No More' rallies were held across Australia to gain resolution to the growing statistic of violence against women resulting in death. The ongoings of this cover up are outrageous. I attended the Adelaide Sth AUS 'No More' rally organised by 'What were you wearing' held on the 27th of April 2024. The day after I stopped celebrating turning forty years old – lucky to be alive due to police criminal negligence surrounding domestic violence and SAPOL failing to charge Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy).

SAPOL criminal negligence had less impact, yet was still life threatening, prior to the AFP being involved in the homicide case of 2013. SAPOL had issued numerous

intervention orders surrounding my safety as well as used me as rape bait under STARForce operations. The criminal negligence SAPOL engaged surrounding myself consistent where police associated crimes were involved. I always had to fight for resolution, even if intervention orders were issued. The one required against Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) failing to be implemented, snowballing a chain of causation from Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) domestic violence crimes.

Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF), heavily involved in the sex industry, liking to cheat on his wife as with many of SAPOL's male personnel, was the instigator of the severest actions in the plot to cover up the police forces involvement in illegal industry. His involvement with my Hobbs side of the family and SAPOL not only creating circumstances where a man heavily engaged with the sex industry pursued me as a prostitute but evidently led to severe reckless endangerment. Hence my Monster referencing, which more than explains itself throughout this autobiography. Surviving a police force agenda of police pimps trying to be pimps for power and political gain is not something you come out of proud about. I have been severely traumatised by this cover up and these maliciously intentional pursuits to label, engage and push me into prostitution. The Australian Police Force rapidly growing ever fond of the illegal sex industries bribes I watched play out over a decade (2013 – 2023). The Australian Police Force, detective's unit across Australia irrefutably had formed a click of bitter, guilt driven men - guilty of infidelity or serious criminal misconduct, ganging together to protect criminals that would protect

them. Cops in the pockets of bikers and bikers in the pockets of cops increasing the ever increasing fucked up sex trade by the day. Criminality of the world's worst nature.

To think I was actually used to Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) being kind to me and police giving me warnings as I only had traffic offence records until the homicide, by 2024 was unfathomable. In 2023, outside of SAPOL and NTPOL, I did have positive and less tort like interactions with law enforcement – which was a nice change after a decade of blatant reckless endangerment and endless harassment. The torts of disruptions, financial institution abuses, government institution abuses and VICPOL's obsessions with myself not ceasing since the homicide of Gordon Tearonui Hamm. Myself, having little to do with police until 2012 - 2014, much of the torts aligning with Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) presence in Mount Gambier Sth AUS. It was around this time is when SAPOL police torts started to become obvious to me. STARForce more subtle with their criminal negligence leading to numerous rapes and gang rapes as I was not conscious for most of these events prior to 2019. Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) was the only police officer in Mount Gambier that really spoke to me. Doing the old run through - wear your seatbelt, remember your car registration, etc generally with a warning and no fine. Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force – Navy) in approximately 2004 told me during a traffic stop heard by the passenger in my vehicle, a white VN Holden Commodore, that the police in town had it in for myself – were engaged in torts against me. A comment so odd I have never forgotten it. Paul Arthur

Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) in 2012 again told me that some police officers in town had it in for me (harassment torts) - again. Following this warning a male officer - friends with Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) while he was stationed in Mount Gambier Sth AUS called Dale Fox (SAPOL ID 37976), a long-term Mount Gambier Senior Sergeant police officer who tailed me down the Highway, an institutional tort. I was on my way to the then VideoEzy DVD rental store on Commercial Street West. The police officer followed myself down the highway, only to pull me over and conduct a random targeted check of my vehicle – a tort of harassment. I had an expiration of my licence, an oversight which I rectified promptly once alerted. Instead of a standard warning, I was made to attend the station and produce the receipt to this officer once I renewed it. Prior to producing the receipt to the officer at the station this evening Dale Fox (SAPOL ID 37976) visited my home to harass and intimidate me after stalking my whereabouts. Dale Fox (SAPOL ID 37976) attended my residence, yelling excessively loudly, banging, and bashing on my 69 Penola Road properties front door. I was scared of this tort escalating to excessive force. The out-of-control conduct stemming from torts, harassment escalating to stalking. Out of control conduct like rapist Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy), I asked Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) to answer this unwarranted visit. Dale Fox (SAPOL ID 37976) was yelling and bashing on the door in such and aggressive and excessive manner when he trespassed to harass me on my property, that I was very scared when visiting the Mount Gambier Police station later with the receipt proof of licence renewal. I tried to

be nice smiling politely and presented the rectified issue to the very angry policeman. Lots of police officers using ICE/methamphetamine in the Mount Gambier Police Station at this time, Dale Fox (SAPOL ID 37976) with gambling issues, unbeknownst to me at this time. He could have been angry because of drugs or just lost a lot of money and couldn't tell his wife like he didn't tell her he cheats on her with local prostitutes. I had heard everything he bellowed unnecessarily at my home and was very scared of him. Officer Dale Fox (SAPOL ID 37976), known in Mount Gambier to engage with the illegal sex industry targeting me after SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) warned me of torts. These torts following accusations from my dad, which had stemmed over two years (2010 -2012) where he was saying I was dressed like a prostitute – which has never been an accurate interpretation of Jo Mercer Shoes - boots or fashion. I do not believe after years of desperation by my family to solidify their perjury to cover up their crimes that SAPOL's activity and these malicious accusation with no basis or facts circulating at this time are a coincidence. Especially after discovering I had suffered surveillance by STARForce for almost a decade under the unconstitutional association laws of the venal Mike Rann Government (DOB5JAN1953), the 44th Premier of 2002 – 2011 a sex offender.

I hid in the bathroom (toilet) this day until Dale Fox (SAPOL ID 37976) left – he had no right – legal grounds to be harassing me. The law allowing twenty-four hours to produce a licence to police in Sth AUS, I should not have even needed to take my paperwork to him. None of the excessive and aggressive actions taken by Dale Fox (SAPOL ID 37976) this day were warranted or his job -

engaging torts against my persons. A cop I barely knew, I now did not trust him. This targeting I experienced was exactly what Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) meant by some police having it in for me. But why? At this time all I knew was that I was currently recorded in the system as police personnel and wasn't a prostitute like dad called me. What was going on I wondered. Paying it no more thought, as with the policing status recorded on many government databases, I carried on living, or so I thought.

The criminal conduct by police continued to flood my life after Luke Hubert Scheidl (DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS paedophile and SAPOL Human Resource) was not charged in 2012 for Domestic Violence, drug dealing methamphetamine and morphine and threatening my life. I did start to wonder what was going on!? I had witnessed Luke grabbing his daughter's crotch inappropriately during our relationship and him inappropriately sleeping in the same bed with the young girl. Having to tell him those actions were inappropriate and wrong when he knew these things was very distressing for me as I numerous times tried to end our relationship. Ending this relationship severely threatening my life and was very much escalated by SAPOL's torts and the paedophile tendencies they needed to hide which Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) knew of and facilitated as a teenager with COA gang members. These details pretty fucked up and things I hoped his daughter couldn't really remember, though she was around five years old at this time. Details that are fucked to have to publicly disclose to see him convicted

of numerous crimes in a cover up. I knew when Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) expressed, he had got away with grooming a young girl in his early twenties upon moving to Adelaide as a felon who stole a car from a car yard that Luke was a paedophile. I knew this was why his dad did not welcome him to stay at his house with his dad's daughter from another wife.

Here we will indulge a criminology extract from 2004, twenty years prior to this publication. *‘Sexual versus Violent Offenders - The term “sex offender” is a legalistic term that refers to involvement in an illegal sexual act. It is not a diagnostic term, as many sex offenders do not meet the criteria of psychiatric illnesses. There is no single motivation for sex offending or a single typology of sex offenders or offences. For example, men who sexually assault women may be motivated by power, anger or sadism, among other factors. Often the only thing they have in common—aside from perpetrating sex crimes—is their derogatory attitude towards women (Standing Committee on Social Issues 1996). Sexual offenders come from all sectors of society and sex offences vary widely in nature, characteristics, seriousness and risk to the public. A number of typologies have been developed to account for the varieties of sexual offenders. While differentiation between types and subtypes of sex offenders is important for clinical purposes, it is less important for this report. The most common typology categorises offenders who sexually assault adult victims as “rapists”, although the label does not usually signify this specific offence only. Offenders who victimise children are usually referred to as “child molesters” or “paedophiles”, even though the latter term is a diagnostic description of a subset of offenders who*

display particular characteristics. Offenders whose victims are related to them are commonly referred to as “incest” or “intra-familial” offenders, while those whose victims are unrelated to them are known as “extra-familial” offenders. Offenders who commit noncontact sex offences are commonly termed “exhibitionists” (Greenberg, Da Silva & Loh 2002). While not all offenders target one type of victim exclusively, or are involved in only one type of sexual offending, this report maintains consistency with the broader literature by using “rapist” to refer to offenders who sexually violate adults and to distinguish this group of offenders from intra- and extra-familial child molesters/ paedophiles. (© Australian Institute of Criminology, 2004; ISBN 1 877042 51X)’

A repetitive simple fact in this disgraceful chain of events is that none of these police could act as they were so heavily involved in criminal conduct, sex offenders themselves. Some police officers had even encouraged Luke's criminal and intentionally malicious behaviour towards myself. The self-made gangland criminal by 2014, Gypsy Joker son, had most police officers hiding in embarrassment as he knew of the infidelity, paedophilia and overall, the low standards of these men, and he was not hiding it in negotiations via his legal defence. This activity after years of police forces failing to act against the criminal Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) very evident and very illegal extortion type use of police misconduct in illegal negotiations at the expense of victims. A police force hiding from their own crimes while I was victimised for years. Felon turned human resource when convenient for himself and police forces. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981

Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) had been encouraged by Jarrod Anderson of VICPOL, Portland police station bordering Mount Gambier Sth AUS and Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF), who were officers illegally involved in running the sex industry and ICE trade to engage dangerously surrounding my life. Police forces recording the career criminal and dangerous felon where myself was concerned on the informant trajectory was a National Security risk. Let alone the facts that allowing felons who have committed crimes against victims to negotiate leniency due to the police forces venal state was not only a National Security risk but life threatening – reckless endangerment, criminal negligence, and furthermore malicious and intentional uses of perjury to obstruct justice. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) involved with the international dark web silk road trade and literally selling myself on it at this time VICPOL negotiated and engaged with him is an outrageous form of criminal negligence. One of the most dangerous forms of solicitation, being sold on the international dark web then known as ‘silk road’ passed off as reliable intel not perjury in a cover up of police and governance sex crimes including paedophilia. SAPOL engaging perjury negotiations countless after VICPOL successfully, yet illegally utilised Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) in their cover up plot 2014/2015.

Information sourced online regarding ‘Silk Road’ states it as an online black market and the first modern darknet market. It was launched in 2011 by its American founder Ross Ulbricht under the pseudonym "Dread Pirate Roberts." As part of the dark web, Silk Road operated as

a hidden service on the Tor network, allowing users to buy and sell products and services between each other anonymously. All transactions were conducted with bitcoin, a cryptocurrency which aided in protecting user identities. The website was known for its illegal drug marketplace, among other illegal and legal product listings. Between February 2011 and July 2013, the site facilitated sales amounting to 9,519,664 Bitcoins.

In October 2013, the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) shut down the Silk Road website and arrested Ulbricht. Silk Road 2.0 came online the next month, run by other administrators of the former site, but was shut down the following year as part of Operation Onymous. In 2015, Ulbricht was convicted in federal court for multiple charges related to operating Silk Road and was given two life sentences without possibility of parole.

The FBI issuing life sentences regarding the enormity of crimes committed by its founder via this CIA utilised platform, yet felons in Australia found selling persons via this platform were being rewarded as informants for these crimes. Utilised by police forces to commit perjury under the association laws providing misleading information to law enforcement which is also provided to the courts; offending and activities that are never trialled or tested via court proceedings used to sway judicial outcomes. Perjury used so law enforcement officers taking funds from persons profiting from this platform could get away with their crimes. Officers like Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy). SAPOL intentionally and maliciously engaging these perjury activities resulting in severe criminal negligence which disadvantages victims right to fair trial and protects offenders they are involved with. Violations of Human Rights so tyrannical that the misuse of Human

Rights and Constitutional rights procedures in this way irrefutably manifests unfairly to a party to a litigation before the courts, furthermore, bringing the administration of justice into disrepute among right-thinking people.

To me you would only accept this person as an informant to try and buy his silence. The actions of SAPOL and VICPOL under an AFP overseen homicide investigation are irrefutable as the AFP tried to gain from the state police forces dick wars engaging perjury for financial, political, and illicit gains. I watched the police force and Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) manipulate the police system for years. This manipulation allowed gangs to gain a heavy advantage over an already heavily compromised police force. Gypsy Joker Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS), aligned with high school friends and COA gang members who went on to join the Comanchero's (Australia) at this time clearly owned by their USA Bandido counterparts getting away with nearly ending my life. Boys in their youth who were heavily involved in the peddling of bestiality were allowed to terrorise the state of South Australia and Victoria (and beyond). Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS), a shadow of the man I had a somewhat meaningless relationship (2010 – 2011) with upon his returned to Mount Gambier Sth AUS from Portland in 2014 – years after his violent domestic violence and our drawn out break up. Police forces allowing him to wheel and deal for them with his creepy, DV gang friends, as well as take heavy drugs while police forces relied heavily on his Gypsy Joker heritage to cover up sex crimes. Activities Luke Hubert

Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) engaged on his own as well as with police forces, human resource felons, and organised crime at the expense of my life and Australia's police forces Integrity. Activities eroding our justice system and at our National Security's detriment.

Understanding the crime of Solicitation and laws surrounding the circulation of revenge porn:

Definitions · solicitation /səˌlɪsɪ'teɪʃn/ noun

1. the act of asking for or trying to obtain something from someone.
2. the act of accosting someone and offering one's or someone else's services as a prostitute.

These crimes Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) engaged (amongst other crimes) are established. Proscribed under law SECTION 474.17A CRIMINAL CODE ACT 1995 as follows:

(1) A person who conspires with another person to commit an offence punishable by imprisonment for more than 12 months

Section 334 of the Criminal Code 2002 - CRIMINAL CODE 2002 - SECT 334 Conspiracy to defraud;

(1) A person commits an offence if the person conspires with someone else with the intention of dishonestly obtaining a gain from a third person. Maximum penalty: 1000 penalty units, imprisonment for 10 years or both.

Using a Carriage Service to Menace, Harass or Cause Offence is a crime under Section 474.17 of the Criminal Code Act 1995.

Section 474.17A Criminal Code Act 1995. Aggravated Use of Carriage Service to Menace, Harass or Offend is

a crime under Section 474.17A of the Criminal Code Act 1995 which carries a maximum penalty of 5 years in prison.

To establish the offence, the prosecution must prove beyond reasonable doubt that:

1. You used a carriage service
2. You did so in a way that a reasonable person would regard as menacing, harassing or offensive
3. The use involved transmitting, making available, publishing, distributing, advertising or promoting material, and
4. The material was private sexual material

A 'carriage service' is defined as:

'a service for carrying communications by means of guided and/or unguided electromagnetic energy' which includes telephone calls, text messages and internet transmissions, such as emails and the use of social media sites.

The use is 'menacing' if it includes:

An express or implied threat of detrimental or unpleasant conduct which is likely to cause the other person to act unwillingly.

The use is 'offensive' if a reasonable person would regard it as being so the matters to be considered when deciding whether the use is offensive include:

1. the standards of morality, decency and propriety generally accepted by reasonable adults
 2. Any literary, artistic or educational merit of the material, and
 3. The general character of the material, including whether it is of a medical, legal, or scientific character
- Harass can be concluded as 'to disturb, bother or pester repeatedly'.

'Private sexual material' is that which depicts:

An adult engaged in a sexual pose or sexual activity, or
An adult's sexual organ or anal region, or the breasts of
a female, where a reasonable person would expect the
material to be private.

Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981
Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) is guilty of countless
crimes surrounding solicitation via the international trade
gateway silk road (dark web). Luke Hubert Scheidl
(Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District,
Sth AUS) with a history of solicitation and the circulation
of pornography has NO legal defence regarding these
crimes. He should be incarcerated, for life.

Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981
Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) in 2014, after
threatening my life in 2012, saved my life from police
human resource David Newton Bradley (DOB1981,
Mount Gambier District Sth AUS). A short-lived heroic
feat made to avoid jail time it seems. Police allowing this
feign concern to overlook him as a threat to my life, even
though strangulation and threat to life from 2012 was
confessed to police and on record. Such a fucked period
in time for me, surrounded by heavy drugs and drug users
making efforts to compromise and conserve my life. The
police forces of Australia failing to intervene because
they were that venal. Me, I floated through it and
survived despite the breaches of privacy being fed to
felons in a plot to cause me physical and psychological
harm. Despite the CIA's involvement with organised
crime and similar out-of-control police misconduct I
have witnessed in Australia and researched as a practise
across the globe.

David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier
District Sth AUS) the COA/Comanchero who had made

an attempt to cause harm to both Luke's life and then my own on the same day is the opportunity Luke took to be a momentary hero. An attempt at our lives which seemed to be allowed by some police officers at the least. SAPOL conveniently for the police force aligned, pimp wannabe minion David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) wrote the offence up as Domestic Violence when it was clear attempted manslaughter. David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) in 2014, after I had assisted police in the homicide investigation against David and his drug dealer Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District resident - 2013) grabbing a kitchen knife from his mum's kitchen which she was aware he had when she brought him to my property to conduct the stabbing was irrefutably attempted manslaughter, with his mother an accessory to the crime. The fitting charge were the charge appealed or submitted with new evidence amounts to attempted manslaughter with two accounts of threat to life and two offenders involved in the crime. It was surreal to watch such corruption unfold as SAPOL pushed through court the Domestic Violence without witnesses/victims needing to attend the court. I was highly emotionally distressed at this time, provided with no support and not in a good place after being psychologically attacked by police forces during the investigations into the homicide (2013). The charge choices were extremely questionable, and the incident was later followed by odd commentary by police. Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) claiming, I quote "I got him away from you!" referring to David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) and this night. A night where SAPOL completely ignored the attempt on Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile,

DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) life. I replied to Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) on his day of claimed heroism, “No you didn’t”. After he boldly invited himself into my property with “Can I come in” he asked at the front door. The maturity of my mind held the silent reply “You can cum wherever you like.” By this stage, I really liked Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657). His brash approach intriguing, his manner after grabbing his SAPOL chest camera this day and filming my cleavage not so impressive.

It would have to almost be the most ambiguous year of my life, 2014. As you read the detailed accounts that lead to myself to be almost seriously hurt or killed by wannabe organised crime and numerous threats the Australian Police Force were aware of. I played whatever non-criminal role I needed to survive; tough talk became the new way of communicating my way through a STARForce made mess. Life in the shadows of the elite STARForce team of the South Australian Police Force. A police force that recklessly endangered my life so much that I nearly died at the hands of known felon’s countless times, let alone the endless sex offences.

Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) who had got himself involved with felon Sean Irvine (DOB18AUG1981) during and after our breakup 2012. The criminal alliance unknown to me, literally saving me this one time from a war he created. Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) in latter years trying to emulate this feigned concern for my life in hopes to downgrade his charges in the USA.

Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) efforts to save myself

were carried out by him holding the front door from being hip and shouldered open by David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) determined to try and stab us both with his mum's kitchen knife. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) engaging heroism was more of an effort to save himself from what he had done to me with his friends than anything else. His intervention in the plot to stab myself was because he was more scared of the repercussions of hurting myself than his petty gangster mates. Except wannabe bikie Graham Daniel Young (DOB15MAR1975) Luke was shit scared of Gypsy Jokers bitch former Hells Angels bikie Graham Daniel Young (DOB15MAR1975). At this time, I did not know there was a plot to hurt myself.

This organised crime attack was directly related to the attack on my persons and property in 2012. My tyre that was slashed when my dad was attacked, my AUStudy violated, being sold on the dark web via revenge porn, all organised crime and police force facilitated. The police aligned criminals that had been manipulating Luke in 2012 that led to him attacking myself the first time tangled up behind the crimes. I was wary in my interactions with Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) in 2014. Evidently, he was heavily on ICE, like STARForce members and persons involved with the homicide. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) could not be trusted to any capacity with my life. Regardless of his heroic moment.

Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) transferred his position from Mount Gambier to Adelaide in 2016. Dave

Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) and his knowledge of David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) breaching his Intervention Order and coming within one hundred metres of myself numerous times, on a constant basis in 2015 was warning enough that Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) was corrupt as fuck. That stated, after 2018 when he wrote a false statement for Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force – Navy) involved heavily with Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) and numerous seedy bikers, I didn't give a fuck how corrupt he was. Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) the corrupt freemason cop had sealed his fate as part of resolution to criminal negligence whether he liked it or not. Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) was facing more jail time than any other person involved in this cover up by 2024.

For me, these ongoings were bigger than just reporting the creep Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force – Navy). It was definitely about burying the sex crimes covered up by Jay Weatherill (DOB3APR1964) under Premier Mike Rann (DOB5JAN1953 MP Labor) - political gains. A text message from my brother in 2014 stating these ongoings were 'bigger' than me Incorrect. These multi-million dollar, possibly billion-dollar operations were all about me. The AFP, STARForce, SAPOL, VICPOL – Australian law enforcement and my family were the small ones – they were the ones hanging with the obsolete in the equation because they were all involved. Sacrificing my life to protect their involvement with drugs and the sex industry feeding paedophiles – so many things my family engaged over the decade of 2014 – 2024 are unforgivable. The song ROT by band 'Dry Kill Logic' comes to mind when I think of my family

these days. It's not a nice nor endearing song by any means, it's heavy metal and it describes a brutal disposition. I love my parents and would never harm them or wish harm on them. That clear, I want little to nothing to do with them. Especially after Christmas 2023 showed they are people of few morals, little ethics and no integrity to the world. Myself set to leave for the USA in months to follow Christmas 2023 and they were still holding on to perjury like it was their golden ticket out of crimes for life. Utterly disgusting to have to prove your brother is an insidious liar and your mother a narcissic bitch before flying off without saying goodbye. Their actions that revolting, the dictionary does not define what they are amongst dehumanisers and disgraces to society in my eyes.

It was obvious, in 2014, irrefutable by 2019 that this was not the bikers' backlash from the ICE fuelled homicide, but it most definitely was the Governments with the bikers and police. Witnessing government contracts awarded to offenders, business opportunities and tax exemptions, grants, criminal concessions, even bids for citizenship as rewards for harassment, sexual assault and assisting police torts in the character assassination aligned with Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) contents of his false statement. Torts which in 2022 escalated to the point where I could have been murdered by felons while falsely incarcerated. Luckily, I was seen as the biggest psycho in media protection at Dame Phyllis Frost Centre (DPFC) by fellow felons. False incarceration for three weeks after years of law enforcement breaching crimes act, torture acts, police disciplinary acts and numerous other attempts to push me to the refuge of suicide failed.

2022. I endured the most substantial tort police could engage – false incarceration.

“It is difficult to imagine, for a person who is otherwise generally a law-abiding citizen, a more humiliating experience, or a greater shock to one’s equilibrium than being forcefully deprived of one’s liberty for even a relatively short period of time in circumstances which are entirely unjustified. This is all the more so where that curtailment of liberty is accompanied, as in the present case, by the detained person being handcuffed and marched through a crowd of onlookers and then incarcerated in a police paddy wagon, locked in a cell at the police station and fingerprinted and photographed as a criminal. Not surprisingly, the whole experience must have been both humiliating and highly embarrassing.” - Quote regarding incarceration torts.

Anyone who knows me knows I've NEVER been a prostitute. I have held a National Police Clearance since sixteen years of age, numerous government positions and countless significant life events have this an irrefutable fact. Yet in 2022, after assisting police with some of the most gnarly incidents in Mount Gambier districts Sth AUS and reporting some of the most vile and corrupt police in SAPOL and VICPOL police forces I was incarcerated illegally by VICPOL, assisted by NSWPOL and the AFP. Torts of life-threatening malicious intent that police under AFP Commissioner Reece Kershaw (DOB 1966, AFP ID 4742), SAPOL Commissioner Grant Stevens, VICPOL Commissioner Shane Patton and NSW Police Commissioner Karen Leanne Webb (NSWPOL May 1987) successor of 22nd NSWPOL Commissioner Mick Fuller were clearly approving of on some level if not entirely. A coordinated operation by police targeting myself, a whistleblower who had irrefutably proven

police involvement with ICE dealing, paedophilia and a government cover up of crimes against disabled persons. I was detained for nearly a month across two countries (AUS and USA). Three days in vulgar conditions of USA detention, I was given a tuberculous vaccination without prior checks to my medical records – a severe health risk had I recently received this vaccination. Myself, a 'protester', the Victorian judge acknowledged that should not have been incarcerated over text messages. The issuing of warrants after and during torts which overlooked the crimes I reported for the torts to be engaged. These text messages with further contents detailing corruption (malpractice and maladministration) stemming into the nature of sex offences by police, domestic violence offending and other serious misconduct.

VICPOL irrefutably have aided and abetted SAPOL's cover up of sex crimes as they have covered up their own. During the period of 2012 - 2024; Kenneth Douglas Lay, AO, APM (DOB17FEB1956) former Australian police officer and Chief Commissioner of Victoria Police from 2011 to 2015 who moved into a position of Lieutenant-Governor of Victoria from November 2017 to November 2021 after the criminal negligence committed under the AFP overseen homicide investigation of Gordon Tearonui Hamm. His successors Graham Leonard Ashton AM APM (DOB1962) Chief Commissioner of Victoria Police from 2015 to 2020 who also served in the Australian Federal Police for a long period of time, Simon James Overland APM (DOB19MAR1962) former Chief Commissioner of Victoria Police in Australia who previously worked with the Australian Federal Police and then with Victoria Police focusing on Melbourne's gangland wars. On 2 March 2009 named by the Premier,

John Brumby, as Victoria Police Chief Commissioner. Simon James Overland APM (DOB19MAR1962) resignation from this position on 16 June 2011 came after intense public pressure from critics who questioned his performance. In July 2011, he was appointed the chair of the Board of Management of the Tasmania University Union and was responsible for overseeing the direction of the student union. Shane Andrew Patton APM who acted as chief of staff for Simon James Overland APM (DOB19MAR1962) whilst Simon James Overland APM (DOB19MAR1962) was Chief Commissioner to be than appointed the position of Chief Commissioner of Victoria Police in Australia in June 2020 also towing the line of life-threatening criminal negligence and this sex industry related crimes cover up including crimes of paedophilia. Shane Andrew Patton the current serving VICPOL Chief Commissioner guilty of false incarceration torts, making a statement that the FBI – Federal Bureau of Investigation would not hire me to the AFP and severe criminal negligence which nearly seen my life lost over his years in the VICPOL (pets of the Bandidos) top job. Furthermore, VICPOL spent years engaging perjury to disrupt my life and application to the FBI to the point where I lost faith in police forces integrity globally. This vulgar display of power not only putting the justice system in disrepute and severely effecting the Nations National Security but also proved that Australia was willing to engage in criminal conduct and organised crime syndication at the expense of our relationships with foreign nations.

Facts surrounding the tort VICPOL engaged to falsely incarcerate myself and paint me up as a criminal to and with USA law enforcement is contained within FOI released to myself on the 21st of February 2023 by the

AFP. This document shows perjury and a gross exaggeration of the truth. At this stage I was not packed nor in a position where I would be long-term residing in the United States - my car was parked in Alice Springs Airport carpark. As if I intended to leave it there for four years. Furthermore, I was in possession of three thousand dollars, with approximately six-thousand dollars in banked finances which was clearly not an amount of money which substantiates a four-year stay. Undoubtedly, I was of a refugee status at this time, which I also legally argue gave Border Force no grounds to engage in the torts of Australian law enforcement at this time.

The facts that Australian law enforcement, heavily involved in criminal conduct, engaged in torts with USA law enforcement shows the outstanding lack of respect, integrity and perjury that is evident between Australian and USA law enforcement bodies. The facts that VICPOL feared my input to the FBI – Federal Bureau of Investigation so much, shows that the FBI should be Very interested in myself joining their teams after my original application made from Australia in 2019. Paedophile associated crime evidently fearing my potential of presence in FBI and irrefutably engaged life threatening conduct to try and prevent this outcome. Personally by 2024 my trust in law enforcement was minimal, no matter whether police were local, interstate, federal or international. I believed if the FBI was scared of a honest little girl standing up against paedophilia joining their ranks that they were not the FBI I thought they were in 2019 after reading James Brien Comey Jr (DOB 14DEC1960) Autobiography. Happy to let law enforcement wallow in the shit they had created and peddled for half a decade as joint international

counterparts. Especially after witnessing organised crime activities, espionage engaged against Australian citizens by uncreditable persons and experiencing the invasive and illegal USA originating invisible technology present in my property of 69 Penola Road Mount Gambier Sth AUS in 2014. It was clear to me that no one could be trusted to stop peddling children through the sex industry, especially not the CIA. The movie the Sound of Freedom, rated M which released in 2023, a Thriller/Crime based on a dignified CIA members actions against paedophilia the ONLY thing in 2024 that kept any Hope in me that not all law enforcement found their jobs to hard to solve - problems they had ignored and overlooked, when they encountered complex operations or crimes that were colleagues created. The movie, clearly a movie, is based on a true story surrounding a man named Tim Ballard, a former U.S. government agent who embarks on a mission to rescue children from sex traffickers in Colombia. A very touching and heroic movie which showed that law enforcement can get any job done if they try.

After VICPOL torts, assisted by the AFP, forced me back to Australia in 2022, disrupting my attendance to NYFW2022 after SAPOL's criminal negligence had me raped in 2021 prior to my brands opportunity with Flying Solo as an up-and-coming designer chosen to attend NYFW2021. I travelled for nearly two years, releasing autobiographies, and studying to benefit my brand Barbwire Noose prospects in the fashion industry. I refuse to work in Australia outside of self-employment with Barbwire Noose. Police torts unsettled with a legitimate legal right to damages compensation as well as a significant amount of reward money due to me from SAPOL which AFP Commissioner Reece Kershaw (DOB1966, AFP ID 4742) was aware of. I didn't need

another piss weak expensive lawyer to settle these torts, I needed resolution, Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) charged and the AFP Commissioner Reece Kershaw (DOB1966, AFP ID 4742) to act responsibly. Worst case scenario, I intended to apply for disability pension due to CPTSD which is constantly triggered by police and sex crimes in this country if I was held here against my will beyond November 2024 when my Diploma in Fashion and Sustainability was complete. My brand, my 'One Love' is all I desired to make a career out of really. Legal studies and politics also my ambition, at this point in my life I owed no one my time. Especially not a government that had tried to push me with police forces and pathetic paedophile protecting gangsters to the refuge of suicide.

The torts are irrefutably linked to the revenge porn which circulated on the dark web. A private video (revenge porn) which has been seen by countless felons and all gangs associated with silk road evidently. In the USA to the Crips, the 'blue' gang in America and their enemy gang called the Bloods 'red'. I witness these international gang activities and alliances first hand in 2014 furthermore 2019. Exposing the level of illegal activity and enormous desperation from the police to New York FBI while a Crips affiliated sex offender sent to attack me by STARForce named Peter Ottens (Felon, Crips 'Blue' gang, AUS, USA, UK - DMT Institute International) terrorised my life. Peter Ottens (Felon, Crips 'Blue' gang, AUS, USA, UK - DMT Institute International) had sex offended in America and got away with it he confessed to me. Stupid thing to say really, but he was bragging as criminals do, especially predators. Sex pests encouraged by police thinking STARForce had damaged my credibility So much that he was going to get

away with his targeted sexual onslaught. Like most of these creeps did. Dave Kyriacou's (SAPOL ID 40657) false statement written to assist the cover up of Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) sex offending the influence of this agenda that directly led to rape and much sexual violence.

My interest in joining the FBI coming about in 2019, after reading ex director James Brien Comey Jr (DOB14DEC1960) autobiographies. Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) proposing this year (2019) as with in many years to follow, without SAPOL and police forces agenda to cover up their involvement with the sex industry and paedophilia I would be an American citizen already. Factually known as the fashion designer/founder Barbwire Noose I am, living in America finishing this Autobiography. Probably married to Travis in 2021 as I doubt he would have hit his mum, though his stupid mouth and life ambitions may have seen him dumped before marriage eventuated. A bitter-sweet reality. In 2023 I was granted a Consulate Green Card for 2024 to reside in the USA, a possibly lifesaving gesture that may have arrived too late. I had little faith in American law enforcement at this stage, like my faith in Australian law enforcement, my life was a game for these people, a game that I was not willing to play and everyone involved seemed fickle regarding saving me. I would have been better off murdering one of these men. A murder sentence was a shorter assignment than a decade long endurance of sex offences. This is exactly where my head was at as I planned to leave for New York, USA. Only God knew how this was going to pan out as resolution.

My brand Barbwire Noose incorporated in 2012. This criminal activity heavily disrupted my brands growth. Which is exactly what the SA Labor government really wanted. The success of Barbwire Noose making it impossible for them to bury the criminal negligence of the disabilities sector they were so desperate to hide. Especially considering Jay Weatherill (DOB3APR1964) was sure to see his careers end prematurely if it did, as with others in his cabinet and successors. Barbwire Noose was gaining popularity fast, the streetwear production with supply chains stemming to the USA. The brand produced clothes based on a minimum outlay and required little finances and little manufacturing responsibility was left to be managed by myself unless I wanted to engage in-house manufacturing which was usually for myself at this stage. By 2021, little input from myself to manufacture goods was required, after years of heavy disruptions from governance, sex offending gangs and law enforcement sales were basically non-existent and all profits were invested into the 'A Better World' initiative. As Lead Designer regarding the production of street wear, I would only hold responsibility to approve designs and creating signature prints for the collection - a small commitment. I wanted to focus on the High Fashion elements of the label. Designing for fashion runways with professional tailors, leaving room for me to study law and develop external interests in Music and politics. Incorporating my brand was set to free up a lot of my time. I have always worked and studied, often two jobs so I knew I could handle my hands in both my brand, external interests, and law enforcement. Especially after battling the AFP and VICPOL while studying at Collarts authoring this book during severe police torts over the

years of 2023/2024 while I travelled extensively across Australia, and frequently home to Sth AUS.

Collarts, an arts college located in Melbourne, Victoria AUS engaging in perjury and torts orchestrated by police forces. Enrolled for a two-year period, these studies were not only heavily disrupted by law enforcement but caused much emotional distress. Many of my teachers from the Music Production Diploma I successfully achieved were involved with illicit drugs and the college overall irrefutably having a toxic culture which evidently held students like myself back from achieve marks reflective of assessment submissions as well as online students being taught by teachers lacking time and dedication to fulfil the school's requirements for study. Teachers, including the dean (principal) of this college showing an irrefutable inability to be fair and honest in all aspects of teaching. Collarts lack of autonomy supportive classrooms in which students see their perspectives valued, have opportunities to share their thoughts and feelings, and are encouraged to make choices and exercise self-initiative in learning activities hindered by bias including favouring homosexuality over student safety and engaging in perjury and defamation. I studied two diplomas with Collarts, Music Production and Fashion and Sustainability. Originally enrolled to study Fashion, this was the first discipline I intended to study with Collarts, yet it was the second Diploma to be engaged by the college due to VICPOL and AFP police forces torts surrounding this discipline.

The plot of the Disabilities Sector administrative corruption was to cover up the NON-EXISTENCE of a police investigation of the raped spastic woman and other mute, non-cognitive victims that could not communicate

the criminal offending committed against them – could not communicate the pain and suffering. Under Government care in the Sharley House facility under state Labor Mike Rann (DOB5JAN1953 MP Labor) Government, no rape kits test ever conducted was one of the many disgraces that emerged from the compromised and neglectful investigations of Australian Police Forces during the federally overseen homicide debacle (2013 - 2016). Such unruly attacks on my life unveiling the underlying agenda of political gain through association and loosely framed legislation. *The misuse and abuse of association laws for police and political gain. Strategic narcissism policies and strategies created based on perception rather than on what the situation regarding biker clubs demanded. The assumptions that underpinned these policies and strategies often going unchallenged provided deceptive rational for foley for over a decade.*

Foley I was the bearer of at the hand of my family, a government that wanted to cover up ignoring serious crimes against disabled persons and a police force that wanted to cover up a prostitution industry it was heavily involved in which was made up majority in part of thirteen to eighteen-year-old children, many ten to thirteen-year-olds spoken of by sex industry workers. Outrageous Facts, this autobiography lays the Ugly truth out boldly, bluntly, and not withholding the disgusting detail to which all walks of life overlooked for petty benefits. Never in life is there a time where Human Rights don't matter.

Australia used a range of torture techniques against myself. Governments have isolated and demonised me;

flatly rejected evidence of ill-treatment; refused to respond to specific allegations; and divested themselves of any responsibility. Criminal negligence everywhere.

Australia is a party to seven core international human rights treaties. The prohibition on torture and cruel, inhuman, or degrading treatment or punishment is contained in article 7 of the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights (ICCPR) and articles 1, 2, 3, 13, 14, 15 and 16 of the Convention against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment (CAT).

Accordingly, no legislation, policy or program should permit the infliction of torture or cruel, inhuman, or degrading treatment or punishment.

Torture is criminalised in Australian law and acts of cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment are covered by a range of offences in existing Commonwealth, state and territory legislation. The victims of torture must have the right to complain to competent authorities and to obtain redress. Evidence obtained as a result of torture must not be admissible in criminal proceedings.

The prohibition on torture is an absolute right. This means it cannot be limited or qualified under any circumstance.

Article 7; ICCPR states Freedom from torture and other cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment.

Article 11; ICCPR Freedom from imprisonment for inability to fulfil a contractual obligation; Article 15 ICCPR Prohibition against the retrospective operation of criminal laws; Article 16 ICCPR Right to recognition before the law. International human rights law recognises

that few rights are absolute and reasonable limits may be placed on most rights and freedoms. Absolute rights cannot be limited for any reason. No circumstance justifies a qualification or limitation of absolute rights. Absolute rights cannot be suspended or restricted, even during a declared state of emergency.

Quoting the 35th president of the United States, John F. Kennedy — 'The rights of every man are diminished when the rights of one man are threatened.'

The Universal Declaration of Human Rights (UDHR) is a milestone document in the history of human rights. Drafted by representatives with different legal and cultural backgrounds from all regions of the world, the Declaration was proclaimed by the United Nations General Assembly in Paris on 10 December 1948 (General Assembly resolution 217 A) as a common standard of achievements for all peoples and all nations. It sets out, for the first time, fundamental human rights to be universally protected and it has been translated into over five-hundred languages. Australia brags of its input with this charter, yet Australia regarding myself showed little signs of Human Rights standards with many countries watching our low standards.

The conduct you read about throughout this autobiography is Truly Abhorrent. Evidently illegal, explicit at times and was Impossible to have occurred without the will of the government (AUS and International). A state Labor government hiding their floundering actions from my reports of neglect and serious criminal conduct in the Disabilities Sector having a serious influence on the angle the police force took to cover up criminal conduct in the policing sector.

Both Liberal and Labor governments, both on a Federal and state level, governed the serving police forces while I reported police corruption. The Right and Left wing belong to the same bird when it comes to elite crimes, I learnt first-hand. A member of an elite, social prestigious family myself I was not willing to be discarded as a woman by powerful men. Have my life enslaved to victimisation for heinous sex crimes. Government or Police, feral wannabe bikers nor sex offenders, I did not care, I was not going to be ignored whistleblowing the policing sector like the disabilities sector managed to achieve for years. I was not going to allow a successful cover up to seed over justice for the disabled and myself. The policing sector despite many police officers aware of the severe state of compromise was predominantly whistle blown by myself alone over a decade period fighting for justice and resolution. A character assassination campaign so intensely actioned, aimed to avoid any credibility to my persons, which at the expense of the public was achieved in the small-minded media circles of Australia at the least. The discrediting of my word – the perjury was constant for years as I was Not only revealing the years of policing compromises to my life but the Mike Rann (MP Labor, DOB5JAN1953). governments extensive criminal conduct in governance. Everyone's heard of the Mullighan report right?! If not, get on trusty google and clue yourself up.

The Mullighan Inquiry/Report; a \$13.5 million inquiry that considered hundreds of allegations of widespread child abuse within government and non-government institutions, spanning forty years. Mike Rann (MP Labor, DOB5JAN1953)., aligned with paedophilia in South Australia Government agreed to apologise to victims, and set aside more than \$2.2-million dollars to prosecute

child abuse cases arising from the inquiry, but stopped short of establishing a special compensation fund for victims.

Reading article: Mullighan report reveals shocking child abuse; journalist - Nance Haxton; posted 1 April 2008, updated 1 April 2008. '...Defenceless and powerless, the children were put in care as far back as the 1930s, and as recently as 2004.

Commissioner Ted Mullighan's report was handed down in South Australia's Parliament today.

NANCE HAXTON: The South Australian Government has committed itself to a formal apology to victims, and to an extra \$2.2-million dollars to prosecute cases arising from the Mullighan Inquiry.

The Premier Mike Rann (MP Labor, DOB5JAN1953). today commended Mr Mullighan for his report and said the Government would respond to each of his fifty-four recommendations by June 19th.

MIKE RANN (MP LABOR, DOB5JAN1953): Child sexual abuse, paedophile behaviour, the rape of children not only robbed these people of their innocence, but also stole from them their past, their present and their future.'

It made me physically nauseous to read of the psychological trauma this sex offending ex-state Premier happily inflicted on victims at the least associated with his own crimes by depriving these survivors of special financial compensation fund at this time. After witnessing the vile cover up of sex offending in government disabilities care facilities also uncompensated - furthermore unacknowledged, I was determined to stop elite interference with just justice.

The illegal operations - administrative cover ups of criminal offending and criminal negligence against

clients of the Disabilities Sector needed redress. So did Mike Rann's (DOB5JAN1953 MP Labor) association with notorious Adelaide paedophile Bevan Spencer von Einem (DOB29MAY1946). A friendship I believe that would have also indulged in the psychological trauma caused to uncompensated victims. Don Dunstan (MP Labor DOB21SEP1926 – 6FEB1999), a close friend of Mike Rann's (DOB5JAN1953 MP Labor), one of the desperate and vile political sex offenders who for their lifetime suppressed names as they indulged in elite paedophile parties scouring for boys around gay bars, male toilets, and like-minded known hangouts.

I was forced to whistle-blow all of this, at the least by the pure ignorance police forces showed in the wake and making of an insidious cover up. Seeking my Human Right to resolution and legal right to fair trial regarding POLICE VS Kurt Slaven statement. Pursuing justice in such a compromised police climate, an extraordinary emergency circumstance where I have been subject to physical and sexual violence for over two decades and my life was on the line. Heavily because police and others were trying to use hate speak to harm me for the government and sex offenders for a decade by 2024. Alone I ran my own personal investigation, diary recording events to begin with - as I did whistleblowing in the Disabilities Sector. This is how I discovered Mike Rann (MP Labor, DOB5JAN1953). was a paedophile, via a victim of Bevan Spencer von Einem (DOB29MAY1946). A victim who participated in a Flinders University research project held at Yatala Labour Prison (YLP) Sth AUS state's metropolitan induction and reception prison. It accommodates male high to medium security prisoners including accommodating Mike Rann's (DOB5JAN1953) broadly

known associate Bevan Spencer von Einem (DOB29MAY1946). Brave victims sharing their story with me allowed all the pieces of this insidious cover up puzzle to make sense. This victim, amongst other who shared their stories with me, creating a better world out of the vile suffering and through much adversity which is endured as a victim of elite sex crimes is revolutionary. Amazing survivors who I am very grateful took the time to talk to me and brave family members and friends who cared enough about their fellow man to engage in meaningful facts which no doubt helps the fight against sex crimes, especially paedophilia. They all should be so proud; I am SO proud of them – as a victim I know how hard it is to talk about such suffering. Ugly Heros (this book) documenting the corruption that has stemmed from homosexual grooming rings linked to government and police - predominantly married men hiding homosexual tendency, malfeasance leading to criminal negligence, paedophilia in general and a covered up conducted at all costs while myself and disabled victims sort resolution for sex crimes.

Though the Police Forces of Australia were aware, No one told me who was attacking myself or that my life was being seriously used and abused by the police and criminals in a cat and mouse game. Without Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) saving my life in 2014, then telling myself that the police had allowed the Gypsy Jokers to drug and rape myself as well as exploited my life for years as bait - the entire police force, including Federal Police would have ALL perverted the course of justice and continued to commit unlawful and grossly negligent acts against my persons without bounds. I'd be dead right now if I didn't know my life was being played as a game

and more importantly if I was not partaking in the game (necessarily not willingly – an extraordinary emergency) to get myself out of it. I was shocked to hear the extent to which I had been used by the Australian Police Force. Evermore, shocking was to hear how Illegally and utterly disgustingly the Australian Police Force runs investigations and allows police officers to listen to and allow persons to be raped with no intentions of charging the offenders. The Endless admissions of my life being used and compromised by SAPOL that caused grievous bodily harm and could have killed myself in 2012 through to 2024 are astonishing. Multiple police personnel were criminal offenders against myself by 2020. Dozens of police officers were facing Criminal Charges like Perjury, Solicitation, Sexual violence, Affray, etc. The legislative violations of police both civil and criminal including Duty of Care - Gross Negligence, Neglectful Investigations, Obstruction of Justice charges, Stalking, Defamation, Assault, perverting the course of justice, contempt of court, etc. SAPOL to front a Royal Commission with the entire Australian police force involved in their illegal and unethical dramas. A fact that when the Royal Commission was finally in commencement would furthermore reveal the irrefutable and serious need we had for National Integrity Commission scrutiny over Australian Governance. Extensive, irrefutable proof of unconstitutional conduct regarding the severe misuse of my life by SAPOL and the Australian Police Force published in this highly necessary public disclosure. The extensive and Irrefutable evidence also of the Australian Police Force being riddled with bribe taking gang compromises, a National Security risk which public scrutiny and exposure could resolve.

The Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) that saved my life was the Only Luke I really knew, a protective big boy. I did not know Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) personally prior to our relationship and heard mixed gossip regarding his nature. I NEVER make judgement of a person based on gossip, salt dressed as sugar, much of the time is the opinion of others. Uncle Gregory Hobbs (DOB1956, Sth AUS) always said opinions are like assholes, everyone has got one – my dad repeating this quote often when I was a teen. As a result of Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) heroic moment, for a period during and after he ended up helping the police with the Gordon Tearonui Hamm Homicide at my directive. He was Scared to start with, until after a while he got away with increasingly more violent crimes and with police encouragement, he engaged in perjury to obstruct justice. Personally, I recognised this. The police were not so witty, despite my written and verbal outcries, those STARForce boys are not bright (intelligent). The rest are criminals with the intent to cover up their own crimes in any malicious manner they could muster.

Each police officer I trusted, the very few I wasted my time with, proved to have vested interests in illegal industry, predominately the sex trades. Trusting the SAPOL police officer displaying a weird obsession with myself to begin with, Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657), until the forced relationship with Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL). Damian telling me not to trust SAPOL, not to trust Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657). Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) called

Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) ‘lyrical’ referring to his Bluetooth and digital manipulation of song lyrics – psychological warfare spanning a decade. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) was right, both Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657), STARForce and even the CIA engaged music based psychological warfare. These men a disgrace amongst heroes to engage with vulnerable people like myself in such a way. The fact that these actions are justified by calling these people drug addicts, prostitutes and parasites is crazy, especially when these tactics are applied to protect sex crimes – to protect paedophiles. Scum level lows. I agreed with Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) that STARForce needed to be demilitarised and disband. Enough was enough.

These law enforcement (SAPOL, VICPOL, AFP, Defence Personnel, CIA) bodies by 2024 had jointly engaged various forms of psychological warfare. The forms including lyrical manipulation, visual attacks where objects are slightly moved by home invasion means (designed to keep the victim in a state of stress), my Autobiographies were changed where emotional distressing event like detailing rapes and the STD plot was disclosed, audio privacy invasions where private conversations were repeated throughout the community, gaslighting tactics spanning to military frequency manipulations where objects change shape to make the victim feel they are seeing things, furthermore aimed to cause a mental breakdown and institutional admission. Delving into gaslighting (psychological abuse) techniques further I’ll define gaslighting and its basic forms: Gaslighting is the action of repetitively (and often brazenly) deceiving someone to manipulate them. Lying

to a person aiming ultimately control them, the environment, and the relationship. It can generally be divided into four category types: outright lying, manipulation of reality, scapegoating and coercion. Military gaslighting is aimed to Gaslighting is typically done gradually over a period of time. For example: over the span of a day, month year or decade as SAPOL has engaged they ignored and pushed sexual crimes in my face for the entire time I have reported Kurt Slaven in hopes to break my spirit and exhaust me to the point where they hoped I would not have the energy or wherewithal to push back, so they could essentially do or say whatever they want to cover up their crimes. The AFP and VICPOL with their felon counterparts assisting with the barrage of sexual crimes designed to have me living in trauma to the point where I would commit suicide. Members of the community making a fool out of themselves trying to insinuate suicide, suffering, homelessness, perjury and otherwise for this attempted murder plot. Internationally the CIA made efforts to cover up the espionage which was being engaged by their use of military warfare in Australia, e.g. the presence of invisible technology from their department presents in Australia.

Whistleblower gaslighting entails persons involved with or benefitting from a person/institution/government and using their connections or authority to deceive a whistleblower, so the whistleblower stays engaged in a process designed to harm them e.g. legal proceedings, trials, lengthy litigations, incarceration, travel restrictions, etc. Friends, family, and employees of institutions/government have an expectation to support the gaslighting which is derived from social norms regarding workplace interactions, formal policies,

cultural practices, religion or relationships. Whistleblower reprisals have a sting of betrayal that is not perceived by outsiders as it is engaged using insecurities and perception (jealousy and doubts), subtle deception and outright lies which exploit the community, family, friend, or colleagues to trust the institution or governing body based on false facts from persons in trusted positions, gains-based incentives, family disfunction, etc.

I live with no Real Privacy. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) informed me. Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF), was the most corrupt and damaging SAPOL police officer I trusted. Worst than Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657), despite Dave facing an astronomical number of charges due to his well-rewarded involvement in the police force's sex industry corruption. Quoting Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) who stated that Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army International, AF) was "setting myself up with my family". A comment I did not understand when it was first made. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) was right, myself proving in 2019 Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) had been trying to set me up as a prostitute. This perjury led entrapment span from claims made by my uncle Gregory Hobbs (DOB1956, Sth AUS). I had trusted the right level cop - an ICAC permitted police officer, though Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) proved to be one of the most spiteful, destructive venal police officers I encountered over this decade of institutional abuse by police forces. The claims of Darryl Peter Wright's

(SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) involvement in the sex industry as a client emerged initially in 2015 and was conclusive by 2018. Darryl Peter Wright's (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) use of prostitutes, at the least, one of the reasons he was protecting the sex industry, and felons like David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS), Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) and paedophile Luke Ryan (Mount Gambier Sth AUS District, known Catholic Family). Darryl's involvement with illegal industry and pimp policing ambitions were irrefutable by 2019: Four years after Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) stated his famous last words "I'll look after you" to me. Words I'm sure he meant from his level of comprehension at the time when involved in a swab test illegally conducted by the illegal operations of Detective Gary Wayne Sporten (SAPOL ID 56173) in my Penola Road property. An apparent 'test for marijuana' nearly a week after years of torts and countless rumours that my dad wasn't my dad as well as claims, I had AID'S. In 2007 I was tested for STD's after I thought I contracted the Papilloma virus from Jason Scott Parker (DOB14MAY1981) - no STDs were detected. After years of being used as rape bait and drugged into a relationship with a sex offending VICPOL police officer, in 2019, I had two STD tests at two separate doctor clinics in my hometown of Mount Gambier Sth AUS - these tests were also negative - NO STD's.

Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) desperation to cover up his involvement in illegal industry and gang alliances leading to the officer being involved in serious torts of a life-threatening nature with police. Having my owl stolen

from my residence, an owl that was returned just prior to police announcing their cover up - a piece of stolen property stolen via trespass which SAPOL refused to fingerprint nor take as a report at this time. The Owl, a porcelain ornament, in the later part of 2019 representing the actions of a police officer engaging petty theft either personally or with an accomplice. Trespass and theft with police knowledge and incitement for a deep seeded sex industry cover up - such a desperate act engaged for corruption. I had been wondering about the ICAC South Australia officer's intentions and integrity since 2016, by 2019 I wondered no more. Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) irrefutably corrupt and targeting myself. ICAC SA irrefutably involved in covering up police sex offences stemming from these investigative ongoings.

By 2020, having assisted in every investigation thrown my way – whistleblowing what I witnessed regarding police covering up sex crimes as my life was swarmed by shit cunts I did not know nor invite into my life. I was exhausted from the gaslighting and constant trauma I endured from physical and psychological warfare. I further reached out to the FBI, having expressed interest in working for the US institution I figured it I was going to be pushed to the refuge of suicide by a cover up, and feeling I had nothing to lose or hide I started challenging the narrative overseas.

SAPOL had ignored so many of my reports and engaged criminal negligence over so many sex crimes victims that I had witnessed. I knew they were not investing in the truth or stopping organised crime sex offences – especially in Mt Gambier, Sth AUS. So many victims

coming forward to myself by 2020. Victims of Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) sex offending, persons party to his infidelities, Gypsy Joker and human resource related victims including a sexual assault with a sawn-off shot-gun offence reported to Mount Gambier police who failed to lay charges regarding the offence against a young female victim when they had the offenders name and locations numerous times. To see these serious criminal charges go nowhere was overbearingly emotionally distressful. My outrage at the Mount Gambier police station was real and at a level of unbeatable determination. I wanted resolution to the POLICE VS Kurt Slaven statement taken in the Mount Gambier Police Station. Victims of human resources deserved to be protected by the justice system – these vile, not credible human resources should not have been gaining from victim riddled crimes of severe violence, sex crimes and even murder. The tipping point for me was being exposed to the story of a victim raped where a sawn-off shot gun was present. A young woman who bravely reported the crime, in 2019 was another sexual assault investigation getting nowhere because of the Mount Gambier CIB's venal state. The Mount Gambier CIB pretending to be the Hells Angels, Gypsy Jokers, Comancheros and anything else in between to gain power in the small community the sole reason why this crime did not meet charges or court address. The station should be the subject of a focused Royal Commission – not just SAPOL as an institution. The Mount Gambier Police Station slut shaming victims – victim blaming, minimising sexual violence impacts, engaging with offenders was the reason this crime was being overlooked in 2019. Not the victim, not even the family hindered charges that were straight forward with

an audio record of some of the incident – the neglectful investigations, searching of homes for the offender and bungles as he floated across the border between SAPOL and VICPOL authorities – all law enforcement oversights. Oversights I believe that were malicious and intentional. Trying to elevate wannabe biker Graham Daniel Young (DOB15MAR1975) - a Gypsy Jokers mix breed crim, at any cost – lies and criminal alliances at the expense of vulnerable community members and I did not like it.

I had not only lived with no privacy for decades but I had no rights, no human or even constitutional rights like a normal citizen as my life was literally being used and abused by SAPOL and police forces with no accountability. A fact unbeknown to myself until Gordon Tearonui Hamm was brutally murdered. My help to Aaron Roche (VICPOL ID 33388 and Freemason) in 2014 Gordon Tearonui Hamm tragedy a very telling blessing and a curse.

It is an evidence-based fact and irrefutably established that SAPOL, VICPOL, NSWPOL and the AFP were corrupt as fuck by 2016 when my property was illegally acquisitioned. Irrefutable facts considering Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) was relocated instead of charged by police forces for a string of crimes against my persons in 2015 while I was raped under a STARForce investigation the same year. 2016 was the year I started to trust no one and have trusted no one basically since this time. Always airing on the side of caution with people these days. The only person I've seen with no 'price' to be bought so to speak is me. To me that's conclusive fact enough that

money talks and few arses walk from that, except my (asshole at times) self. I Bow for NO Man.

Investigating personally what was going on in my life and this sudden influx of prostitution (sex industry) stuff - which had Nothing to do with me until I had enough answers that it was making sense. The sense being a circulation of malicious accusations with no basis, facts, or evidence in efforts to character assassinate a victim – a whistleblower in a cover up of criminal negligence and sex crimes. I had been utilised as an ‘crown witness’ by VICPOL, a dangerous role that I was not asked to undertake. Witnessing illegal conduct everywhere, I made many reports against crimes and collated much information about all the ongoings surrounding myself, using numerous officers including Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) who no longer worked the Mount Gambier police station. I liaised with Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 20657) for years, as corrupt and nasty as the man’s heart is, I knew he knew the most and I was not going to give up my resolution knowing factually he was heavily involved with the obstructions to justice, perjury and the sex industry of Australia. By 2019 it was concluded the only adequate resolution was Royal Commission into SAPOL, the Liberal government of South Australia and Scott Morrison’s (DOB 13MAY 1968) Prime Ministerial office refusing to publicly announce the Royal Commission in due time. An intentional decision to allow police force to intimidate and further cover up the corruption that riddled our governing institutions and politics. Government delaying the introduction of the NACC legislation as long as possible. The Power of ‘do as I say, not as I do’ rings true in politics, as well as a deep seeded lack of accountability. ‘Do as I say, not as I do’ the obvious

legacy of Scumo's reign who assaulted an old man who refused to shake his hand on camera by physically grabbing the poor man's hand despite the man clearly giving No Consent to the then Prime Minister during the 2019 bush fires where his famous words 'I don't hold a hose mate' came from.

During 2019 and 2020 this autobiography (in its ambiguous truth-based form) was evidence in court. The police tried to misconstrue every word as I wrote it desperately trying to seek resolution and fair trial. Myself writing for justice in a tortuous moment - spilling endless truths until a Royal Commission into SAPOL was declared publicly. The Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) offence and the chain of offences committed by Gypsy Joker Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) could NOT be overlooked and I refused to stop pursuing resolution. Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF), in sexual relations with women much younger than him. Some sex industry workers seemingly around his said own daughters age, clearly part of the bribe taking scenario. The prostitute obsessed police officer blocking the intervention order applications I made against Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) and members of my family it seems. My legitimate intervention orders against Luke and my family - which were well overdue by 2020, would have highly likely stopped ALL rapes against my persons that followed and numerous prior from occurring. Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) and ICAC SA constantly perverted the course of justice knowing I

was not a prostitute according to David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) who was questioned during the year of 2015 by SAPOL, prior by VICPOL who David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) as a SAPOL human resource stated he did not have to co-operate with police forces outside of Sth AUS. This incitement to obstruct VICPOL from executing their duties clearly coming at the directive of STARForce Simon Quinn (SAPOL, DOB10JUL1971).

The details are overwhelming aren't they – imagine living through this cover up. Extraordinary and a dire emergency in a race to protect my life. In 2015 I knew the police were trying to mock a case against myself. The start of AFP and VICPOL (plus NSWPOL) plot of entrapment. I had been told they had my Compaq laptop. This Compaq laptop contained documents and letters regarding my reporting in the disabilities sector under SA Labor government. Evidence in 2014 that was altered and planted in my home during the AFP overseen Gordon Tearonui Hamm homicide investigation. As well as evidence against Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) in the form of an Autobiography which also detailed the animal cruelty (murder) of my two rabbits in 2001. How the fuck a hocked to a pawn shop decade old laptop was in SAPOL's possession prior to myself reporting Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) offence against myself was downright weird and if dad hadn't been the one to tell me I would have thought the fact to be unbelievable. Odd as fuck that the police force had my first laptop, let alone it contained the beginnings of a book like this describing the murder of my rabbits going into the story of Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force -

Navy) sex offence. Let alone the facts that police had knowledge of criminal negligence and negligence offences against disabled persons and did not act on it. I had bought the laptop from Harvey Norman with a GO Mastercard. It was a silver Compaq laptop to which I originally started writing an autobiography at nineteen years of age. The autobiography, starting kind of like this autobiography has, was the original base manuscript for what is my first published book 'The Story Behind the Brand' - Barbwire Noose. SAPOL not giving me my laptop back nor asking about its contents made me suspicious especially with contents about criminal negligence in the disabilities sector and Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) on it. SAPOL without a doubt, as I witnessed this personally had at the least used my laptop to run some of the cover up campaign for the state Labor government of Jay Weatherill (DOB3APR1964), recreating documents I had written reporting on behalf of the criminally neglected disabled clients was a stupid move let alone maladministration and perjury.

The fact that someone had my old laptop for years was not the worst revelation surrounding this evidence of criminal negligence. Facts are that as I vigilantly proofed this book over 2023, then again in 2024 after psychological warfare and perjury was engaged on my publisher submitted manuscript which has been sent to numerous integrity bodies in all forms, mainly ambiguous and modified until mid-2024. I had to correct the many changes and mistakes made throughout My Autobiography, repeatedly. That whistleblower gaslighting plot to entrap and engage me in a process designed to harm me – kill me. I found the important facts that my laptops were being used and abused by law

enforcement throughout the delays and changes to both my Autobiography manuscripts contracted to publishers during the publishing process. From the laptop used to report disabled negligence (at least 2004 and after) to laptops and devices used to report these cover ups – it was obvious what the plot was when countless times facts were removed from this book. Irrefutable after I received my manuscript that should have been ready to print after spelling and grammar corrections in 2023. Europe books had read and apparently proofed the ambiguous format of this manuscript for print. Yet when I read it to approve formal physical print, details were removed and facts that caused such trauma that I could not erase the images let alone incidents from my mind had been altered. Altered to have the reader gaslighted into a perception of the situation and myself that police forces need in a cover up and to portray myself as a drug addict who hung with shit cunts and was a sex worker. Facts I would never make a mistake about change to suit law enforcement narratives. SAPOL's communication with international police forces clearly engaged in the perjury and psychological warfare. Trust was broken, if it wasn't for the publisher's patience regarding myself proofing the format into a clear public disclosure of the truth. I would have continued to release the book without Europe Books. The facts that law enforcement interfered with a contracted publication caused me severe emotional distress. Finding my manuscript desecrated as an international author at this stage (2023) was very stressful. The efforts someone - stemming to many persons, had gone too to change vital, conclusive, irrefutable, and imperative details against the state Labor Government of Sth AUS are diabolical. Someone who was involved with my books print was an actor for the paedophile protection racket. Taking out

vital facts surrounding this laptop and that it was used to report as well as efforts to change the truth in such a manner could ONLY have been engaged for one reason. To FURTHER cover up criminal negligence – an obstruction of justice, which was not only extraordinarily defamatory but Perjury. Perjury committed for at least three-generations of paedophiles in the state of Sth AUS, within the Labor government and beyond these government bodies. THAT’S UGLY. I wanted everyone to be as outraged as I was at this atrocious chaos. I wanted the politicians outraged, the people outraged, the media outraged - everyone outraged. The human rights and constitutional rights that under lye this public disclosure belong to all of us. Criminal conduct so corrupt it was corroding governance and justice itself, the catastrophic peak of this colossal cover up heading Australia towards a dangerous lack of integrity during the rise of the sex industry globally overtaking the firearms and weapons trade according to the CIA.

I don’t really know how I endured it all until resolution other than sheer determination. Never understanding why, I had to endure these crimes for petty felons, serious sex offenders and a politically driven cover up. Serious criminal offences engaging a vendetta, between Freemasons and the Gypsy Jokers, police, and government - plus the rest, that had NOTHING to do with me. Pain and suffering I live with every day, for the rest of my life. Petty men trying to destroy a little girl - A police force made rape victim due to a police force gang and many police badges with A LOT to hide. Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) over 2016 - 2020 ignoring all my cries for resolution after

claiming he would look after myself proved how venal this man was. Proved his priorities lie in the sex industry, not policing. It also proved, alongside many other internationally recruited police that our intake of foreign workers into the police force was a National Security risk and seriously needs heavy scrutiny and substantially more vigilant entry assessment. Evidently regarding African, New Zealand, Indian, Chinese and Philippines law enforcement recruits. Many Indian recruits in Sth AUS that I interacted with venal, not surprising when bribes are rife in law enforcement in India, something I have known since basically birth as an Australian/Indian. My parents telling me all about their experience riding the 'Palace on Wheels' to indulge my mum's heritage. A lovely train to travel on, yet when my parents embarked on their own, going to Nepal they were lucky they had taken ample finances it seems. Needing to buy their way with authorities despite the progress being made in India to become a greater global leader. New Zealand police forces are paid less than in Australia, the incentive for them to immigrate more often than not is financially based. This amounts to the recruitment of people focused on money, not humanitarian issues in a humanitarian role, stating the obvious – you create a venal problem hiring venal personnel. A problem that needs no explanation at this stage of this Autobiography. Chinese immigration in Sth AUS rife with military invader's (National security compromises), and triads. The facts of poor recruitment into vital services are endlessly flawed. Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) was wanting to 'look after' women who he could illegally have sexual relations with as a married man, something to which I did not qualify as. I have Never been a homewrecker nor a prostitute. No one

wanted to look after me if my sexual prowess nor marital status was not up for grabs. UGLY HEROS being publicly disclosed has been largely driven by Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) involvement in law enforcement Australia and the defence force internationally. Publicly disclosing all I have endured, exposed, and been exposed to in an international race to hide the truth while I sought resolution in a governing national climate desperately trying to silence the whistleblower. Credit to the law enforcement persons that supported my right to resolution and took responsibility in efforts to save my life and preserve my sanity. Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) enduring a barrage of emotional distress, like a counsellor during half a decade of this insidious cover up as corrupt as he is.

Despite ignorance, efforts of entrapment and a plot to silence a whistleblower I continued to report all the criminal offending and felons involved to the police regardless of the venal state of law enforcement and their constant, intentionally malicious ignorance. I continued to profusely request intervention orders and charges against persons who had committed crimes and serious sexual crimes against myself. 2018/2019, irrefutably revealing Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) was the Monster protecting the Monster. Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) protecting Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy). My family and their venal state of life, plus Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) perjury are also key factors assisting paedophiles to get away with, and engage in, sex crimes. Many police personnel were aware of the domestic violence (DV) avenue being used to mask gang violence, threats, etc.

Well before the ‘No More’ rally of 2024 and the SA Labor government announcing a Royal Commission commitment to domestic, family, and sexual violence in 2023. The extent to which Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) orchestrated this detrimental reckless endangerment with false investigations and defamatory perjury should see him charged, dismissed, and deported from Australia. We have good and fair deportation laws in this country, despite debates that can be had. ‘Bad dealings’ legislation and other safeguards regarding persons not born in Australia truly protect our great country if implemented. Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) and all involved including budding immigrant’s actions are almost unfathomable, words lacking how criminal and low these people are in character. Events I, and evidently all involved had to digest - the truth. Myself driving the agenda of accountability via a Royal Commission, I also had to deal with the toxic and emotionally distressing state of law enforcements involvement in organised crime. Deal with a paedophile agenda that persons involved hoped would kill me. The disgustingly UGLY Truths and Gross Negligence of a seriously compromised police force. Furthermore, uncomprehendingly extraordinary was that I had to hound for an intervention order against Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) after a recorded discussion about my self-defence after the strangulation offending committed by Luke. Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657), at the time a Senior Sergeant, Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) and I discussed Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) as well as the Von Stanke’s (Carpenters Rocks, Sth

AUS) and Josh Cachia (DOB28JAN1992) involved with attacking my dad - a serious assaults.

Discussing STARForce's use and abuse of my life ambiguously, I was disappointed to see Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) rewarded with a promotion to Inspector rank for his part in the Mount Gambier Police Stations actions to protect their involvement in the sex industry, perjury by human resources, drug dealing for intel within the force, recruitment of pimp felons, etc. Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) by 2015 was well aware of threats that had been made against myself as well as my desperate self-defence actions in this extraordinary emergency circumstances unfolded and span for over a decade. A decade since the murder of Gordon Tearonui Hamm, the investigation to which Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) started flirting with myself. I distinctly recall conversations I had on the phone with Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) before he transferred his position to Adelaide Sth AUS and am willing to discuss this matter, my interactions with Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) in court. I am willing to discuss ALL matters in court.

The facts that I was raped for years, under illegal yet active investigations conducted by police forces shows the enormity of the emergency circumstances I endured and was intentionally and maliciously held in. Countless sexual crimes committed as police forces desperately tried to justify not protecting me. A justification that snowballed with claims made by venal police officers that actions I took to defend myself by breaking an inanimate object were volatile. Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) in 2015 acknowledging that my actions were

pure quoting the words “self-defence” in an extraordinary emergency after a threat was made to my life. SAPOL committing criminal negligence regarding this offending after Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) failed to action an arrest on Luke Hubert Scheidl (Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) after he confessed his crimes to Paul (SAPOL ID 38683) at the service station directly after threatening my life. All this at a time where SAPOL, VICPOL and the AFP worked towards putting volatile felons in witness protection. These frivolous grasps at petty charges thrown at myself for over a decade in efforts to align me with gang behaviour in a cover up. Because recklessly endangering my life, recording me in data bases as a police officer and watching me being raped wasn't enough. The truth was twisted at every angle in law enforcements desperation to discredit a whistleblower from go to whoa. The only reason I had to defend myself was because SAPOL was using and abusing my life in the background and had not taken the appropriate action regarding Luke Hubert Scheidl's (DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) offending in 2012. An extraordinary abuse of power, like entering myself in numerous data bases as a SAPOL police officer without my knowledge. Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) knew this and acknowledged my actions were self-defence. What did I do in self-defence as we have not detailed that yet. Simply put I drove to Portland, Victoria AUS and proceeded to tell Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) he was driving unlicensed and was unwelcome to return to my property, which I had said countless times over months – let alone over the year since late 2011. I demonstrated that I would defend myself if he returned

to continue his gang driven domestic violence by slightly damaging his property which he witnessed and cost him nothing to fix. Keep in mind Luke had damaged my property in my house and strangled myself and was not charged for this even though he had confessed to a uniformed police officer. My actions were not even close to volatile, they were clear actions in self-defence due to SAPOL criminal negligence.

For over a decade the police force failed to act on threats to my life, protecting Gypsy Joker Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) whose perjury was extraordinary and life-threatening. The circulation of this material he engaged in an affray involving a private video turned revenge porn coupled with the chain of attacks on my persons engaged with his incitement utilising associated felons were intentionally and maliciously helping law enforcement as well as government to cover up paedophilia. Surprise, surprise police and government involved in the sex industry and exploitation of minors using a paedophile to cover up paedophile crimes. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) protecting his paedophile counterpart Luke Hubert Scheidl (Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) in years prior to his life-threatening crime against myself. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) had stepped over the stolen motor vehicle motor which was subject of Luke Hubert Scheidl (Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) committing grand theft auto years prior to our relationship. Paedophiles protecting paedophiles is no surprise to me. STARForce and associated sex offenders engaging in a decade long cover up was like paedophile judges giving leniency to their lawyer, police, and

political friends. Sth AUS with an extensive history of this activity which this book delves into. Extensively during 2009 to 2017 was when I found out ignoring the threat to my life made by Luke Hubert Scheidl (Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) was not the first time, SAPOL had protected known felon Luke Hubert Scheidl (Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) or failed to protect myself. Two decades of my life had been subject to extraordinary emergency circumstances because law enforcement was out of control in Australia and under the delusion, they ran gangs. The delusion that they completely controlled organised crime, just because they spied on the gangs. Privacy breaches, venal cops and lazy policing giving way to the illusion that police were organised crime and running it. Many officers under this power tripping delusion thought that they were going to stop gang threats from playing out by being the gangs. Leaving victims susceptible to criminal lawyer's side-stepping penalties when venal police exposed SAPOL (not limited too) illegal operations for illicit gains. Criminal lawyers like Craig James Caldicott (ABN 27147065210) irrefutably part of a violent affray which allowed victims of organised crime to be victimised due to the exploitation of defence avenues available when the police engage illegal operations. Craig James Caldicott (ABN 27 147 065 210) and Stephen Ey (ABN 38 008 105 520) are also guilty of inciting radical hatred by sharing my books manuscript with the intent to assist their criminal counterparts, not to ensure that the accused person, me who was represented by Stephen Ey (ABN 38 008 105 520) was presumed innocent. I was recommended to seek Stephen Ey (ABN 38 008 105 520) to represent myself by Craig James Caldicott (ABN 27

147 065 210) who then via my public disclosure legal defence encouraged legal actions to stop public disclosure. Craig James Caldicott (ABN 27 147 065 210) offering to defend Luke Hubert Scheidl (Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) against my manuscript which was clearly going to incite hate if Luke Hubert Scheidl (Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) was led to believe he could get away with serious, indefensible criminal conduct. This was evident to SAPOL and Craig James Caldicott (ABN 27 147 065 210) when he engaged with Luke and Hanns Scheidl (ABN 37 481 435 404) during the period of 2012 - 2016. I have no doubt that Craig James Caldicott (ABN 27 147 065 210) knows his representation of Luke Hubert Scheidl (Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) and others involved in organised crime, incites hate and violence as a result of his representation. Entrapment has no defence, Luke Hubert Scheidl (Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) perjury engaged with his sex industry policing counterparts is entrapment aided and abetted by lawyers and police who utilised this perjury with engaging a trial regarding the false intelligence being provided. SAPOL know I was not a prostitute and never had been, having records of this via breaches to my privacy stemming the entirety of my relationship with Luke Hubert Scheidl (Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS). Facts that were clear and public in 2018. The neglectful and illegal operations of SAPOL (not limited too) giving law enforcement avenue to carry out gang violence themselves when whistleblowers like myself arise. Police associating persons with gang violence to compromise the life, incite violence and furthermore engage as an accessory to murder. A disaster of law

enforcement practices and procedures which saw Gordon Tearonui Hamm's life taken, Mick Dermody (aka to me '*uncle mick*') and I'm sure many others.

Police forces, felons and others exposed to the circulation of this private video, legally classed as revenge porn led to serious and violent obsessions with myself. I was for over a decade stalked and pursued by law enforcement, the police aligned sex industry, freemasons, felons including sex offenders, paedophiles, sex pests, and countless others who viewed or were in contact with these circles globally. Actions which seemingly made investigating the sex industry easy - yet outing this paedophile riddled industry with so many police involved, it was not law enforcements agenda to end the illegalities in the sex trade. Everyone involved wanted to cover it up, female police officer's suspicions and female envy of my persons was easily exploited so police did little to nothing to resolve this extraordinary emergency. Myself witnessing all of this as a victim of a police predator was extremely hard, indescribably emotionally distressing and furthermore life-threatening. The gruelling experiences I endured for justice contained within this autobiography. The gripping details of many issues touched on during this introduction chapter, including details of my desperate self-defence on an inanimate object contained within Chapters Five. Chapter Nine, as previously highlighted, is dedicated to my criminologists like views surrounding recommendations for Integrity commissions. Highlighting the need for a regular Royal Commission into police forces to stop police and political gains from crime. I put forward recommendations to stop the rise of

pornography obsessions which evidently is turning police sex pests into rapists who stalk the victims of sexual crimes after viewing sexually explicit photos and footage they are privileged to investigate. This obsession a risk in policing, especially in this digital age, to which gangs are playing into due to a lack of integrity and an unethical respect towards the community the policing culture has in Australia and beyond. Dehumanisation tendencies, superiority complexes, venal and criminal employment avenues plus the insidious lunchroom gossip mentality of law enforcement allows the most hideous crimes in society to flourish.

Stipulated bluntly throughout this autobiography you are left wondering, how the Fuck was my life being violated with no formal contract to SAPOL. Never being paid a cent from SAPOL while recorded as a police officer, and never being paid as an informant (which I refused to be on record) - SAPOL had literally just used and abused my life in a gangland war they are involved in, and I am not. Basically, all my life. How these officers were allowed to collect intel and run investigations leading to grievous bodily harm, or worse as in Gordon Tearonui Hamm's case - death. This is highly illegal and absolutely mind-blowing governing criminality. No Duty of Care, gross criminal negligence, no legalities in operations – unconstitutional activities and litigations rife. The facts that politicians lacked outrage regarding paedophilia, violent crimes and all these concerns in writing shows Australian law enforcement and governance is corrupt to the core. The toothless NACC legislation allowing private not public hearings where political crimes are concerned showing the governments clear objection to

address illegal conduct. Spending over a decade fighting for my constitutional and human rights, I personally could not believe what was going on at times, even though I was living it all. A witness and victim to the illegalities of cover ups countless times.

Have no doubt this cover up was a goal supported Nationally (stemming Internationally) by government officials, judges/magistrates, many of the seedy old men Commissioners in law enforcement, police officers across Australia, integrity bodies (ICAC/IBAC), investigators of corruption. All involved in the cover up of police, government officials, elites, freemasons and beyond who heavily engaged in illicit industries and underaged prostitution. Without outing this activity, undeniably this corruption eroding the justice system and policing itself would have continued. I was forced to dedicate myself to every relevant case/report, abandoned by substandard police during this period. As the cases were resolution to my life being severely recklessly endangered. I felt overwhelming frustration and emotional distress completing operations for police that were supposed to protect myself and had a duty of care element regarding my life. An extraordinary emergency to which I was forced to engage in extraordinary non-physically violent measures to survive. It was like living the Song 'Passive' by Band TOOL. The song line 'You disappoint me, maybe you're better off this way.' exactly how I felt about the corrupt, creepy police. Never forgetting We the People, I soldiered on. The police were Not better this way, corrupt and rotten from the unconstitutional powers of the association laws.

The police certification I was cursed with is legal via recognised prior learning avenues, my gun licensing, and

due to my maintained fitness level. Even though it is a controversial move by numerous Police Commissioners. Malcom Hyde, then Police Commissioner and a friend of my Uncle Gregory Hobbs (DOB 1956, Sth AUS). Malcolm Hyde, background was Victoria state's police force becoming South Australia's Police Commissioner 1997 until 2012. The police certification enacted by SAPOL Commissioner Malcom Hyde was renewed by his two following successors Commissioner Gary Burns (STARForce; joined SAPOL 1972) followed by Commissioner Grant Stevens.

Personally, I think police officers like SAPOL Commissioner Malcom Hyde, who has a VICPOL policing background are a conflict of interest regarding SAPOL police operations, employing an ex VICPOL police member into the top of SAPOL's ranks is like hiring police officers with AFP backgrounds. The AFP, state and territory police forces engaging with the complexities of their location demographics travel across borders with preconceived agendas involving at times a completely different demographic. The preconceived ideals and their operational experience at times in conflict with their relocation. With the experiences of these senior officers often outdated and not always aligned with state operations already engaged. The conflict of interest which exposes undercover personnel and others utilised by police to criminal negligence when ideals and ideas collide. Issues to which would highly likely not arise if police forces were not so heavily involved in organised crime illegalities. VICPOL police operations were evidently on a different operations trajectory to SAPOL. The AFP overseen homicide case of 2013 revealed this irrefutably. SAPOL's sex industry aligned with the Hells Angels and Crazy Horse nightclub, where as VICPOL's

sex industry is aligned with Bandidos Kitten night club. Bikers who have significantly differing standards of operation and conflicting objectives in their operations. This exact conflict is what has allowed my life to be so heavily exploited and pursued by the sex industry of Australia and the USA despite myself have Zero involvement within the industry.

Issues with undercover operations when conflicting gangs fight for turf spans globally and is an irrefutable fact. Police forces believing they run organised crime, drugs and the sex industry satisfactorily spans globally also. Over the decade I was heavily exposed to the SAPOL vs VICPOL dick war, both VICPOL and SAPOL police forces were caught between co-operation and conflict. This compromised not only my safety, but the safety of many sex workers, human resources and more seriously compromised our national security as police and gangs fought to turn perjury and entrapment into facts to side-step accountability regarding the criminal negligence inflicted by SAPOL upon my life since 2001 and possibly in prior years. Intel from police forces and perjury shared via the association laws being used for political gain is irrefutably and also reveals that National Security threats are inevitable when international organised crime engages with law enforcement to work on both sides of the fence. VICPOL police were concerned years prior to the murder of Gordon Tearonui Hamm regarding the venal state of their undercover operations Damian Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS). This article extract below stating VICPOL had undercover operational concerns three years prior to the murder of Gordon Tearonui Hamm, which exposed the venal and illegal natures of SAPOL, VICPOL, NSWPOL and the AFP as well as the CIA.

Article extract titled – ‘Two Vic cops caught up in drug probe’ By Greg Roberts on the November 4, 2010, at 3.36pm states as follows: Two Victorian police officers, who were involved in a relationship and became heroin addicts, are being investigated and may face criminal charges.

The man and woman had both worked as deep undercover operatives for Victoria Police.

The senior constables were arrested and suspended in August, while the male officer has since resigned.

The pair are accused of committing credit card fraud to fund their heroin use but neither has been charged yet.

The case has raised fears the pair's addiction may have put other undercover officers' lives at risk and compromised investigations into criminal gangs.

A SAPOL police certification is a Certificate III, well below my intellectual capacity, myself well overqualified intellectually for the role. As for conflict of interests well that's debatable, an upstanding citizen with no criminal history when the qualification was initiated. With no legal criminal convictions against my name by the age of forty – 2024. A police certification recruiting a person of the qualification standard seems like less of a conflict of interest when you analyse the facts that I was flung amongst non-law-abiding police personnel and gangsters. The conflict-of-interest argument also only to the benefit of national security risks I find to be a very interesting debate. Overall, the operations of Australian police forces severely lack integrity, duty of care and the initiation of this qualification is severely criminally negligent to say the least. Evidently with the astronomical damage and life-threatening circumstances it created. Informants often not credible yet utilised by

law enforcement, often without trial regarding their testimonies. The fact that I did not engage in work with the sex industry when asked, pressured, defamed, pursued and even at times persons attempting with force to push the perjury of prostitution as a career shows my capacity of integrity in such a venal policing environment. There is seemingly a greater conflict of interest in disregarding a creditable victim and witness, considering felons are used as human resources then placed into witness protection, based on perjury and often career criminal choices. Myself acting within police interests regarding the certification's validation despite my distrust and disdain for the force.

The quick debate of Physical fitness requirements to for fill a policing role put simply, a petite build between 48 - 52 kg and fit since youth. I qualified in 2014 as fit enough to pass Australian Federal Policing fitness testing. I read the physical tests via the internet – Facebook, recruiting page and could easily achieve the sit ups, push ups, beep test requirements. At high school I qualified for Army enrolment. Downloading and printing the entirety of the Australian Army website and the training schedule. I tested myself for military entry and was physically fit enough to enter the defence force also as a teen. My fitness level has never floundered, and only gets better with age. As for my skills using a weapon, well I'm better than a lot of blokes I know with guns, bows – compound and crossbows. I can drive any automobile, small trucks, farm machinery and ride motorbikes.

The Police Certification is a TAFESA qualification, you complete SAPOL campus training. Then get brainwashed as a cadet to become a dehumanising piece of shit from their – jokes. I was clearly issued this qualification unbeknownst to me in 2010, let alone again

in 2014 and 2016 real facts. I have records personally, screenshots and publicised enrolment documentation (included in this book), which proves beyond doubt the level of operations that have been conducted out of my back. I did complete the police initial enrolment with high academic ability achievement. Yes, that is admission that I actively partook in this police certification issued by SAPOL during the homicide investigation. A bitter-sweet decision considering the criminals involved with SAPOL and the police forces severe criminal negligence surrounding the certification. My aptitude test results also screenshot evidence of the ongoings surrounding my rightless, righteous life. The TAFE level qualifications I have obtained for myself range from crisis counselling to accounting including the mention WWC & NPC clearances. The evidence of this certifications appropriateness and inappropriateness can be found wherever you desire to look. Numerous frontline personnel also exposed to the police certification records in government databases on and off for years. It surprised me how Police Commissioners, Uncle Gregory Hobbs (DOB1956, Sth AUS) and Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF), all aware of this action denied the initiative for years. Records to which fluctuated before and after I assisted with the homicide case of 2013. Details and indecisive authority decisions which flipped my life upside down for a decade, recklessly endangered myself and in turn nearly killed me receiving NO explanation or real justification. Even after these activities were reported to ICAC and National Integrity. The NACC in 2023 receiving the extremely modified by perjury and defamatory inaccuracies. The copy which was supposed to be the finalised proof for printing in 2023, sent to the

NACC after I received it via my international publisher. It was very Evident to Everyone around me and locals of Mount Gambier for years that there was much more to ALL this than I was aware of. Yet I was left to fend for myself (most of the time) - Recklessly Endangered by each policeman that was told to investigate myself and my reports. STARForce - Special Task and Rescue who were presumably supposed to save me from the mess they made. A team of mainly integrity less men including my childhood cousin Todd Williams (SAPOL), abandoning investigations because the corrupt commissioners said so to save their own arses in their corruption I refused to support. More criminal negligence right there and a more severe extraordinary emergency every time STARForce fucked up. Never mind myself, the recklessly endangered little girl - how heroic of these highly trained policemen. For years I had no choice but to play the role I was being manipulated into, undercover cop investigating a cover up - corruption and paedophilia through the highest of levels. Importantly I should reiterate - Not once have I ever claimed that I was a cop. Not in court, not to lawyers, not to the community. The police issued certification has been derogatorily debated. When I say derogatory, I mean I've negatively spoke about the SAPOL certification and the process to which it was issued. The government investigation certification issued, I admittedly love – the SAPOL certificate, not so much. Undercover cop is a role you live not play. A role I refuse to be held to or defined by. It is legal to investigate ongoings in your life. Myself my own case detective without the ability of a police officer, nor the desire to be one holding no formalised legal aspects needed to get the employment role completed. Myself at the whim of Police Commissioners and family, mainly Gregory

Hobbs (DOB1956, Sth AUS) and Sean Gregory Hobbs (Barossa, Sth AUS, SAPOL) poor decisions. Operational strategic narcissism and a police force determined to cover up their uses of children as prostitutes, a desire to run the sex industries and spreading of STD's. Not once did I act like a cop, just as me with the added aspect of documentation and a significantly lower engagement of traffic violations e.g. speeding and not wearing my seatbelt violations - which before 2014 I was kind of notoriously guilty of, a record of numerous good behaviour terms against my licence showing I am not shy regarding my abilities on the road. These fines never in association with safety risks to other persons, my speeding fines predominantly open road, no traffic, often clear day speeding offences. This documentation and the perjury surrounding my life was not my doing. My life being used and abused by police forces with a police certification would usually define the undercover cop role, also not my doing. I hate every minute of investigating a cover up for my own safety - recklessly endangered in an extraordinary emergency so this activity didn't continue or repeat itself on someone else.

Life without the SAPOL police certification in data bases seen the plot to thrust me into the sex industry escalate. The operation utilising me as a cop literally could not be undone as it was done, via government data bases, with just STARForce involved, etc. Solicitation engaged by police, felons, and community clients as well as the mentioned freemasons rife wherever I travelled across Australia. Solicitation which spans internationally. Nearly everyone I met, before too long was literally trying to force me into being a prostitute or believed I was one. Something I would Never be, and forcing the sex industry on me was NEVER going to be something I

would let happen. Rather kill someone (as most of us would think) for locking me in a dungeon or die – creepy losers. After years Mostly spent severely Recklessly endangered, I had undesirably Investigated the sex industry. An investigation in 2015 David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) told me the police were conducting. Accusing me of being part of that investigation. An investigation turned cover up neglecting justice for victims of paedophilia. All because law enforcement also harboured paedophiles amongst its ranks. A cover up that forced me to mentally and physically note all the gang activity that surrounded myself, suffering life threatening attempts to make me homeless – my farm at home has always been home. Impossible to be homeless by definition. SAPOL's criminal negligence, an extraordinary emergency of severe recklessly endangering my life. I had no choice but to role play, especially around bogans and compromised company, to survive. It was a choice of play safe in the extraordinary adversities or be sucked into the corruption and malpractice I was enduring and become a prostitute - NEVER. There was no way I was going to be forced into prostitution.

Reality is I'd make a Great Police officer if it was my choice. I am highly honourable, have integrity and am highly intelligent, yet I hate the idea of the SAPOL job. Investing much personal sacrifice between 2014 - 2024 into a Police Certificate III (3) I never Really wanted. My Actual Reality, I am a Princess by title – another point of envy, mock it in your jealousy and make yourself look pathetic and ugly. I really don't care about bitterness unless it effects my life. Better talking about me than someone else I say – also saying 'Get a Life'. The title kind of mean nothing until people commit defamation so

damaging that every aspect of your life matters. The facts matter. Yes, a Real Princess, my Indian Heritage of India holds the status of Royalty. A fact to which many involved in the extensive defamation campaign were Not aware of, a fact I openly discuss as it demonstrates the level of defamation engaged and its impact further regarding compensable damages. Police forces in criminal negligence using perjury against a victim with a royalty heritage and NO history with the sex industry escalating the detriment of the government and Australian Police Forces character assassination. The title also highlighting the degrading aspects regarding the attempts to set me up as a sex worker to a global level of defamation, turned perjury as the malicious accusations with no basis or facts span law enforcement data bases including the CIA with this perjury also being in courts to clerks and beyond. A big mistake by all involved was to seek a cover up via damaging defamatory claims amounting to perjury that is escalated by my societal status matters in court.

The police certification being issued in the manner that it has been is extraordinary. Once I was involved in the Gordon Tearonui Hamm homicide and police had committed unlawful and neglectful acts that almost caused and caused grievous bodily harm against myself, the activities around me were an emergency and the SAPOL police certification was a necessity for my safety and resolution. The penalties for harm to a police officer much higher than they are towards a civilian in general. No longer just a brain fart/bright idea from a police commissioner and an ex-cop. I literally Only really had myself to rely on even though I was surrounded by men (some women) - police, our apparent heroes who spend more time watching and listening to myself getting raped,

tortured, and tormenting me more than anything else. Imagine No option but to survive and role play for your life, that was my life. I reported ALL the police misconduct I encountered along the way. Especially after 2019 when it was revealed that ICAC South Australia was part of the corruption.

For both my own resolution, and the community of Mount Gambier to which I grew up in, I dedicated myself to justice and integrity for years. Despite the literal psychological torture and torment of pathetic men and women within the police force and a dehumanising culture within most aspects of life from social settings to the justice system. Utilizing police recordings, department and industry recorded phone calls, emails, my voice - the truth, showed numerous government and government linked departments caught in institutional harassment. Torts rife throughout police forces, especially between the years of 2016 – 2023. Outrageous lengths of activities surrounding survival were necessary in this extraordinary emergency to save my life, and to furthermore achieve a Royal Commission directive within the police force of South Australia let alone as Australia headed towards National Integrity. I was asked numerous times over these years "Are you a police officer?" My answer was always "No" or something along the lines of "that's a question for SAPOL." I would never have voluntarily applied for a role within SAPOL, especially one that required myself to tolerate the intolerable - paedophiles and rapists are intolerable to me. The results of the findings I encountered investigating the extraordinary emergency I have witnessed making this historical autobiography. The conclusion chapter filled with real time recorded facts

and gripping moments of heroism during severe and constant adversity.

The writing of the statement against Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) is detailed in the next chapter. Chapter One - 'A Fairytale Compromise'. Katie Dalton (SAPOL ID 73538) falsely investigating a doctored year of 2002 that I Never reported regarding Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) sex offence on duty. Perjury rife throughout this investigation – much perjury contained in a PIMS Report associated with the investigation as well as within Registration Sth AUS records and numerous false statements have been submitted to both DPP's (Public and Police Prosecution) to cover up Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force – Navy) sex offending. The date gained when SAPOL revamped the computer system. Solid evidence of the extreme extent to which SAPOL stooped to cover up a paedophile rapist in their ranks. The creation of the false document PIMS Report presented into the courts in the year 2019, revealing the purpose of the system upgrade and the falsified data sourced by Katie Dalton (SAPOL ID 73538). SAPOL upgraded the system solely in efforts to cover up their criminal conduct.

In December 2019, Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) guilt was irrefutable in court. Months after the PIMS Report was called out as perjury in the Mount Gambier Magistrates court. The Department of Public Prosecution (DPP), even though Guilt was irrefutable, did not lay charges of Sexual Assault (rape) and Attempted Sexual Assault against Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force -

Navy). Remember SAPOL was directed to act on this statement in court proceedings by a magistrate, the fact that they did not is not only an intentional obstruction of justice but also contempt of court as well as evidently throws the justice system into disrepute. The date of the 22nd of July 2020 started a trial in a case that justly should not have been able to commence without SAPOL charging Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy).

Myself addressing the Seriousness of this failure of an officer or an authority required to perform a duty led to myself making an application to the High Courts regarding my writ of mandamus. The High Courts of Australia engaging in a debate over the font size of my application which is a questionable angle to disregard an application on. Judges required to be acute, intellectual and amongst our highest academics the fact that the high court restricts applications based on computer literacy skills as opposed to justice really pissed me off. So, I re-wrote the application with a pen using handwriting. The high court's still using font and style excuses to overlook their legal duties. Even though High Court precedents regarding mandamus in this circumstance compels the courts to act. Compels the contempt of court to be acted upon in the magistrate's court or district courts of Sth AUS. I believe the High Courts with this red tape policy demand is obstructing justice and obstructs the constitutional right of Australian citizens to gain fair trial. Despite the numerous applications in writing, and my attempts to employ Australian and International lawyers to fill in the Form 12 application for a constitutional or other writ, no one – including lawyers internationally who brag of their Human Rights achievements have taken up the job to fill in the simple form in the demanded

font and size twelve font requirement. You may be wondering why I do not simply do this myself. Great thought! My response to you is simple, the High Courts application is a no fail Win. If I am to expose the extent and the extraordinary lengths police and governments are prepared to go for paedophilia, this application filled following the red tape (font/size demands) would have fallen short of exposing Australia and the USA working together in an organised crime agenda to control the sex industry and drug dealing. More importantly the CIA would not have been red handed caught engaging in espionage activities in Australia with organised crime. Gaslighted by USA military technology in 2014 while I was in my home 69 Penola Road, Mt Gambier, I knew that whatever was scared of the truth was not just located in Australia. By 2024, standing my ground and leaving the High Courts avenue open – I proved everything in this book to be irrefutably true. I proved an international agenda to cover up paedophilia in the sex industry involving the CIA as well as the facts that our justice system is in disrepute due to generations of judges, politicians and police being involved in paedophilia.

The perjury, withholding of evidence by the DPP (both public and police prosecution), torts, institutional harassment, and obstructions of justice (not limited to) can be found in court records prior to July 2020. The facts continually being rejected by a police force protecting a guilty serious sex offender for approximately a decade was bad enough. Yet SAPOL pushed perjury, malicious and intentional false allegations, false statements, damaging defamation and more through the courts for years to cover up for a police officer who committed a serious, paedophile class, sex offence reported for his

crimes is something out of control to watch as a just minded person – a budding lawyer. SAPOL going to extraordinary lengths to cover up sex crimes. Drafting the UGLY HEROS manuscript took years of preparation with the public disclosure of the facts via this Autobiography starting from October 14th, 2018, after spending the year of 2018 in Victoria in a forced relationship with sex offender and long-term VICPOL officer Damian Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS) and him revealing the plot of my family and SAPOL to cover up for Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) paedophilia. My family are a disgrace to our name for such engagements in such a vile cover up.

By this stage (2019) so many persons had tried to speak up against Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) sex crimes. I had been contacted by a door persons employed at Hells Angels Crazy Horse nightclub in Adelaide, Sth AUS who witnessed Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) sexual engagements on duty and was involved with the married man for years she claimed. The mechanic and felon 'Dick' – Richard Upton, who approached myself ballsy to give evidence against Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) in 2017 telling me of the motor from the vehicle Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) stole being stepped over deliberately in the neglectful investigation run by Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) to protect the son of Gypsy Jokers Hanns Scheidl (ABN 37 481 435 404). By 2019, with no action taken by the Australian police to charge Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) the corruption had scared many persons out of

speaking against SAPOL pet paedophile Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy). Gaslighting me with ignorance did not work yet gaslighting the community with ignorance worked. Many witnesses over the years standing up against a criminal aligned paedophile police officer were exhausted. Prostitutes looking for immunity were the only persons coming forward against Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) in 2020. Make no mistake immunity was not on the cards for anyone linked to attacking myself, not even on the cards for my family members. No negotiations with terrorists (organised crime) linked to serious violence or sexual offending with victims was getting immunity where I was concerned. I wrote a statement against every offender against myself. No one should get away with seriously harming another person, not even my international ex-fiancée Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) associated FBI investigation number 134658Ed1 (DL#35368635) forwarded by Travis 03MAR2022 via Jailmail communication.

The Mechanic 'Dick' aka Richard Upton witnessed Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) step over the motor from the stolen Holden Commodore which was located in 'Dicks' property. 'Dick' personally told myself in 2017. An irrefutable perversion of the course of justice by SAPOL personnel including Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) whose distortions of the truth for the Gypsy Jokers (organised crime) and sex offender circles is extensive. Cover ups achieved by perjury via Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) direct involvement in intentionally running neglectful investigations which

compromise law enforcement integrity and has misled our international counterparts like the CIA for decades. Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) engagement in criminal offences is plentiful.

Police forces irrefutably adamant to hide Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) sex crimes and compromised career was out of control. I personally would not be playing into the momentary virtues of human resources for resolution. I would not put perjury to any court or law enforcement. A disgusting procedure that prolonged serious sex offending in Australia. Felon, Dick (mechanic) and Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) had confirmed Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) was not only a sex offender but he was the detective in the automobile theft committed by Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS). Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) was the cop that compromised the major SAPOL investigation that led to Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) sex offending in Adelaide Sth AUS. I was told in 2010 about this corrupt cover up of Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) automobile theft by Luke where he stated the car yard in which the crime occurred was not the car yard recorded with police. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) made this comment as he detailed the offending to me while we stood in the car yard where the offence was actually committed. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) also insinuated insurance fraud was committed in

relation to the offence to cover it up. Perjury rife throughout this intentionally neglectful investigation. The car was said to be stolen from a different car yard than is recorded by SAPOL, Luke claimed - the main offender involved with stealing the Holden Commodore. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) the person who stole the key during the day and drove the car out of the car yard at night. An investigation so heavily distorted by SAPOL police personnel involved with the Gypsy Jokers and Hans Scheidl's (H & L Scheidl Pty Ltd, Compton, South Australia, AUS), that not only were persons set up to have partaken in the crime but the car yard where the offence occurred was extorted into silence. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) claiming he stole the car from the O.G.Roberts (O.G.R) Penola Road car yard and that the insurance claim was paid to the Carlin and Gazzard car yard run by a married man in a heterosexual relationship who is broadly known as an in the closet homosexual associated with young men of Mt Gambier, Sth AUS and across Australia. Hans Scheidl's (H & L Scheidl Pty Ltd, Compton, South Australia, AUS) purchasing numerous cars from the O.G.R car yard his son stole from after this offence. Purchases I witnessed including a Ford vehicle imported from the USA, purchases which well and truly outweigh the insurance pay out they would have received regarding the crime. FORD associated with the Nazi's finances during World War two, as with the Gypsy Jokers who from Europe grew their club throughout the USA spanning to the Netherlands and Australia. Hans Scheidl's (H & L Scheidl Pty Ltd, Compton, South Australia, AUS) linked to Germany – Poland, like his son claims he hates his Germany father. Personally, I believe

despite the tough love upbringing both Luke and Hans Scheidl's (H & L Scheidl Pty Ltd, Compton, South Australia, AUS), that they have happily benefitted out of the Gypsy Jokers and their Nazi's connections. Nazism extensive across Australia, I have witnessed many old men around Hans Scheidl's (H & L Scheidl Pty Ltd, Compton, South Australia, AUS) age with Nazi tattoos, the swastika – every single one of them linked to the Gypsy Jokers, other side-kick motorcycle clubs and police forces. The Gypsy Jokers have irrefutably targeted my persons for over two decades with SAPOL aiding and abetting this activity – affray offending which heavily involves the paedophile I reported in 2014 Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy).

Here we are going to delve a little into the irrefutable history of perjury committed by the Gypsy Jokers and their SAPOL counterparts including Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) which targeted and surrounded myself over two decades evolving into this extraordinary emergency public disclosure. Note there is a long history of homosexuality within Navy service personnel, usually covered up by marriages to women or transexual men – some who keep their penis which is a rumour broadly circulated through Sth AUS communities about Mike Rann (MP Labor, DOB5JAN1953) Asian partner. Mike Rann (MP Labor, DOB5JAN1953) having a transexual partner if this was true is not a crime, his involvement in paedophilia is so the detail is relevant to this public disclosure none the same. As with the facts that Nazi personnel, known for their violent and vile war crimes, often engaged in homosexuality in torture as well as aboard Navy vessels. History teaches us much of what the future may or will provide. I am fascinated with Nazi history and have a

broad array of knowledge surrounding the subject. The chapters to follow detailing these events which prove irrefutably that I have been targeted as a child by this insidious SAPOL activity and this vulgar Nazi gang, utilising homosexuals linked to paedophiles, groomers of young men (mainly homosexuals) and other criminal activities for decades. The link between the Gypsy Jokers, paedophilia, and homosexuality disclosed here is irrefutable. Sth AUS with a long history of vulgar old men in power being fed and feeding groomed, vulnerable young men to politicians like Don Dunstan (MP Labor, DOB21SEP1926 – 6FEB1999) and Mike Rann (MP Labor, DOB5JAN1953). I am not alone in this targeted agenda, Nazi history and sympathisers exist to this day targeted Jews, Freemasons, ethnics, and blacks like a plague with the same tyrannical aim; to govern the world under a dictatorship regime. Many persons across the globe held back by a regime which targets good people who could, will or otherwise overthrow a dictatorship. My comment at the start of this introduction “Some Germans (Aryan race) and veterans never really left the war behind – for better and worse.” here starts to come to life in its relevance. Nazism is not the only racist threat of this century; racism hatred is rife across the globe with an underlying hate still existing from colonisation. All lives matter, no matter who you are - there is no place for dehumanisation in civil, democratic societies. It is only the ideal that no life is worthless that will change the world.

The evidence on record with SAPOL by 2020 against Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) which had been there for years was sufficient evidence for Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) involved with ICAC to act on the

criminal charge and misconduct. Which he did not as he's a venal, sex industry extorted and extorting cop. Who in the country of Africa witnessed the rise of hatred that some black persons have towards white people due to a long history of white invasions and the racism that arose during colonisation. Hate breeds hate and it was when in 2017 after my arm was nearly broken by Andrew David Lock (SAPOL ID 48985) in a targeted torts attack by SAPOL police forces, that I felt the full effects of dehumanisation. The offending against my persons was continuing and escalating, especially within the police force. It was irrefutable Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) was incapable of doing his job as an ICAC investigator/informant – whatever his role actually was as his badge stated he was just a constable. The established integrity bodies, ICAC/IBAC failed to address all the police misconduct I reported. The ICAC Act stipulates penalties including incarceration for many of the offences I reported to ICAC during this period. Dehumanisation takes many forms, in this instance I was enduring not racial dehumanisation but demographical dehumanisation which is often where racism stems from. My dad telling me police forces alleged I was a prostitute in 2016 which led to my house being illegally acquisitioned. This tort seen my C180 Mercedes Benz vehicle for a short period illegally acquisitioned also in the year 2017. I was being targeted by a Gypsy Jokers sex industry aligned racist cop from Africa. I despise dehumanisation, and prostitution in Mt Gambier, Sth AUS is on the street. SAPOL had no grounds to target me and I knew it was linked to A lot of bullshit stemming from a war that Army and Navy personnel were aware of but I was not.

The illegal sex industry of Mount Gambier Sth AUS can be defined as illusive yet well known - an industry deliberately given the blind eye by law enforcement and courts alike. Disguising itself as a casual house visit or select owner accommodation services providing rooms like they are naïve. Real Estate Agents, motels/hotels or the common backpacker amongst the many places you can interact with sex workers. No one needed to be coming at me. I had been bombarded with Nazi intel by the CIA in 2014, Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB 16 JAN 1989, Texas USA) had messaged me with a range a gangster, CIA, and Nazi shit he had researched. I had been military gaslighted, called a reptilian alien (we'll get to this in chapters to follow), called a prostitute by people who did not know me, seen invisible technology, joined the freemasons, and had my property illegally acquisition. All after reporting a Gypsy Joker SAPOL detective. An extraordinary emergency is a kind of downplayed description I think. Shit was hectic, extreme, and international! All because Australia was still pulling itself out of the underlying Nazi war of nearly a century ago. We had beat the Nazis as westerners, yet at the end of World War two our country was circulating German coins, not just British coins. Melbourne had German camps and Mt Gambier Sth AUS was built on land that was gifted to many German descendants, many claiming to be polish. A tartarus zone. Hans Scheidl's (H & L Scheidl Pty Ltd, Compton, South Australia, AUS) and his Nazi dads background was behind the reason I became of international interest. The freemasons latched onto me and I like the esoteric learning so I latched on back. As for the prostitute perjury, it took me a while to understand how that had become so deep seeded. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon,

Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) during our relationship disclosed to me that his father knew one of the well local known pimps called Gary. Gary, a strong built man with a kiwi like face tattoo was from Kings Cross, Sydney, New South Wales. Gary was a pimp in 2001/2002 by his own admission and someone I personally had nothing to do with but knew of. Gary in approximately 2004 – 2005 was part of helping the government run a cover up campaign to discredit myself after I reported criminal negligence in the Disabilities Sector. A cover up aided and abetted by the Gypsy Jokers of Mt Gambier. Why do I say this. Well, I say this in hindsight, remember it is another ten years – 2013 when the malicious accusations with no basis or facts of prostitution were revealed to myself. During my reporting of negligence and sex crimes against disabled persons to the Mike Rann (MP Labor, DOB5JAN1953). paedophile government ministry, disabilities minister Jay Weatherill (DOB3APR1964). Gary did not have my phone number, I had nothing to do with Gary, I knew of him through a Gypsy Joker link marijuana dealer Deb Ruediger who lived at 21 Sturt Street in the year 2002. Close to Crouch Street near the Auto parts shop in Mount Gambier. An old ex-prostitute under Tojo (Former president Gypsy Jokers, deceased) Presidency of the Gypsy Jokers. Deb and Gary would often catch up and dine together at local pubs in Mount Gambier. Deb gave my phone number to Gary, without my knowledge or permission in approximately 2004 – 2005 he called me and tried to pick me up for a drive he stated. I refused to go with Gary, I had nothing to do with him and I knew he was a pimp. I was not surprised when Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) spoke of his Father providing Gary

with work and payment with wood supplies in conversations in 2014. Hans Scheidl's (H & L Scheidl Pty Ltd, Compton, South Australia, AUS) name, no matter what circle or state could be found with his finger in the methamphetamines and sex industry pies. Hans Scheidl's (H & L Scheidl Pty Ltd, Compton, South Australia, AUS) importing methamphetamines cooks from Germany and Poland, often on student visas who would teach Gypsy Jokers of Mt Gambier to cook the illicit, broadly used by the Nazis drug. I certainly wasn't looking for the old creep's dirty laundry, it was literally unavoidable to hear his business from Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) who bragged about such things as I was trying to break up with him and after we broke up. Furthermore, Hans Scheidl's (H & L Scheidl Pty Ltd, Compton, South Australia, AUS) illicit dealing were spoken of as I outed Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) crimes in this cover up. Evidently because Hans Scheidl (H & L Scheidl Pty Ltd, Compton, South Australia, AUS) was part of the paedophilia protection racket.

My Father telling me the police had accused me of prostitution in 2016, I was in so deep trying to figure it all out - and how my property had been illegally acquisitioned. For the facts to reveal Hans Scheidl's (H & L Scheidl Pty Ltd, Compton, South Australia, AUS) had a part in this perjury, the Gypsy Joker Nazi should have been expecting nothing less than myself chasing him to be long-term incarcerated with his son.

It Really is unfathomable for a right-thinking person to understand why police engaged, continued, and condoned these cover ups. Especially in Australia as many great Australian's died for us to be a free world

country in World War Two. The activity that was undressed when I reported Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) evidently extraordinary. Hence police and government grasping at straws to call my sane self mental. The information that law enforcement clearly wanted out in the open yet couldn't disclose themselves was being shoved in my face. At times I felt like this world of information was that overwhelming that I actually wished I was mental, that this was a dream and that I didn't know what I knew. I wanted to unsee the invisible technology at some points, un-meet Hans Scheidl's (H & L Scheidl Pty Ltd, Compton, South Australia, AUS) sons and his student methamphetamine cooks, block the historical rape Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) committed from my mind, plus the rest. I wanted my home back, my peace back, the traumatic torture to stop and nothing to do with this war of men which normal people live outside of.

I could NOT believe that when I finally got to report the horrific sexual offence I endured as a minor committed by Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy). That I was being gaslighted, called a liar, witnessing another government cover up via maladministration as the SA Labor Government engaged to neglect the poor disabled persons of Sharley House (Mt Gambier, Sth AUS), plus the rest. Shit was SO fucked up. A man in power taking advantage of a child, being overlooked by police was demonic. Underlining this offence, to be met with such a cover up campaign, some war agenda, perjury that had span a decade that I was unaware of – all this as opposed to simply charging Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) with the serious sex offences he committed on duty.

Myself only wanting reasonable resolution – instead I’m thrust into some STARForce, CIA operation that was not my fault is deeply fucked up. I bombarded the emails of politicians, police personnel and the courts with irrefutable facts, undeniable perjury committed by government in a cover up leaving records miles long of the crimes and corruption. Not even killing me was going to stop the Truth from eventuating.

The Integrity Commission of South Australia (ICAC) was as rotten to the core as SAPOL. The policing sector was riddled with corrupt staff, Nazi aligned idealism, paedophilia, and the hierarchy of compromise was so severe that ICAC and governing ministers could not even achieve resolution to serious sexual crimes and serious misconduct discrepancies within policing and governing departments.

The criminal offending and torts - targeted harassment stemming from my police complaints was the only outcome obtained by ICAC finalising this publication 2024. An irrefutable agenda to silence reports against police offenders was the illegal approach to gain an intentionally wrong outcome perverting the course of justice based on perjury for over a decade. The police ombudsman in 2014 was kind of replaced by the Integrity Commission. All governing police ministers were all aware of myself and the hideous cases of corruption and criminal activity that this autobiography outlines. The reports against unsavoury officers SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) and Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) going unresolved for so many years showing Serious Legal discrepancies throughout the

institutional organisations of SAPOL and the governing of policing sectors.

This police cover up plot completely unravelled throughout 2019, the Severe need for a well overdue Royal Commission into the department of SAPOL was undeniable. The rumours and suffering I endured will revolt you – if it hasn't already. This autobiography is not for the light-hearted, hence the mock (M) Mature Audience rating. The fabricated lies behind SAPOL withholding my Freedom of Information (FOI) request for years, was deliberate. The police force allowing the severe defamation to occur in hopes their link to illegal industry did not come undone, though these facts are irrefutable. *The number of fabricated contents is supposed to be flatteringly excessive* – and clearly most of it is perjury, defamatory, inaccurate, and fabricated for a cover up. Writing this Autobiography, I had still not read the substantial falsifications about myself as my FOI is withheld from me – police and government more than aware that their defamation will result in a hefty lawsuit and the perjury leads to penalties of incarceration.

Delving into the details of all of this you read of years of governments knowingly allowing numerous breaches to my Victims' Rights, Duty of Care regarding use of my persons - misuse and breaches of State and Commonwealth laws, Constitutional rights/writs, human rights, criminal negligence, and a string of rape crimes committed against myself in hopes I would commit suicide. All these crimes committed against an innocent little girl with the blessings of SAPOL and my family members, it is unbelievably disgusting at times to fathom. The events, all of the hideous attempts to cover up crimes

committed against myself and furthermore hide the insidious flow on effects of police corruption, government paedophilia and Nazi idealism. Corruption hindering the Mount Gambier Community for at least thirty years, with the overall severe involvement of SAPOL in illegal industry intriguing, awful, Irrefutable.

Definition: Irrefutable /,ɪrɪ'fju:təbl,rɪ'refjʊtəbl/ adjective impossible to deny or disprove. "Irrefutable evidence"

I detail the extent of the Character Assassinations and Governing Corruption engaged to hide such unfathomable compromises involving my Freedom of Information (FOI). Government documents falsified to cover up government crimes that were withheld from myself for years. Endless perjury and acts of entrapment involving intervention orders and unfacilitated solicitation. The mass amount of false documentation and allegations used like a weapon in the character assassination campaign to have me stalked and preyed on by seedy police officers and associated creeps. A dangerous game played with my life by police. An extraordinary emergency to save my life, in a climate where my family were willing to sacrifice my life for some cause that nearly killed my dad – this is what it looks like through my eyes. Fuck that. Fuck law enforcement men and women who use civilians as a shield. Fuck the piss weak defence force men who targeted me for a war I was not involved in. Fuck the system which called paedophiles VIP. Fuck conforming to a regime I did not agree with.

The FOI defamatory documents were provided to media outlets and politicians as well as my legal representation but never myself. It was in 2018 when I applied numerous times to view my FOI (SAPOL) without success that I

knew this was a whitewash – a cover up. So, I started writing this book. I requested FOI documentation from SAPOL researching the periods from 2001 - 2005 and 2010 – 2017, including furthermore years making numerous FOI applications. I was not going to let this character assassination set in. I was the Instructor in Charge (Aquatics Teacher) of the Government supported Royal Lifesaving Society VACSWIM Swimming Programme in Millicent, Regional South Australia in 2018. Millicent is located approximately 50km from Mount Gambier. The program was printed in the local Southeastern Times, a front-page report on the Life Saving Swim Teaching program, written by a well-respected local journalist Fred Smith. Fred” Luckhurst Smith would be among regional South Australia's longest-serving journalists. Myself featured in The Border Watch newspaper numerous times for numerous achievements and charitable contributions; it was my first feature in the Millicent based newspaper printed by The Border Watch of Mount Gambier. Blessed with the kind and invaluable advice to request my FOI travelling to Millicent with this employment. The bright suggestion was made when I was discussing my police misconduct concerns. The upstanding member of the local community familiar with governing documents making the recommendation for me to obtain my FOI.

Forced to live in Victoria in 2018 you would think the state location change would have changed my disposition suffering torts by SAPOL - Not the case. The eventful and predatory relationship that developed between myself and a National Medal, Diligence and Ethics acknowledged, thirty-three years in the police force

Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) cop didn't help. Finding out after being forced into a relationship with Damian that he had a predatorial history and Domestic Violence tendencies. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) was honest regarding the police forces misconduct and its operations including operations and investigations surrounding myself to start with. Upon the realisation that he could not force me to love him, his actions turned toxic and life threatening.

Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) was someone who pursued a relationship with myself through illegally stalking myself during the Gordon Tearonui Hamm investigation. A predator who arose from the false prostitute claims. I was left questioning why Damian told me of the illegal policing discrepancies my life had endured as the relationship travelled its course to the inevitable end of the forced relationship. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) seemed to want to help and hinder me, help me if I was going to marry him – hinder me if I did not. Like Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS), he seemed to be enjoying telling myself how I had been used as rape bait by police, enjoying psychologically hurting myself. Sicko. Damian upon myself leaving him, deliberately tried to push me basically into homelessness immediately. I was in communication with Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB 16JAN1989, Texas USA) during the entire period I was located in Victoria (AUS). Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) knew this. He knew we were telling each other we loved each other, Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS -

VICPOL) knew I was communicating with other men (Travis and two ex-Australian Army personnel), yet he would not let me leave the forced relationship. The two Australian Army personnel were piss weak creeps, one mentioned Craig Spence (DOB14DEC, Australian Defence Force – Army, Olympian, Manpower, Big Brother contestant, and self-proclaimed morphine addict), the other I went to high-school with Raymond – his stepfather a paedophile known to my dad. Both these Army men (Comancheros) and Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) whose associations are both Comancheros through the police force and Bandidos via both policing and his own seedy private dealings very much with a plot to leave me helpless and homeless. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) wanting me helpless and homeless even so I had to run back to him like he had told me I would have to. I'd rather die, which I have well and truly proven. These other boys were in communication with me to impress their USA Bandidos counterpart Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB 16JAN1989, Texas USA) whose actions always betray his words. I'm not the right person to betray, I do not forget dehumanisation, domestic violence, abandonment, etc to any extent – nor forgive it. When I left Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) after moving into his Victorian residence, he showed no care regarding my life or safety. Generating further costly defamation against myself and committing perjury like SAPOL regarding his offending and myself as a person. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) seemingly Abandoned all his revelations regarding police misconduct. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) had

distinctly told myself my family was blaming myself for what he said, “they had been doing” and that SAPOL and VICPOL knew of Kurt Slaven’s (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) guilt. I left the lonely, creepy old man to his criminal alliances, his aim to indulge in the illegal sex industry run by Brendan Ray Constantine (ABN 36 404 097 425) from Casterton, Victoria. A prostitute supply which included Sth AUS residents at this time - Bianca Rayner (Graham Daniel Young (DOB15MAR1975) ex-partner, mother of his children) and Chloe Jayde Blair (14MAY). Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) is a career criminal with a police badge - a very manipulative man, his domestic violence physical and emotional, with his narcissistic attitude and criminal offences known amongst everyone who interacted with him. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) sexual crimes spread across Victoria, AUS. He is a bully and not a well-liked police officer many community members of Beaufort, Ararat and Ballarat disclosed to me as this public disclosure unfolded. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) had revealed he had prostate cancer and implied he was severely ill at one of the times I was trying to leave our relationship. His manipulative ways from this revelation of disease leading to him using Prostate Cancer as an excuse to have sex with me. Stating his doctor told him he needed to regularly ejaculate. It was disgusting to not only try and guilt me into this forced relationship but to expect me to sexually interact with a rapist because that’s what he wanted was crazy. When I resided with Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) it revealed he was obsessed as with many other officers with a video he should not have viewed.

Obsessed with the revenge porn Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) circulated. Detailed are these very emotionally distressing activities I suffered at the hands of a police force cover up in Chapter 13, Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) desperately wanted myself to perform oral sex on him during our relationship – which NEVER happened. A direct result of SAPOL and VICPOL facilitating the circulation of revenge porn - criminal negligence. I refused because I did not want to be in a relationship with the fat old creep. I also had the suspicion he, like many others in law enforcement and beyond, had an obsession with the private video illegally circulated of myself. I was right, like Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) and many men within the Australian police force Damian wanted to marry a human Hoover. Disgusting Pig of a police officer and person.

It was apparent during the year of 2019, after I left Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL), that he was only trying to make things worse for myself and wanted marriage to benefit from myself. Both from my good standing status in his Council representative submission and also financially as he discussed spending money, I was to be compensated but was not yet paid. Fucked up greedy pig. As with every police officer that interacted with myself. I reported Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) for a Domestic Violence incident at the Melbourne airport and detailed his predatory offending to gain a relationship with myself in November 2018 to a special unit of VICPOL – Taskforce Salus, Alyx Gray (VICPOL ID 37146) including Leeanne Clinton (VICPOL ID 33064). A report that led to an extreme level

of torts – false incarceration, my statement being misused and severe sex offending and threats to my life. Damian Ferrari's (DOB 1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) disgraceful conduct after I left him was something I had to endure while I faced court proceedings to see the biggest Ugly Hero of this autobiography charged - Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy). I furthermore reported Damian Ferrari's (DOB 1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) to the AFP in April 2024 regarding his illegal conduct under commonwealth law to which was met at this time with a similar frivolous response as Australian Federal Police 2017 regarding Kurt Slaven (SAPOL) involvement with the Gypsy Jokers which is a federal offence.

My report to the AFP at this time regarding Damian H Ferrari (VICPOL) was reporting his involvement with organised crime including Bandidos sex industry which VICPOL found to be soliciting minors from Kitten in 2019. Paedophilia peddled under a strip club only licence, yet the club was not shutdown. VICPOL love their paedophiles, history, facts and their torts have proven.

Good morning,

The AFP acknowledges receipt of your email.

The contents have been assessed and we can find no evidence of offences against the Commonwealth which would require investigation by the AFP.

Feel free to report the matter to Victoria Police at the following website:

www.police.vic.gov.au

Regards

DETECTIVE SERGEANT STEPHEN REEVES-WILLIAMS; National Operations State Service Centre, SOUTHERN COMMAND Ext: 264979

My pursuit for resolution and justice – legal and well justified, coupled with drawn out neglectful investigations in a cover up of sex crimes, proves irrefutably via emails, ICAC/IBAC reports and furthermore this public disclosure publication that Police Commissioners fain concerns and engaged endless torts against myself. These torts are a direct result of my human and constitutional rights being violated. VICPOL and SAPOL working together to cover up sex crimes within their ranks is a practice within law enforcement that has span decades and eroded the integrity of law enforcement in Australia. I have been subjected to malicious and intentional criminal negligence across Australia and internationally in the USA.

When SAPOL Commissioner Grant Stevens sent Detective Adam Brown (SAPOL ID 79623) to address my concerns regarding malpractice and corruption as well as the Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) offence in 2017 which was the beginning of SAPOL and VICPOL combining in an torts agenda and raping me with police and human resources. I had written a letter directly to the Commissioner Grant Stevens who irrefutably Never intended to charge Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) when he sent Adam Brown (SAPOL ID 79623) to address the issues. The Police Commissioner did not address my concerns, instead the officers questioned myself regarding Matthew Jennings (SAPOL ID 73762), Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) and SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) and then pursued an agenda of false investigations and defamation leading to

perjury. An illegal interview for torts was recorded at Cheyne Michael Hobbs (DOB09MAY1985) run-down rental property. A property used by the Gypsy Jokers to manufacture ICE before I resided there. SAPOL Police arriving unannounced and interviewing myself at a time where I had been consuming alcohol. The fact that I was interviewed intoxicated shows the level of illegalities and opportunist approach police had regarding investigating the offence I had reported - it was very clear that they had an agenda.

The SAPOL Police Commissioner Grant Stevens actual plan to just target myself to run a neglectful investigation claiming policemen who had stalked myself were being stalked. An offence I was found Not Guilty of. These frivolous claims allowed sexual crimes to be committed against myself under this investigation (2017 – 2020). SAPOL investigators involved are numerous, namely three that this book discusses in detail. Michelle Alexander (Detective Brevet Sergeant - Australasian Council of Women and Policing (ACWAP) 2018) whose body language and communication appeared to be slightly intimidated by my personal appearance, often making comments to feed her inner insecurities reflecting suspicion and envy. Present with a video camera Michelle Alexander (Detective Brevet Sergeant - Australasian Council of Women and Policing (ACWAP) 2018) evidently a victim blamer, implicatively blamed myself during interactions with her. Blamed me, a sixteen-year-old girl, for Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) raping myself. The insinuating parasite of a lady calling the POLICE vs Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) statement power against the police force. I was SO offended by Michelle Alexander (Detective Brevet

Sergeant - Australasian Council of Women and Policing (ACWAP) 2018) comment and also disgusted by her dismissive attitude to protect a paedophile colleague. Adam Brown (SAPOL ID 79623) also part of a victim-blaming campaign with his 'partner in crime' - quoting these SAPOL officer's referencing each other. SAPOL proud of their gaslighting, torts and overall agenda to protect their colleague sex offender was extremely emotionally distressing to experience. All these events occurred as SAPOL locally across the district and in Adelaide ran a deliberately neglectful investigation, criminal negligence rife – these officers happily endangered my life to overlook a sex crime against a minor committed on duty. The unsubstantiated claim of Stalking police officers severely affecting my social prestige and was thrown out by the Magistrates Courts. The malicious prosecution acknowledged as Institutional harassment – torts acknowledged by the Magistrate Teresa Anderson. (Magistrates Court of South Australia) regarding the malicious prosecution. Malicious prosecution is a tort or a civil wrong, which enables a person who is the subject of groundless and unjustified court proceedings to seek a civil claim for damages against their prosecutor.

In reality these three male SAPOL members subject of this malicious prosecution directed at myself were actually guilty of stalking myself, as with many police personnel named and unnamed here. Yet they tried to charge me with offending gathered from perjury, which was posts on my media exercising my right to free speech and resolution. The prosecution not only malicious but it is a misappropriation of tax-payers funds. I struggled to survive for years, barely able to keep my Sth AUS licence from the police making up false fines and reasons to take

my Sth AUS licence. I had no time to Stalk anyone not in 2018, not prior and certainly not during the latter years authoring this autobiography. The charge was rather dramatically thrown out of court by the judge when police failed to provide evidence regarding the charge and treated the court with contempt. Proof of the character assassination agenda and deliberate false investigation.

Where shit gets real is when you apply Constitutional law and federal law to all of these incredibly outrageous ongoings, criminal negligence so engrossed within police departments that the obligations courts and government employees had in regard to these matters revolving around myself were legally obligated to report torts, malfeasance and disclose crimes, they bore witness to in court.

Summarizing 2019, the Most enduring of the uncomfortable inconvenient truth, I started writing the Conclusion Chapter, as real time accounts of the criminal negligence, torts, sexual crimes, human resources offending and overall corruption surrounding the sex industry I had been exposed to and exploited by yet Never involved in. Writing as it happened, my emotions are raw and real when you're reading the conclusion, more so than this genuinely raw take introduction to my exploited real-life story. A conclusion authored in real time summing up thirty years of police corruption while I was very distressed after having to endure years of police, community, and family provoked sex offences. A conclusion severely manipulated by sex offenders, law

enforcement and integrity bodies alike. Proofed in context, with details and irrefutable fact, read the conclusion before watching a comedy – some of the details of the ongoings include paedophile confessions and are seriously gross.

The realities of the character assassinations, false investigations and this period of severe reckless endangerment and criminal negligence assisted by police forces with SAPOL, claiming fabricated associations really set in during 2019. *‘Coercive power depends on fear, suppression of free will, and the use of punishment or threats (Raven, 1993).’* This quote sums up what police forces, especially STARForce rely on to cover up their sex offending and the sex offending of SAPOL personnel overall. The use of coercive powers regarding my personality had an adverse effect. By 2019 the emotional distress, psychological warfare and criminal negligence only led to myself lashing out verbally at SAPOL members irrefutably involved in malicious, neglectful, and life-threatening investigatory activity recklessly endangering my life. At times I have left messages going school yard ape shit about this cover up and the vile and violent attacks that have occurred due to police forces criminal negligence. I made it clear I would not endure this corruption and coercive power without pushing back, I was not going to be silenced by a bunch of bully rape abetting men.

Using recorded phone calls, strings of extensive evidence throughout numerous government organisations and company organisations I solidified endless records of the corruption I endured. Evidence of irrefutable corruption and unconstitutional use of my life by SAPOL, VICPOL, the police forces of Australia in general and governing

bodies. The Institutional targeting was exposed for all to see, irrefutably.

This experience SO overwhelming and volatile - dangerous and incomprehensible that I bombarded the publisher with many emails and updates writing an autobiography that could have turn biography any day at times. An extraordinary emergency – I was Scared, emotionally distressed, my life threatened, desperate and frantic for resolution - horrified regarding the ongoings allowed to occur by government, law enforcement and towards my life.

As we conclude this introduction to decades of covering up government sexual exploits and crimes, I'll talk about Freemasonry a little bit more and the parts it plays in these power driven ongoings. The Freemasons to whom I joined 2015, are a religious cult. And meeting the wrong one was having the liked effects of outing Victoria, Australia's cult family 'The Family'. The Family – also called the Santiniketian Park Association and the Great White Brotherhood – an Australian New Age group formed in the mid-1960s under the leadership of yoga teacher Anne Hamilton-Byrne, who would drug members and experimented with LSD. Putting members in a psychological ward after joining if members spoke against their illegal conduct and brainwashing. This activity is what I witnessed and despise in freemasonry. Note I am still a member of this religious cult, I just don't buy into the idea that they are all good people these days. Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) is a dodgy freemason. Aaron Roche (VICPOL ID 33388 and Freemason) the freemason to which sparked further curiosity in myself about the fraternity I joined. Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) that venal in his career and said customs (freemasonry) ended up writing a false

statement for paedophile Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy). Standing against myself also a freemason, I believe Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) did this for petty gain amongst his boy's club friends. Testament to this fact that meeting the wrong Freemason can be detrimental, it clearly can also be illegal and moral less - the opposite of what this group of people was supposed to stand for. After I called out Dave Kyriacou's (SAPOL ID 40657) associations with police misconduct, perjury, corruption and his pursuit of a relationship with myself in 2015 – a victim at this time which is misconduct at the least under the Police Disciplinary Act. The scorned man (SAPOL/Freemasonry) went on a rampage, character assassinating myself with claims regarding my mental stability, emotionally distressing claims that I wanted a date cops - like fuck no as a victim of the scum (WTF) and further damaging, perjury that I made offences up due to methamphetamine/ICE drug use. I have Never been a drug addict, not even with my favourite vice marijuana. The desperation of Dave Kyriacou's (SAPOL ID 40657) actions to cover up paedophilia exposed his venal state and lack of moral integrity in his policing after over twenty-five years in law enforcement irrefutably. Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) putting his entire career on the line for a paedophile friend of his in the force driven by the fact that he personally had at least indulged in viewing underaged strippers in the sex industry for years that I conclusively know of. The sick lows people will go to cover up their seedy, lesser-known secrets from society will never again surprise me. Especially after witnessing Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) actions to cover up and take promotions to cover up paedophilia I knew he knew about. The perjury Dave

Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) engaged was in many forms including a false statement written for Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy). The damaging perjury Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) committed, in the form of a false statement that I have mentioned, was written three years after Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) interactions with myself. A statement to which I viewed at the end of 2018 whilst I was in private, endearing interactions with metal drummer turned VICPOL cop Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS). These immoral and unethical choices made by my fellow freemasons as well as the knowledge I gained from my membership resulted in myself leaving the Freemasons in 2019. Like a modern Thomas Hobbes (DOB5APR1588, Malmesbury, United Kingdom - Died 4DEC1679, National Trust - Hardwick Hall, United Kingdom) I challenged the moral integrity of the cult religion to the point where I publicly outed the Freemasons association with the Gypsy Joker infiltrated Hells Angels of Australia and numerous other biker groups protecting paedophilia. The manipulation over governing bodies by freemasons, like the Catholic church was renowned for, was something I also witnessed. Corporate greed has many forms. Illegitimate freemasons worldwide for years had been telling myself females could not be freemasons. I am a co-freemasonry member which was established in the 1700's and supported by Thomas Hobbes (DOB5APR1588, Malmesbury, United Kingdom - Died 4DEC1679, National Trust - Hardwick Hall, United Kingdom) who left the venal freemasons of England to refuge in France, finally residing in the USA where he contributed to the United States constitution. I endured malicious psychological attacks for years due to

Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) and other Australian seedy freemason activities, negative commentary about my membership, not just that I was female. I called out some freemasons as immoral, hiding behind a veil of moral belief. Like the paedophile priest hides his sins behind the trusting brethren he lies to with the bible, the brethren's naive trust in God and good faith keeping them blind to his crimes. Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) a scorned goat in freemason referencing, after numerous freemasons making efforts to recruit myself into freemasonry was a jerk. The actions of Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) never cease to astonish myself after years of watching him float around this disgraceful police conduct. My brand Barbwire Noose not only tarnished by SAPOL but also used by the Freemasons for years to counteract Nazi warfare – the Gypsy Jokers. In 2016 I was directed to tone down my advertising by my Adelaide lodge, to which I kindly replied a “No” like response. Expressing my views, marketing directions and that Barbwire Noose is MY brand and my business. No one else had their money invested in Barbwire Noose, therefore no one including the freemasons was going to dictate my advertising nor the opportunities I was gaining from being the house-model/face of my brand. I was not going to allow perception and perjury to ruin my establishing modelling career. Nevertheless, the perjury by 2023 did achieve this in Australia. I no longer engaged in promotional modelling opportunities or pageantry which was riddled with sex workers I wanted nothing to do with. Opportunities I had earned from years of branding efforts and modelling for Barbwire Noose were now tarnished by police forces agendas which were designed to clean up sex workers without address to the paedophilia rife in the industry. My family, my uncle

Gregory Hobbs (DOB1956, Sth AUS) brother and dad, having in 2016 also committed perjury, even on court records about my mental stability, drug use and even making claims I had been/was a prostitute to cover up their involvement in the use and misuse of my life by SAPOL also tarnishing these extra-curricular financial opportunities. The character assassination malicious, intentional and by choice, which I think is unforgivable. My family involved in the plot to try and cover up that I was used as rape bait by SAPOL. As if you do allow severe reckless endangerment and criminal negligence to slide as parents. I have numerous times repeated that my family are involved heavily in this cover up – members of my family working for and having worked for SAPOL. My younger brother's part in perjury should see him behind bars, especially since this perjury was used so he could get away with taking proceeds of crime to pay for the first property he purchased in Mt Gambier, Sth AUS. I looked after for years and housed when we moved from the parent's farm to independence. A cover up which led to Numerous more rape offences being committed against myself to cover up Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) offending and my families own criminal conduct I have never been a part of. Cheyne Michael Hobbs (DOB9MAY1985), with a shared methamphetamine/ICE debit to felon Dick Upton - the Mechanic linked to Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy), with his friend Ben Chant (Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS). Cheyne Michael Hobbs (9MAY1985) suddenly moved to QLD without resolving his issues with Ben over a drug debit, had even go as low as lying to police sources about myself to cover his criminality – proceeds of crime his involvement in cooking Methamphetamine/ICE in his

house linked to a drug debt. Yet I am accused via perjury of detrimental drug use, prostitution and abandoned. What kind of fuckhead people do that – my family. Myself being used to resolve the situation where Cheyne Michael Hobbs (DOB9MAY1985) could not end the lease with his friend he shared a drug debt with who was living in my brother's property - free of rent due to the debt apparently. Selfish decisions which left myself in SAPOL criminal negligence while my family profited out of recklessly endangering my life saying I was mentally unstable amongst numerous other malicious unsubstantiated allegations. A decades long cover up game, with freemason, law enforcement, family, human resources, illegal sex industry associates, government all involved to cover up sex crimes. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) was right. My family were behind the criminal negligence surrounding my life with SAPOL. Before Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) stalking led to him interacting with myself I applied for intervention orders with SAPOL and the courts against my family – 2017, I could not continue to look past my family's disregard for my life.

The fact that police were listening to numerous sex crimes committed against me after I assisted them and not charging rapists was impossible for myself to comprehend. Officers failing to speak out about rape offences they witnessed to hide their own misconduct was endless. Every police officer tasked to myself was guilty of misconduct and evidently compromised by the gangs that were targeting myself. To make no arrests in over a decade and to be raped on record numerous times

was impossible to be happening without the Australian Police Force being severely compromised and deeply involved. Malicious and Intentional criminal negligence.

I will never forgive All those involved in this cover up and I should not be expected to. You don't abandon persons you love; you abandon persons you are using. Self-preservation by servicemen over a little girl's safety, a victim's life is utterly disgusting and inexcusable. Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) is the main reason why I was used, abused, and raped over this decade after helping Aaron Roche (VICPOL ID 33388 and Freemason) with the Homicide case. A Monster as I describe, like Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) with a list of infidelity and sex industry crimes to hide, a man with international links allowed to prey on my life having a devastatingly adverse effect regarding my safety and security as an Australian citizen. All this defamation, character assassination, abuse of process, abuse of power, criminal negligence, reckless endangerment, numerous accounts of criminal conduct including trespass and property damage, sex crimes are impossible to price – these torts at a level where no amount of compensation could compensate my suffering. Reputational damage - often called reputation risk; the potential loss to financial capital, social capital and/or market share resulting from damage to a firm's reputation. This is often measured in lost revenue, increased operating, capital or regulatory costs, or destruction of shareholder value, was extremely extensive.

Writing and publicly disclosing this autobiography - The Truth, did alleviate some of this reputational damage throughout the year of 2019 into 2020 - many years after

the perjury began. While the media was interested in the truth via AAP. When the self-publication of this book was retracted by In-House Publishing located in Queensland (AUS) who stated the government stopped the print. It was obvious that police forces across Australia wanted to remain calling themselves the Hells Angels so they could continue the rise of paedophilia across the country. Australia by 2024 took the crown as the highest purchasers of live child porn from the Philippines – where many Naval personnel (Australian and international defence personnel) purchase wives from. Ponder that for a moment.

Myself, not involved in any of the illegalities is one of the main reasons why I have been able to publicly disclose this cover up. A blessing dressed as a curse, considering the amount of redress that the facts needed, which came about after police force believed they had successfully covered up countless government department sexual crimes. I had paid for the publications print completely by the end of 2020. In 2021 was when the publishing house announced the government was disrupting the publishing of this book. Corruption flourishes when we believe we must behave like sheep and obey illegalities. I strongly disagree with the disruptive behaviour of all of my publishers. The red flag of tyranny flying high for VIP paedophiles of Australia. In-House Publishing proprietor – female (wife and owner) was the person who stated they were unable to print the book due to the government stopping them. The Federal Australian government at this time was Scumo of Liberal Government - PM Scott Morrison (DOB13MAY1968). The state of Queensland governed under a Labor government led by Annastacia Palaszczuk

(DOB25JUL1969). In-House Publishing located in the state of Queensland, myself a South Australian Author. The statement that In-House publishing made that they could not self-publish Ugly Heros, after causing much psychological damage with commentary made via the proofing process was very stressful. Commentary made during the proofing stage which is consistent with the psychological warfare engaged internationally when I received the book back from the editors at Europe Books. In-House Publishing Australia is owned by a Christian family. Who one can assume know little to nothing about the sex industry of Australia so how is it that during the editing process that the publication reflected SAPOL perjury? Perjury to which caused me an amount of emotional distress to which millions of dollars does not compensate. Furthermore, if the retraction was not part of the cover up which led to the decision to not publish this book why the fuck would you not publish a book which makes the world better as Christians?! Evidently and irrefutably the government is not the only one to blame for this criminally negligent decision regarding a public disclosure. The fact that QLDPOL were clearly faking that they were the Hells Angels to protect paedophiles nearly a decade after my AUStudy was hacked in Queensland is a sickening revelation to come out of this cover up. Admittedly I had suspected the agenda after viewing the publishing houses edit to my autobiography trying to make it at the least defamatory and worst intentionally engaging with the cover up – personally I believe they engaged in the latter. So, I had already submitted this Autobiography to other publishers, for both self-publishing and contracted publication. Forwarding a highly modified and manipulated manuscript worldwide at the end of year

2020 and ongoing until fully vigilantly proofed. The truth was not going to be disrupted on my watch. There would be NO cover up that would be successful in my mind. A blatant disregard for human and constitutional rights. Christian's engaging with a diabolical cover up over seeking justice and the truth, despite facts being bare for all to see in 2021 – clear perjury and a provable cover up. In-House Publishing claim a male was also publishing a whistleblowing book with them. I assumed it was a dodgy cop or biker book that had some cool stories but called no one or nothing significant out really. Steven Charles Williams, missing since 2005 from Willaston, South Australia a former president of the Gypsy Joker MC with the only biker book at this time that was naming and shaming the paedophiles. It certainly wasn't his book of truths that In-House Publishing was talking about. I hoped it was a personal story, public disclosure or for resolution. Free speech is a thing, yet so is due process, whistleblowing government requires official reporting, not just money grabbing and opportunistic exposure by ex-police or ex-military personnel trying to re-write history.

This book made pre-sales prior to its actual final publication. The first 500 pre-order copies to be personally signed by me – whenever the publication printed (if I wasn't dead from reckless endangerment in criminal negligence). Purchases of this publication guaranteed under my brand Barbwire Noose.

Do Not Conform a moto of my brand Barbwire Noose. Conformity is a key to the communist totalitarian agenda and the more willing you are to walk past indecency, immorality and suffering the better. Like the compliant Nazi's who we all know knew right from wrong. Fear Is The Root of All Weakness.

Regarding the years this book discusses, I am not the only person to whistle blow regarding SAPOL misconduct, criminality and toxic culture. On 2/03/23 a Whistleblower Labels SA Police Force As Toxic. You will now read extracts from this whistleblowing taken from <https://southaustraliapolice.com/>

The article (referred to earlier in this introduction) talks of the toxic leadership of SAPOL Commissioner Grant Stevens and of the internal take regarding SAPOL's hold over the sex industry of Sth AUS, these officers stem predominately into VICPOL and NTPOL.

Whistleblower articles extract as follows: **SAPOL and the Sex Industry**

SAPOL also has an intimate (no pun intended) involvement with the prostitution industry, which has long been illegal in South Australia. Curiously, everyone in Adelaide knows where at least one brothel is located, because they are often situated on busy roads and everyone who passes by knows full well what kind of 'business' is conducted inside. Yet we are expected to believe the police, with all their detectives, informants and so-called intel, are truly unaware of these establishments?

The police are well aware of these brothels, because they extort each and every one. Failure to pay the 'SAPOL tax' will result in raids, arrests and other forms of harassment that will ultimately force the business to close.

This is why, when calls to decriminalize prostitution intensified a few years back, SAPOL was the quickest and loudest to object. The reasoning given by Grant Stevens was that decriminalizing brothels would attract "organised criminals".

But prostitution in South Australia is already under the control of an organised crime group: SAPOL.

The real reason behind SAPOL's objection was that it was in no mood to lose a lucrative income stream. The officers involved in this racket were no doubt further upset at the possibility of losing the free sexual 'perks' involved (i.e. prostitutes forced to provide sexual services to these filthy officers).

So annoyed were SAPOL, they began harassing brothels in order to send a "back off" message. Sex Industry Network general manager Kat Morrison said the "heavy-handed" policing started after a sex work decriminalisation bill passed the Legislative Council in 2017.

"Potentially SAPOL are worried," said Morrison. "They are potentially worried that the decriminalisation bill is going to pass through Parliament, and that they're going to be stripped of some of the power that they currently have as gatekeepers of the sex industry."

In Closing

The author of the anonymous letter is to be commended for taking some sort of stance, unlike most of his spineless colleagues. His primary concern, however, seems to be the effect of SAPOL's deteriorating environment on officer morale and well-being.

In reality, the real victims are the the unfortunate public whose taxes fund this disgrace of a police force. The public has had to suffer both increasing harassment, revenue-raising and disinterest in real crime – a situation that became visibly worse during the COVID-19 saga.

South Australia Police is a corrupt abomination, and always has been. However, there is no disputing SAPOL's disinterest in fighting real crime has intensified

under the non-leadership of Grant Stevens, whose main concerns would appear to be suppressing criticism of SAPOL, enforcing COVID tyranny as de facto leader of South Australia, and helping implement the dystopian Smart Cities agenda.

That is why he has recently been rewarded with another 5 years as role of commissioner despite widespread dissatisfaction with his performance from within the force.

South Australians deserve better. Much better.

As you read, many issues are addressed in this article (whistle-blower letter) with statements supporting my claims regarding SAPOL significant involvement with organised crime, sex workers and the sex industry – a sex industry that has push minors into and around its operations for years. Decriminalisation without the address of paedophilia within the industry only allows paedophilia to multiply with a tag saying its legal in some way shape or form. I do not agree with decriminalisation of sex work without proper address of law enforcement, government and organised crime addressing the obsession in Australia to pimp out twelve to fourteen-year-olds. Twenty-one is the legal adult age in the USA for persons to consume alcohol, I believe this is the bar that the sex industry should be lifted to.

ICAC South Australia, trying to be an inherent power with SAPOL as opposed to upholding constitutional law, the full requirements of state criminal law and failing to address torts resulted in abuse of power that compares to famous Commonwealth cases. In *Ashby v Commonwealth* (No 4) [2012] FCA 1411, Rares J referred to examples of proceedings being an abuse of process if “they [the proceedings] are seriously or

unfairly burdensome, prejudicial or damaging, or productive of serious and unjustified trouble and harassment.”

In *Walton v Gardiner* (1993) 177 CLR 378, Mason CJ and Deane and Dawson JJ relying on Lord Diplock in *Hunter and v Chief Constable of the West Midlands Police* (1982) AC 529, referred to the Court having “the inherent power...to prevent misuse of its procedure in a way which, although not inconsistent with the literal application of its procedural rules, would nevertheless be manifestly unfair to a party to a litigation before it, or would otherwise bring the administration of justice into disrepute among right-thinking people”.

It was in October of 2020 SAPOL announced they had successfully covered up their use of prostitutes (including children) just before this book’s publication was disrupted and blocked from publishing in Australia under a self-publication contract. Unconstitutional - A breach of human rights to free speech and a conclusive attempt to cover up the truth. I had been publicly disclosing the manuscript which I thought would counteract the desperation I was seeing to hide the truth in 2019. Government and police with no shame, a bucket full of money for their sex crimes cover up and a vendetta to throw dirt at me until they buried me – so they hoped, sadly public disclosure wasn’t enough in 2019. By God even with public disclosure through the roof in 2023, with *The Story Behind the Brand Barbwire Noose* circulating the world in print (First Edition publishers Austin Macauley) the police force was still trying to throw malicious accusations with no basis, facts or evidence around via anyone (including migrants) in a

desperate attempt of entrapment (SAPOL solicitation, unfacilitated by myself – leading to damages against my persons including grievous bodily harm.) to in their words ‘cover up’ police sex crimes. I had approached publishers formally to print Ugly Heros prior to making payment for self-publication in 2020. Austin Macauley unwilling to publish Ugly Heros as my blunt Human Rights plight in their words was ‘not in accordance with the particular plans of this company’. I found this weird as *The Story Behind the Brand **Barbwire** **Noose*** is in basic a shorter version of this book. *The Story Behind the Brand **Barbwire** **Noose*** more focused on government negligence in disabilities plus the establishment and achievements of my brand then calling out government officials by name in their criminal corruption, but very much the same without a real time record of events and gross details. Gross details and events recorded in this Autobiography like a diary at times.

The effects of the ongoing character assassinations, perjury and defamation damages measured by me throughout 2017 until 2020 (ongoing 2023) via personal interaction, government agencies, business conduct and social media proved vast and severely detrimental. Disruptions engaged under the unconstitutional association laws against myself yet not used regarding real organised crime figures, making the cover up even more bizarre to be continuing and evermore irrefutable. Police investigations touching everything I was involved in showed the severity of reputational damage I endured - the perjury engaged for a sex crimes cover up undeniable, evidence of disruptions to my life, damages from perjury and defamation was in everything I touched.

Social media, study, residence, charitable interactions, national travel, government data bases, media, political representatives. When I say everything, I touched, it is not an exaggeration. Even attending church, I was met with insinuating commentary about prostitution involvement and insinuating commentary regarding my business operations. Prostitute perjury circulated by STARForce that seeded upon a tiding donation by international sex offender Peter Ottens (Felon, Crips 'Blue' gang, AUS, USA, UK - DMT Institute International) at the Mormon church. The same perjury repeated in 2023 throughout the Anglican Churches of Adelaide, Sth AUS and NSW, perjury engaged by Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) who is a broadly known Christian in Adelaide, Sth AUS. Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) engaged during the end of 2023 almost leading to sexual offending against myself in a repeat of events which played out in 2021. The actions of this freemason so malicious and intentional, as he desperately tried to avoid the penalties of his false statement seen me forced to cancel my rental lease before I was due to fly out of Australia to New York USA. A visa which was interfered with by the CIA and even FBI personnel one could conclude. These petty, weak psychological games almost seen me change my mind and abandon the Visa as well as my application to the FBI. I could expand my brand in London, United Kingdom. Having little to no faith in the CIA, I endured Australian police forces and the USA happily endangering my life for their drug and sex industry investments. Weak men do weak things – I personally know this too well and I trust no man that thrusts me into the fire ahead of himself. By 2024, I trusted no one, only continuing my communication with the FBI because someone had to know the truth. Even if

everyone was determined to cover it up, it could not be covered up for forever.

I concluded after suffering sexual indiscretions and sex crimes that the pursuit of myself was SAPOL motivated – the chain of causation always leading back to SAPOL’s criminal negligence regarding Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy).

The CIA should have been very interested in the sex offender Peter Ottens (Felon, Crips ‘Blue’ gang, AUS, USA, UK - DMT Institute International). The no victim, no crime attitude he spoke of regarding the sex offence he committed in the USA reflective of Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB 16 JAN 1989, Texas USA) attitude towards crimes with victims. Uncanny and almost unfathomable for me to comprehend this level of criminality. If I wasn’t recreationally interested in psychology – criminology, I would not fathom the fucked up approach these men have to the crimes they have committed at all. The unsavoury intentions, motivations, and international crimes Peter Ottens (Felon, Crips ‘Blue’ gang, AUS, USA, UK - DMT Institute International) was guilty of were all exposed to myself while SAPOL (STARForce) worked to deny their involvement in sex crimes and the sex industry. It was disappointing to see the church cater for a sex offender providing tidings as a priority over people, but not surprising to me. The Morman church known in Mt Gambier (Sth AUS) for its paedophilia associations as its broadly known internationally for polygamy. The donations short lived, like this sex offenders plot to stay in my life. Peter Ottens (Felon, Crips ‘Blue’ gang, AUS, USA, UK - DMT Institute International), with a military son he bragged of and Comanchero tendencies which

aligned with interactions had with SAPOL and Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) Christian connections, I was not surprised at all by these ongoing. After years of witnessing the games, this cover up was playing, I finally knew how to play and win despite getting hurt. I had been hurt for years and no one was saving me, so I saved myself. Reaching out to the FBI, I started to provide intelligence regarding these internationally linked crimes and criminals. Also, regarding my government via organised crime and government agencies attacking on my persons – the government and police trying to kill me to cover up sex crimes. The TRUTH is not a crime in every jurisdiction of the free world. Censorship only applies in dictatorships. Australia is a founding nation to the United Nations with much international law legislated within our commonwealth laws.

92.11 Defence

It is a defence to a prosecution for an offence by a person against this Subdivision that the person engaged in the conduct:

(a) in accordance with a law of the Commonwealth; or (b) in accordance with an arrangement or agreement to which the Commonwealth is party; or (c) in the person's capacity as a public official.

Note: A defendant bears an evidential burden in relation to the matters in this section (see subsection 13.3(3)).

This autobiography is irrefutable evidence as well as countless court records of perjury in Australia and Internationally recorded, countless crimes against Australia's crimes act unaddressed, FOI demonstrating perjury, government officials including law enforcement are witnesses to the 'cover up(s)', maladministration and

malpractice across countless government departments, etc.

I was thirty-five years when I reached out to the USA. I lived alone and was spending ample time with a lovely old lady who was my neighbour and a survivor of the Nazi war. God bless Kathy, love you to the moon and back. The fact that I was basically a hermit yet still being targeted by malicious accusations with no basis or facts in a cover up reflects the nature and climate of government and law enforcement of this time. I'm sure you can now comprehend how Australian courts label person's as 'VIP' paedophiles and not criminals perpetrating against children as it is. I had personally been involved in Christian faith of the Anglican church and Catholic church throughout my upbringing. Religion, seen as a virtue yet still our biggest source of hate and segregation. Seemingly the Church of Latter-Day Saints (Mormons) did not invite all of God's children on both sides of the veil to come into their saviour - at least not this Chapel in the current climate and culture of our times. Members displaying a genuine lack of respect for what they thought was an ex-prostitute. My witnessing the lack of humanity and a window into paedophilia stemming from Utah, USA Mormons. I quickly lost respect for many elders I was introduced to during these services, and I refused to join the church.

A bemusing fact before we dive into detailing these incidents and you read numerous sex offence statements that were overlooked for years, is that I was Never asked personally EVER regarding Any involvement in the sex industry. Not by the police, nor my family, or Anyone. Just constant offensive insinuation, commentary, implications of sexually explicit involvement and

perjury. Statements made in perjury, by felons aka human resources and police created perjury yet no one ever asked me a question. Personally, I am Repulsed by the occupation of a 'prostitute'. My judgement of the sex industry is not due to the house of God, Nor an officer of the law point of view. I find uncontrollable sexual desire to the point where you're paying for sex wrong. We are a soul in a physical form, we are energy in an animal like existence. We are more than just a body, that lives to die – we are extraordinary and should act as the gods that we are. With humanity, love, peace and care for each other. That said, I believe in freedom of choice and each to their own is why I stand up for prostitutes right to operate in safety and security of employment without discrimination. The excuse that sex workers provide a gratification that is necessary to stop rape is bullshit. Rape is about power, rarely about sex. Regarding my opinion on blatant judgmental insinuations about random persons that dress different to you, well that type of judgment is just plain rude and stupid.

The implicit menial remarks I endured from police associated members of the public and from church members only exacerbated the investigation elongated already by the insidious corruption within SAPOL.

The Mormon Church was a relatively new demographic, I had attended the church in 2001 and only knew one person in attendance who I did not meet in 2001. A groundsman that worked at the same disabilities house (Sharley House) where I reported to the government after seeing negligence and sex crimes while working as a Disability Officer for IDSC/Disability SA. The fact that the perjury of prostitution was rife through this Church rather quickly proved the extent to which I and society had been affected by the perjury surrounding the

POLICE VS Kurt Slaven statement. After my second attendance to the Mormon Chapel, it was evident members after speaking about myself to others were wondering regarding my occupation. SAPOL and STARForce with a plot to escalate a perception that I was interested in old men and using sexual predators known to law enforcement to do it - Peter Ottens (Felon, Crips 'Blue' gang, AUS, USA, UK - DMT Institute International). How low can you go!

Well, as you continue to read, you'll find this isn't the lowest point of the cover up. That's a torts crime(s) engaged by VICPOL in 2022 which dragged USA law enforcement into Australia's paedophile cover up. A refugee (me) sent back to a country trying to kill them, I told USA Border Force if they sent me back to Australia, I would not be able to just return to the USA in time for NYFW2022. I was more than right. Mathew Olston (VICPOL ID 36324) issuing approximately sixty illegal warrants against myself to protect sex offender Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL). Numerous police from NSWPOL, VICPOL and the AFP engaged to commit these torts under AFP Commissioner Reece Kershaw (DOB1966, AFP ID 4742), VICPOL Commissioner Shane Patton, SAPOL Commissioner Grant Stevens and NSWPOL Commissioner Karen Leanne Webb (NSWPOL May 1987). Torts that were not only engaged for this sex offender cover up but torts that nearly led to violent crimes against myself falsely incarcerated and surrounded by ex-police, human resources and drug fuelled felons. As if the international links with criminals in this cover up case were not enough at this stage. Peter Ottens (Felon, Crips 'Blue' gang, AUS, USA, UK - DMT Institute International) confessing to me that he fled

charges in the USA after the victim was tormented, seeking haven with SAPOL aligned Comanchero sex offenders which were widely spread across Australia in association with the Gypsy Jokers and Bandidos shows the CIA clearly allows sex offenders to pass through the justice system without penalties to me. As if he hadn't confessed his crime while incarcerated, while travelling and to numerous other persons. Freely bragging about his criminal conquests, I am far from convinced that his persons is not known internationally as he provides USA technology based back treatment to STARForce personnel in Australia. This culture and corruption nearly cost me my life countless times and was witnessed globally by law enforcement.

Refugee /ˌrɛfjʊˈdʒiː/ noun

a person who has been forced to leave their country in order to escape war, persecution, or natural disaster.

The Anger and frustration you read of was not hidden in my police interactions over these years of torts, victimisation, and injustice. So much of my suffering and emotional distress captured in efforts to resolve this cover up. Myself trying to engage, for resolution, communication with Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) who engaged in crimes with life incarceration penalties (entrapment) to assist in covering up this insidious culture and these sex crimes including against disabled persons. A freemason assisting a government sex crimes cover up is like a Hells Angel assisting the government in a paedophile sex crimes cover up, bullshit and certainly not what freemasonry nor biker clubs are supposed to be about. During 2019, writing UGLY HEROS, I served the Mount Gambier community and

knew the truth would prevail. Much respect and composure displayed towards the amazing community of Mount Gambier, and Many thanks to the many friends, strangers, and random supporters of justice. Your ALL Superstars!! Your kindness in reaching out; Those messages of encouragement and messages from those brave enough to share their stories even stories like mine were truly touching. Power to the people who fight good over evil, forever Immortalised in South Australian, Australia's history.

The severity and Clear need for Police to be Police - Gangsters be Gangsters, is Real. Life threateningly Real. There is No room for Unlawful Enforcement in the police force of Australia.

All the offenders I reported over the period of 2017 - 2019 mentioned Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) during conversations. Sex offenders Craig Spence (DOB14DEC, Australian Defence Force – Army, Olympian, Manpower, Big Brother contestant, and self-proclaimed morphine addict), Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) and Luke Ryan (Mount Gambier Sth AUS District, known Catholic Family) spoke of Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF). Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) spoke of Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) regarding wage comparisons, age comparisons, Luke Ryan (Mount Gambier Sth AUS District, known Catholic Family) relationship status details and Craig Spence (DOB14DEC, Australian Defence Force – Army, Olympian, Manpower, Big Brother contestant, and self-proclaimed morphine addict) investigative details

regarding the South African SAPOL/ICAC employee, friends with my Hobbs family of SAPOL, were divulged. All offenders against myself were also aware SAPOL and STARForce had used and abused my life for years in investigations and operations. All the offenders after 2014 to 2019 were servicemen - police and army or trusted by the police force (human resources). Sex offences committed almost every year from 2015 until 2023, with police running investigations and protection orders surrounding myself at the same time as these sex offences occurred – irrefutably using me as rape bait. Over a decade total of criminal reports and complaints made by myself against sex offenders, all unaddressed, with no charges laid. The police force of Australia allowing myself to be raped by police human resources, associates, employees, and offenders – law enforcement watching and listening to these sex crimes occurring for years. Never once stopping the offences from being committed, never charging, or addressing these predatory men until the truth was too big to ignore. A Royal Commission into SAPOL vital and needing to commence asap. I collated much maladministration, physical evidence and recorded evidence against the police force and governing bodies throughout Australia.

The facts needed for resolution to the POLICE VS Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) statement were written in this autobiography and complete within three months (JAN2019). A manuscript of ambiguity and lacking detail which SAPOL weaponised and began a chain of malicious and intentional obstructions of justice. I wrote the book as the cover up was irrefutable when I read David Kyriacou

(SAPOL ID 40657) false statement. UGLY HEROS was first made public at the end period of 2018. Despite the truth being public SAPOL continued to breach my victims' rights, my constitutional rights, and human rights. My victims' rights violated to the point where in 2018 SAPOL fail to communicate their investigation (their neglectful and perjury riddled investigations) and failed to disclose the apparent 'new' offender they made up in an investigation of the wrong year. An outcome that was Never going to be accurate considering SAPOL investigated the wrong date they got from a PIMS report created for this cover up. When SAPOL were discussing charges, stated in court, end of 2019, they disclosed they were in the pursuit of Former SAPOL Andrew James Cherry (Prestigious Jag Limousines, Cherrybomb Photographics ABN 51 248 364 916) as my offender from the fabricated 2002 date. I knew SAPOL were trying to blame someone else in 2018 as Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) told me this was the case, stating the fall guy offender did not want to be blamed for the sexual crime committed against myself. By 2020, the DPP was thinking about charging Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy), a statement made on court record in the Mount Gambier Magistrates court. SAPOL had charged neither of these sex offenders by 2024.

SAPOL, stating they had numerous victims linked to Former SAPOL Andrew James Cherry (Prestigious Jag Limousines, Cherrybomb Photographics ABN 51 248 364 916), yet half a decade later had not laid charges on behalf of any of these victims. The elongation of this obstruction of justice detrimental to the judicial sector, not just the police force. The self-publication contract for UGLY HEROS was initiated at the beginning of January

2019. This autobiography registering with the National Library of Australia and Leading bookstores nationally 2019 also. UGLY HEROS - The Price of Unlawful Enforcement should have been released in the latter half of 2019 and if this was so would have been a hell of a lot shorter in content and of a lower compensable torts value.

The abuses of process and power by SAPOL and ICAC South Australia stemmed across the nation, breaches to Rights – Constitutional, Victim and Human Rights unimaginable. Yet clearly outlined in the contents of this publication. The Liberal and Labor governing of South Australia with a lack of public accountability and responsibility exposed the severe injustices committed against myself revealing a perverse partisanship at this time which disregarded Human Rights and Constitutional Law. The left and right wing belong to the same bird where Australia's political views towards Human Rights and upholding the Constitution was concerned at this time. Human Rights - A Bill of Rights Australia, the final Just resolution I wanted to achieve coming out of these Injustices I had endured. Simply laying charges against sex offenders and police officers was not enough to change this culture. Public accountability and human rights protections is the only way to stop abuse of power in office. The National Integrity laws toothless against politicians that were hiding behind suppression allowing public accountability in tax funded employment role's to fall at the wayside – all persons in public office should be subject to public hearings. Professor A.J. Brown, a corruption and integrity expert at Griffith University, says public hearings are perceived to be the most important weapon in the anti-corruption toolkit, even though more subtle means may yield equally useful

results. Subtle means exhausted, the South Australia Police Association rejecting the 2016 police ombudsman report and the ICAC report of 2019 – I read both and believe them to be accurate reading what was publicly released. ICAC overlooking serious criminal offences in investigations carried out by SAPOL members, solidified that SAPOL had no active intention of changing SAPOL's insidious culture, criminal activity, and criminal alliances without public address.

A Bill of Rights not only protects the rights of the citizen but protects our sovereignty from tyrannical, autocratic and dictatorship regimes and gives the western society we know and love Real hope for independence from an Australasian regime. Australia with legislation which the world has compared to the Nazi dictatorship. Australia was slowly heading away from the privileges of a free world Nation, being overrun by a Nazi aligned gang and a police force full of sex offending and power tripping criminals. Law enforcements inability to make arrests exposing a lack of Integrity that can be likened to how the Nazi regime rose to power - through police forces. No moral integrity was not the place I wanted to be bringing a family into.

Some of you may be wondering why the FBI, why not the AFP. Well, I had already witnessed in 2016 the destruction that stems from the AFP involvement with state police operations and it was a shamble of insidious lies and egos lacking integrity severely. Furthermore, I had actually reported Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) sex offending and links to organised crime to the AFP around the time where my house was illegally acquisitioned – the AFP did not

respond to the report. In 2019 I had asked the SAPOL police force - SAPOL Police Commissioner Grant Stevens and Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) to put myself into some form of witness protection, they refused and continued to allow sex offending against my persons. Myself refusing the evident agenda to be raped into submission to contribute to the police forces disgusting sex industry is why the FBI. James Brien Comey Jr's (DOB14DEC1960) is a good guy, based on my reading and general research - I thought they would be the same. The Mount Gambier CIB (2019) covering up running wannabe biker Graham Daniel Young (DOB15MAR1975) falsely as a Hells Angel not only highly illegal, but severely recklessly endangered my life for a decade since this piece of scum tried to physically meet me - which I declined.

The sexual violence engaged towards myself in association with wannabe biker Graham Daniel Young (DOB15MAR1975) is irrefutably and directly caused by SAPOL human resources. Criminal negligence stems from their alliance with the Gypsy Jokers in Mount Gambier and stems to every criminal alliance SAPOL has. An alliance I told Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) of in 2014, clearly falling on deaf and dumb ears. I did not want to hide, I wanted to be away from harm's way, away from police force driven rapists - this level of criminal negligence causing astronomical reckless endangerment, outrageous. To be in my own property - security which I had needed for years after the illegal acquisition of my property on unjust terms (Section 51 (xxxii)) was unfathomable for SAPOL to be obstructing with perjury. SAPOL failing to act regarding the Police vs Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) and countless reports I had made directly caused

sexual violence. SAPOL criminal negligence directly resulted in Luke Ryan (Mount Gambier Sth AUS District, known Catholic Family) threat against my persons playing out as an act of committing sexual assault and forcing a relationship upon myself after Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) forced a relationship is a direct result of SAPOL criminal negligence. Luke Ryan (Mount Gambier Sth AUS District, known Catholic Family) is a known sex offender through his friend's circles, extending to his family. The facts that he willingly committed his sexual offence against myself in Victoria and was allowed to get away with this by both SAPOL and VICPOL shows an extraordinary level of criminal negligence being engaged by both states irrefutably. Quoting Luke Ryan (Mount Gambier Sth AUS District, known Catholic Family) saying he raped me for the SAPOL police gang "Taking one for the team" his words in this discussion about SAPOL and wannabe biker Graham Daniel Young (DOB15MAR1975).

Numerous rapes committed against myself are Guaranteed to have not occurred if my property was not illegally acquisitioned - TIMELY FACT.

Quoting a statement about the revelations of paedophilia within the Catholic Church - "The truth does free you even if it is unpalatable Truth."

As you read, this somewhat unpalatable truth, it's hard to stay on the path that this is real, an autobiography. I, due to the South Australian Police Force have endured some of the most disgusting and dehumanising treatment that could ever be endured within a public and government

sector. Myself informing the Mount Gambier Police Station of threats and plots against myself for years, all reports going predominantly unaddressed under three separate leaders of the station. Nearly a decade spent by myself attempting to obtain secure residence as the police were ignoring my cries for help in 2019, proves that they were maliciously and intentionally allowing sex offences against my persons. Aiding and abetting sex offending knowing the psychological effects push most victims to the refuge of suicide. In 2019, prior to being raped in Geelong, Victoria I had already been sexually assaulted (digital rape) in a property located at Beth Place, Mount Gambier by Luke Ryan (Mount Gambier Sth AUS District, known Catholic Family). All reported to SAPOL. The Mount Gambier police station, Sandra Mary Stokes (SAPOL ID 53080) emails had records of the threats Luke Ryan (Mount Gambier Sth AUS District, known Catholic Family) made prior to his criminal sex offending against myself in Victoria. Strings of excessively irrefutable crimes that SAPOL has committed and allowed to be unlawfully committed against myself. Severe and neglectful acts that caused repetitive grievous bodily harm against myself. SAPOL using myself in their games and allowing these sex attacks to play out against myself for over fifteen years. I would NEVER have needed witness protection, which was never engaged, if the police had not illegally used my home in a plot to cover up their involvement with prostitutes (including children). A Public Figure, featured in media broadly in Sth AUS by 2019 and known to most political representatives and media in Australia I could Never be hidden and was not asking for that level of intrusive, inappropriate, and inadequate protection. I was

asking for my Constitutional rights and Human Right to be safe.

The Australian police forces failing for decades to keep myself safe from sex crimes aligned with SAPOL in South Australia putting the police force under the National Integrity microscope. STARForce having been utilising myself as a cop with no concerns about life threatening offences being committed against my persons is blatant criminal negligence. It was evident that the decision to remove the police status contributed to the repeated sex offences. The police certification issued by SAPOL Police Commissioner Malcolm Hyde and STARForce/SAPOL Commissioner Gary Burns (STARForce; joined SAPOL 1972) followed by Commissioner Grant Stevens. Commissioner Grant Stevens who is responsible for removing the status and asking me to be an informant after I reported against paedophile Kurt Slaven, SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL 38683 & Australian Defence Force – Navy). Note: In Australia, an informant may engage in criminality in order to establish credibility with the target of an investigation, or for the purpose of obtaining evidence for use in an eventual prosecution. They may commit perjury during the course of investigative proceedings; perjury is not admissible as evidence in court.

Myself the key witness and first person to provide Real intel that led to the incarceration of the murders of Gordon Tearonui Hamm and many other arrests. Classed as a crown witness by VICPOL and utilised by SAPOL STARForce for decades. To then be discredited, targeted, and raped after assisting police in a Federally overseen investigation, witnessing SAPOL that neck deep in bribes

to the point they could not stop the turmoil that followed the severely fucked up Gordon Tearonui Hamm homicide, was devastating not just disruptive to my life as I knew it. After a decade of damages and suffering passed, this cover up has reached a level of damages and grievous bodily harm which is beyond compensable. I legally pursue, sue and expect the MANY due apologies from shitty police officers that should have known better. Wanting an apology more than the millions plus compensation due to the insidious corruption, torts, and criminal negligence that I am owed. The foundations of deterring this activity into the future is accountability and financial compensation costs to the government and police forces that ensures no repetitions of operations and cover ups like this.

By 2020, not only was it conclusive that the call made by authorities to state conflict of interest regarding my police certification was a major contributing factor to the reason I was raped and targeted over and over again by persons known and in association with gangs - mainly the Comancheros, Bandidos and Gypsy Jokers. But it was also conclusive that biker gangs in this climate were working together with the police regarding the association laws. Human resourcing and undercover operations so deep that a known fact of bikers colluding against the association laws since 2012 when the gangs of Australia had a large gathering in Queensland was now just a distorted plot for power over the sex industry. The targeting of myself by petty police, minion bikers and wannabes with a rape fetish and no morals was unfathomable. The only positive was the criminal conduct outed many false Hells Angels, rapist the police were trying to patch as Hells Angels, allowing the muddy fish bowl to clear a little after decades of law enforcement

recruiting anyone to run their gang aligned police agenda to be organised crime runners. 'The Big Boys' as many SAPOL police officers associated with running organised crime referred to themselves as. Many officers recruit unsavoury family members and their friends as wannabe Hells Angels. Such desperation from the police force to be the Hells Angels gang really did reveal many gang alliance myths during the ordeal and investigating.

Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy), Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL 38683 & Australian Defence Force – Navy), Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657), Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF), Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS), Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) all Proven to be organised crime associated police personnel. Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS), who apparently investigated myself over these years, Comanchero cop as I call him, is friends with many circles of felons, including Gypsy Joker methamphetamines cooks, ex-army personnel – many now VICPOL employees, drug dealer metalheads everywhere and I assume circles of people classed as more upstanding circles too. Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS) even implying bribery regarding a shooting range discussion had in 2019, one of the many embarrassing and illegal engagements he tried to have with myself. Myself also engaging in embarrassing behaviour surrounding Timothy - Tim Young (VICPOL,

former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS).

What most didn't know about Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS); by 2019 I well and truly did, was the effort Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS) had put in to actually look out for myself, like Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) from the metal scene. Both men engaged with me initially via social media while I was being used by SAPOL (STARForce) as bait regarding Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS). This strategic narcissism SAPOL encouraging Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) to elongate his presence in my life. The operations also allowing my family and SAPOL to engage their personal narcissistic traits upon my life, which I had moved out of home partly because of. Since 2011 the boy from Bendigo - Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS) and Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) had been floating around listening to defamatory perjury, it was clear both metalheads at times were trying to avoid myself being harmed by men they knew. From people targeting Barbwire Noose to men wanting to take advantage of me sexually and get close to me because of the revenge porn circulation. Through their friends in heavy metal, they at times put in great efforts to start with supporting my One Love, clothing brand Barbwire Noose. At this point it is clear that both metalheads believed I had been or was a prostitute. Perception and perjury had certainly misled about my life, past and the actual threat of the Gypsy

Jokers - the gang's now older members evolving into the younger boys of SAPOL's street COA gang. Numerous sex offending police officers involved in the establishment of the COA in Mt Gambier, Sth AUS, the governments shit kicker gang became the Comancheros, aligned with the Gypsy Jokers. I have no doubt Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS) and Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) are linked to ADDISIAN a metal promotion where I engaged with Barbwire Noose in Sponsorships in the year 2012. Unfortunately, the woman event organiser wanted fame as I witnessed it, beginning work as a dancer in the lower levels of the sex industry – in this case I'll describe the dancer as trying to skyrocket a career in the exotic industry with the Hells Angels. These undress to impress moments from women trying to get CIA losers and losers like Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) attention plentiful during these years 2012 – 2024. Barbwire Noose's involvements with these metal events dissolved during the homicide investigation. In Australia, mainly NSW located persons, seemingly through connection to Tim Young's (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS) or Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) band members/acquaintances/friends, I was warned of men trying to score (sexually engage) with myself. I assume this activity stemmed from defamatory perjury spread by associated persons including my brother and family in efforts to try and portray me in a prostitute or slut shaming image. Which firstly is NO excuse for sexually assaulting a minor and more importantly not a label you can give me. Why - because Secondly it is easy for me to refute the 'slut' claim with a long history of

rejecting men including Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS) proposal I'd catch up with him in Melbourne, as well as a consistent history of relationships until reporting Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) sexual crimes. The actions I knew of Tim made me comfortable to just move and live with him in Melbourne in 2019 when he asked me to. His actions that followed made it impossible to forgive him for his decisions which led to much suffering and contributed quite heavily to criminal negligence, reckless endangerment, and the decade of perjury I suffered through.

The Comanchero gang alliance is a known association of Tim Young's (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS), known amongst colleagues, veterans, known to Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA), persons in the metal scene and myself. Australia's own bikers (Comancheros) notorious for trading minors (many of the average age of fourteen-year-olds) within the sex industry after recruiting sex offending veterans. A gang allowed to form and flourish with police force knowledge under both governments, with the facts I am aware of surrounding Tim's police conduct stemming back to 2012. Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS) was not alone being outed in his Comanchero alliances, the police force proving to have at least two decades plus of the police playing Comancheros with people's lives in South Australia that I could prove. Peddling children as sex toys amongst the low standards of other biker clubs in Australia and globally. Over two decades of police playing the Hells Angels in Sth AUS with wannabe biker

Graham Daniel Young (DOB15MAR1975) portrayed himself as a Hells Angel while he has run the Gypsy Jokers agenda, causing detrimental harm and deaths within the limestone coast region.

The fact that SAPOL and the Police Association put off a Royal Commission compromised Australia's National Security, community safety standards, the safety of All persons involved, police personnel and the public. The best protection from the police and criminal alliances was public accountability, especially regarding such dangerous mass corruption.

Royal Commission into SAPOL will find if performed with integrity that SAPOL police forces have conducted themselves as organised crime for over a decade, spanning two decades researching links to organised crime via Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy). The intel regarding VICPOL and the Comancheros conduct are facts – anybody in Australia not living under a rock with the TV turned off knows this. Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS) illegal disposition in 2018 combined with Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) activity amounts to nothing less than attempts at bribe taking, sex industry involvement, etc which creates a venal environment within the force - facts from police sourcing. Facts regarding the sex industry concluded in Australia 60 - 80% percent of sex industry clients are police officers' – these facts and figures are sourced directly from sex workers, active and no longer active within the industry. Facts stated directly to myself countless times.

Regarding sex industry research surrounding legality, a May 1990 Australian Institute of Criminology report recommended that prostitution not be a criminal offence,

since the laws were ineffective and endangered sex workers. The industry being illegal certainly endangers sex workers, that stated the biggest threat to a sex worker is not the occupation it is the police and their culture surrounding interactions with sex workers. Sex workers are used and abused by police with law enforcement their biggest clients. My opinion, based on communicating with prostitutes who have approached me and shared their stories involving client facts is that legalisation within Australia is not the best avenue to fix the sex industry – not yet. The fact that minors in the industry are being overlooked and law enforcement is a job where the employee is obligated to serve and protect, the facts that over fifty percent of clients are police show that the legal arm of the trade is the problem. Police considered to uphold the law are the biggest threat to legalising this industry as they don't really care about sex workers which is evident when they use children as sex toys and overlook children within the industry to benefit from it. Child exploitation within the sex industry will only be further overlooked by law enforcement with decriminalisation as it appears in the Northern Territory AUS. Observing this industry from the outside and enduring illegalities of police forces involved with sex workers proves isolated legalisation at best is an avenue Australia can take to care for the welfare of all involved in this industry at this time. Clearly licenced brothels maintained by stringent safety procedures and not within a heavily indigenous population as has been legalised in the Northern territory is a less detrimental avenue towards decriminalisation. Police forces and bikers involved in the industry can be predicted to always be involved, so decriminalisation cannot lead to further powers amongst unsavoury criminal personalities and

venal law enforcement just because politicians want a quick fix to the extortion. Especially where vulnerable indigenous children are concerned. The introduction of many white society standards having a negative effect on Australia's First Nations people. I feel after witnessing what would be considered the better parts of the sex industries – not by choice and certainly not a desirable exposure to forced prostitution, that sex industry operations in Australia decriminalised only empowers sex pests and sex offenders. The approach to legalisation needs to be transparent in communities with distinct age restrictions which do not decide a person's fate within the sex industry and all prostitutes should be registered with the HIV status recorded publicly as with police personnel. The public should not be at risk from these high-risk industries, just like prostitutes should not be at risk in their line of occupation. Doctors, nurses, and fire fighters should also be regularly documented regarding their STD status – treatment to STD's should become the norm, not hiding it. A vast number of persons globally in this era have been affected by STD's with most STD's completely treatable or manageable. With a high rate of police driven and police personnel sex offences against prostitutes it can be concluded that these men and women involved in sex work are not the dirtiest or most diseased in the room. Law enforcement a great source of STD's in Australia, myself encountering countless police officers who engaged in sexual relations only later to disclose their STD status or concerns to their sexual interaction/partner. The highest seemingly of the unresolved rape offences committed against prostitutes I interacted with stemmed from police sex offenders. Legalisation is dangerous to sex workers and vulnerable young persons, women especially, within the volatile

climate of biker VS police war, decades running, predominately for the power and profit from the industry.

Some facts on Australia's sex industry from 2003 follows, two decades prior to this books publication, one decade prior to the CIA induced Hells Angels and Bandidos shoot up in California, USA (the relevance of this event in later chapters). The survey conducted titled: Sex in Australia, Experiences of commercial sex in a representative sampled adults of the ages 16 – 59 years old: 10,173 men and 9,134 women with a 73.1% response rate (69.4% men & 77.6% women responded), found that 15.6% of Australian men aged 16–59 have paid for sex at least once in their life and 1.9% had done so in the past year. Men who had paid for sex were more likely than other men to smoke, to drink more alcohol, to have had a sexually transmitted infection (STI) or been tested for HIV, to have more sexual partners, to have first had vaginal intercourse before 16, and to have had heterosexual anal intercourse. 80% of the worldwide adult population carrying the Human Papilloma virus. (Source: National Institutes of Health (NIH), National Library of Medicine, National Centre for Biotechnology Information; USA government)

Back to focusing on my life as a non-sex worker pursued by the industry. I protected my reputation in 2019, and my life like you would not believe. Until I was pinned down by Peter Ottens (Felon, Crips 'Blue' gang, AUS, USA, UK - DMT Institute International) and he said to my face as he held me down that he was going to rape me – raping me for SAPOL STARForce. I fought him off for hours as he told me I would get tired and give up. Half his size and aligned with a rapist police force I was not

going to be able to fight everyone. I realised I had to engage in the games around me if I wanted to stop the sexual onslaught alone, as the SAPOL police force (STARForce) was clearly not protecting me and had not been since 2015. This is where the emergency got Super extraordinary. The moments I realised I was fighting for my life alone, amongst weak men in Australia, involved in international gangs so while I fought to survive and not be pushed into the sex industry I reached out to the FBI. Desperate for resolution to constitutional rights illegalities and my basic Human Rights to be respected, I not only became the whistleblower but a strong platform to advocate for a Bill of Rights Australia. The Greens had been endorsing a need for the bill for years. Resolution and Property Human rights of my own violated. Australia was not a place I wanted to be without a Bill of Rights Australia, after the experiences outlined in this autobiography.

Recklessly endangered with many corrupt police officers claiming conflict of interest about the police status applied by numerous SAPOL Commissioners - a claim with no real basis. The false cries of conflict of interest were the main reason why these sex crimes over these years were committed against myself. The felons – these sex offenders actually believed that the corruption (the cover up) had won and the untested claim no longer had myself a police officer. Something I would Never let criminals achieve, the pathetic cry of conflict of interest made by the most corrupt persons in the police force and a whimper of rapist criminals – Extraordinary and scary to experience. Overqualified academically, as is unveiled throughout this autobiography, to be a police officer and myself physically fit. The claim about a petty certificate three qualification was as bullshit as the qualification

itself. Where the inappropriacy presented regarding the police certification was when I was met with Army trained men like rising Comanchero - Craig Spence (DOB14DEC, Australian Defence Force – Army, Olympian, Manpower, Big Brother contestant, and self-proclaimed morphine addict), Peter Ottens (Felon, Crips ‘Blue’ gang, AUS, USA, UK - DMT Institute International), etc. The certification was initiated for - intel and MY safety evidently at some point. Not for combatting rapist, diseased police personnel, nor criminal human resources nor were I volunteering for these parts.

Craig Spence (DOB14DEC, Australian Defence Force – Army, Olympian, Manpower, Big Brother contestant, and self-proclaimed morphine addict), the seemingly unlikely offender, was present before Gordon Tearonui Hamm was murdered and knew of Mt Gambier COA felon Carl Andrew Brodie (DOB08FEB1984). Carl Andrew Brodie (DOB08FEB1984) in 2014 pulling his dick out in my lounge room and screaming at me to look at it which I refused. Fucking freak, STARForce apparently recording audio of this incident at the least, the fact that he has not faced sexual harassment charges shows how compromised STARForce and SAPOL are considering this evidence was obtained under the federally overseen homicide investigation (2013). I assume Craig Spence (DOB14DEC, Australian Defence Force – Army, Olympian, Manpower, Big Brother contestant, and self-proclaimed morphine addict) knew Carl Andrew Brodie (DOB08FEB1984) via the defence force and mutual drug dealers as they both heavily engaged in substance abuse. Craig residing in New South Wales, Australia, this showed further commitment of unlawful acts and criminal negligence by police (SAPOL

and NSWPOL), with Craig Spence (DOB14DEC, Australian Defence Force – Army, Olympian, Manpower, Big Brother contestant, and self-proclaimed morphine addict) admissions of knowledge of Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) perjury of prostitution regarding myself and then stating I was involved with the SAPOL sex offender in 2001, it is conclusive that NSWPOL and SAPOL together were trying to cover up the sex crimes I had reported. Like, SAPOL and VICPOL in the years to follow. Intentional perjury - Malicious accusations with no basis or facts which in circulation caused grievous bodily harm against myself for at least two decades. Numerous veterans over a decade engaging in the crime of solicitation of myself, including self-proclaimed whistleblower David McBride (DOB15DEC1963), who proved to myself that he was heavily involved with veterans engaged in Comanchero activity and persons known to be involved with the sex industry. David McBride (DOB15DEC1963) interviewing a sex pest who claims had a threesome after he was interviewed as a whistleblower by David McBride (DOB15DEC1963). The ABC releasing David McBride (DOB15DEC1963) report against the Army, in haste and spite the governments prosecution claims. David McBride (DOB15DEC1963) is politically aligned whistleblower – aligned with politicians who are guilty of being party to the use of association laws for political gains, naming Nick Xenophon (DOB29JAN1959) and Rex Patrick (8MAY1967). The Comanchero whistleblower who gifted David McBride (DOB15DEC1963) snakeskin style boots and backs his whistleblowing campaign calls himself ‘Vancey’ Johnny Vance. David McBride (DOB15DEC1963) interviewed the sex pest guilty of stalking, sexual harassment and

spreading damaging perjury surrounding the malicious and intentional claims of prostitution about myself circulated by Comancheros persons since at least 2012. David McBride (DOB15DEC1963) posted on YouTube on the 2SEP2023 his interview with this felon titled: Whistleblower Talks – Johnny Vance – the face behind the “Justice For McBride” CAMPAIGN. A disgusting low for David McBride (DOB15DEC1963) who I had communicated with in 2021 surrounding his case. David McBride (DOB15DEC1963) facing a long incarceration period due to numerous charges placed against him due to his military service and obligations surrounding confidentiality after whistleblowing with the ABC. Much information reported by David McBride (DOB15DEC1963) was part of the Defence Force investigation released as the Brereton Report. David McBride (DOB15DEC1963) pleaded guilty to three offences including stealing commonwealth information and passing it onto journalists, as well as admits to guilt in his book published by Penguin Books. The penalty for his crimes, imprisonment.

Defence Force personnel have been involved in perjury and assisting the government in a cover up for over a decade. Army and Navy personnel have engaged in my life since I was a teenager. My dad’s first lawyer that I was aware of having a Navy background, this lawyer giving me legal advice on a speeding fine when I was a teenager. The fact that Craig Spence (DOB14DEC, Australian Defence Force – Army, Olympian, Manpower, Big Brother contestant, and self-proclaimed morphine addict) with his only connection with Carl Andrew Brodie (DOB08FEB1984) being the Australian Army and the Comanchero’s spoke of Kurt Slaven

(SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) whose COA connections joined the Comancheros including Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) is no coincidence. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) dealing morphine in 2014 he confessed to me. The fact that Carl Andrew Brodie (DOB08FEB1984) backlashed after SAPOL (STARForce) mishandled intel I provided via family against Carl Andrew Brodie (DOB08FEB1984) in 2013 is criminal negligence and no surprise really. That's what happens when the police do not act or cannot act on known violent/sex offending felons. During STARForce operations for years my safety – their duty of care was absent. Nothing has really been appropriately or legally handled, every operation further compromising my safety and escalated veteran associated criminal activity further. Craig Spence (DOB14DEC, Australian Defence Force – Army, Olympian, Manpower, Big Brother contestant, and self-proclaimed morphine addict) wanted to be seen as a hero and was overly nice to myself since the World Kindness Australia General Meeting where we formally met in person as opposed to digital communication. I found him attractive on paper, good job (s), charitable contributions yet in 2014 when we met, I was not thinking about him in an intimate sense. I thought I could trust him in 2017, our businesses involved - Barbwire Noose part of the World Kindness movement. I was interested in him personally at this time (2017) when he invited myself to the NSW Business award to which he was nominated. Craig Spence (DOB14DEC, Australian Defence Force – Army, Olympian, Manpower, Big Brother contestant, and self-proclaimed morphine addict) paid for and used my virgin frequent

flyer points to arrange the date weekend. Details of my virgin points which I believe he later used without my permission. In 2017 after this NSW government business award night finished, at the end of the night, Craig drugged and raped me. The ex-Army servicemen committing sexual assault against myself and stated he was competing with Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) for my affection at this time in 2017. It was alarming commentary. Especially after being drugged at the event, passing out from this drugging in the taxi returning to his residence, then to be carried upstairs - passed out, after consuming very little alcohol to wake up drugged, being sexually assaulted (oral rape) then intercourse raped under duress without a condom which when I woke to consciousness I tried to stop sexual engagement and reach for. Craig Spence (DOB14DEC, Australian Defence Force – Army, Olympian, Manpower, Big Brother contestant, and self-proclaimed morphine addict) grabbing my ankles and dragging me back to him stating “where are you going” before he raped me. Craig Spence (DOB14DEC, Australian Defence Force – Army, Olympian, Manpower, Big Brother contestant, and self-proclaimed morphine addict) then mocking about Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) that I had a relationship with the paedophile – a sex offender I ran away from who I had fuck all to do with is a fucked up experience. Let alone for all this to stem from SAPOL criminal negligence escalating to a paedophile cover up. These vulgar crimes alerting myself to the fact that there was a serious plot going down that I did not know about. Random men wanting to marry myself without really knowing me, claims of myself holding ‘power’ because of my whistleblowing against the SA Labor government.

Wealthy and successful creep's propositions coming from nowhere stemming from SAPOL, the police and government using the Comancheros like the CIA use the Hells Angels, and revenge porn sold on silk road plus circulated by bikers and police forces in Australia via DVD. Obsessed, greedy sickos accurately describes these men.

Suffering and damages so vile have been allowed to occur by all police forces against my persons. Most of these crimes engaged with Police Ministers – governments knowledge as well. It is sick, and shows the insidious rape culture I have described using research and makes irrefutable the root cause of violence against women in Australia. The uncanniness of how we see in suffering that less suffering is a form of saviour is the approach of these defence force sex offenders and the men and women of Australia's law enforcement. The perpetrator is not the real issue until you're dead. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) coming along after Craig Spence's (DOB14DEC, Australian Defence – Army, Olympian, Manpower, Big Brother contestant) offending and establishing the forced turbulent relationship is a prime example of this. Damian Ferrari's (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) continued harassment and defamation towards myself continuing into 2023, VICPOL failing the Integrity test as SAPOL did. A paedophile sex industry prioritised over citizens lives.

Craig Spence (DOB14DEC, Australian Defence Force – Army, Olympian, Manpower, Big Brother contestant, and self-proclaimed morphine addict) and Damian both under the belief that they were trying to save me from something. Craig Spence (DOB14DEC, Australian Defence Force – Army, Olympian, Manpower, Big

Brother contestant, and self-proclaimed morphine addict) felt something needed his address, after military service. I believe a damaged man, and in need of psychological treatment as well as consequence for being a sex offender. Both men needing to be charged as the sex offenders they are. Craig without knowing his sex offending was sweet and lovable, which is clearly why he was able to convince many persons that his World Kindness advocacy was genuine. I literally fell for all the good qualities of the man to trust him after communications continued on a professional then non-professional basis in 2017. A charming personality with a resume that read Stud from Manpower, Australian Army, Australian Olympics Water polo Champion, Corporate Director and charitable organizations under his belt.

It was surreal, many of these men, as with dashing Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) and tempting as Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS) Metal band Abreact in its early days - a band my brand Barbwire Noose promoted; Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657), an unlikely crush developing after his bold pursuit of my attention, were piss weak in their convictions regarding my justice. Finding excuses and avenues to flounder accountability. Pursuing justice, I worked hard to engage these men in resolution as opposed to allowing them to seep into the cracks of a cover up. They were all under the belief that they were being heroic, whilst deep in corrupt police activity. The exact police corruption which allowed myself to be raped numerous times during police investigations. These men, nonheroic in this autobiography, were unable to save myself nor themselves from the temptation of corruption.

Furthermore, these men were assigned to rescue like operations, taskforces or to investigate myself and instead of fulfilling their job obligations, my safety and rights were compromised for petty sexual benefits and gang profits. Men who expressed personal interest in myself, instead of holding their friends to account within the police force, witnessed and watched myself enduring years of emotional, psychological, and physical abuse. Resolution forced the writings of this autobiography, Saving Myself. The truth in the end was all that could stop this mass corruption within the police force.

Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) having told me in 2014 I was being used as “rape bait”, an example of not only corruption but an insidious police brutality that engaged and excused sex crimes. SAPOL using myself as rape bait (unknown to me) against the Gypsy Jokers in the early 2000’s and against the Comancheros during and after the Gordon Tearonui Hamm investigation from 2014 the felon claims. Luke also stating that the police had leaked to the gang deliberately that I provided information against the jailed ex-army head of Comancheros in Victoria - which was actually Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) speaking against ‘Leechy’ as Luke referred to him, not me. I don't know anyone from Victoria like that, Luke was literally dealing with and for the Comancheros 2013/2014. Myself aware of the endless lies and perjury being committed gave me good basis to hold in the back of my mind that I need to look out for myself during this extraordinary emergency where SAPOL and police forces maliciously and intentionally allowed criminal negligence and reckless endangerment.

Reality is, if ICAC was productively operational - not with a flawed legislation for political gain, the STARForce members associated with the death of Gordon Tearonui Hamm would not have been overlooked and covered up regarding their accountability. This activity would not have stemmed past 2017 where I called out SA Police Ministers regarding their involvement with SAPOL's cover up. If the ICAC legislation held the police minister to account I believe a Royal Commission into SAPOL would have commenced in 2018. Not just another ignored ICAC SA report as released in 2016 under police minister Peter Bryden Malinauskas (DOB14AUG1980) and 2019 under liberal police minister Corey Luke Wingard (former South Australian Liberal Party politician). Peter Bryden Malinauskas (DOB14AUG1980) was the police minister who first assisted SAPOL with engaging perjury in this cover up with Commissioner Grant Stevens, followed by Police Minister Christopher James Picton (DOB13JAN1983) in 2018. My claims regarding Commissioner Grant Stevens being financially rewarded by now Premier Peter Bryden Malinauskas (DOB14AUG1980) for his cover up efforts are irrefutable when the integrity, bias relationship and corrupt union of these men is assessed. The grossly negligent investigation surrounding Gordon Tearonui Hamms was STARForce led which not only caused grievous bodily harm but a death. Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) the person who overlooked ALL the conduct I reported from at least 2017. The Most corrupt officer I encountered, and the most dangerous was Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF).

Details surrounding Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) were brought to my attention in 2015, around the time I was told I was investigating the sex industry by David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS). Me, investigating an industry I had nothing to do with – a preposterous accusation that could not have been any further from the truth at this time. David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) stated that the allegation that I was investigating the sex industry came from my dad, who told him this when they went for a walk alone at my parent’s farm. My dad irrefutably involved with malicious and intentional reckless endangerment to my life. At this time, he was also said to be involved in solicitation surrounding Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) who was heavily involved with gangs with his use of the Comancheros, Gypsy Jokers, Bandidos and Hells Angels prostitutes at the least. Proven by countless accusations followed by persons directly involved with the sex industry intel that Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF), Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy), Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) names amongst the many men in law enforcement were involved with STD carrying prostitutes and minors. Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) and my family seemingly my biggest barrier to expose the truth about SAPOL.

Having provided information against Mark ‘Freddy’ Moreland (Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS 2013), David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier

District Sth AUS) and Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District resident - 2013) in 2014 is where police forces blurred the lines regarding information I had provided. I exposed further offenders as the investigation progressed – offences against myself. The Australian Police Force ignoring my intel and recruiting all of Gordon Tearonui Hamms aggressors and offenders into the case instead of the little girl who they used, abused, and provided the vital intel which led to a string of arrests. I was entitled to three million AUD in reward money after three murderers were jailed upon the conclusion of the Gordon Tearonui Hamm tragedy. Instead, I watched my parents, brother and ALL gang members involved in his death flourish while I was attacked and raped for years until exposing the case in this Autobiography. If that doesn't scream the police forces are heavily compromised beyond control, I don't know what does. That money is nothing to do with torts or compensation due to this cover up and criminal negligence I am entitled to. Those millions of dollars are simply reward money, reward money the government didn't want me to have as I would have invested it in my brand in 2014. Investments that would have seen Barbwire Noose flourish and expose the disabilities criminal negligence by SA Labor Government. SAPOL completely complicit in covering up government sector criminal negligence and sex crimes motivated by their own sex crimes and the facts that they did not investigate the rape of disabled persons in Sharley House Mount Gambier, Sth AUS in 2004 or 2005 when I reported the sex crimes. After years of sex crimes and criminal negligence I wanted EVERY cent I was entitled to and this practice with human resources (as stated) reformed so this activity could Never eventuate again. Prior to the Gordon Tearonui Hamm homicide, I had

provided intel against four felons regarding the attack against my dad in 2012 and also against felon Carl Andrew Brodie (DOB08FEB1984). Carl Andrew Brodie (DOB08FEB1984) invested the money he rorted from the Australian Army in the ICE Industry, Victoria AUS he stated. Carl Andrew Brodie (DOB08FEB1984) conspiring to defraud the Federal Government, obtained a pay-out from the government by lying about injuries (injuries he did not obtain), Carl confided in myself and David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) that he made up the details of the claim. Carl Andrew Brodie (DOB08FEB1984) was reported to my cousin Sean Gregory Hobbs (Barossa, Sth AUS, SAPOL) for trafficking ICE from Victoria to South Australia and defrauding the government in 2013.

The leaks from police forces regarding certain human resources to me appeared deliberate and recklessly endangered lives. Not just the lives of human resources. I personally witnessed police displaying documents which compromised investigations when Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) left paperwork on an interview table on purpose. A deliberate attempt to not only expose a person's interactions with police, but this action to me was also engaged in hopes of inciting hate between persons. A dangerous disruption tactic police forces use against organised crime to generate gang war is the engagement of activities intended to stir up hatred. This tactic is what the CIA engage when they infiltrated both the Hells Angels and the Bandidos in 2012 in California, USA. Activity which led to a public shoot out which endangered lives for police and political gain. In Australia this tactic is used under the unconstitutional association laws, also for police and

political gains. Personally, I had already reported against David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) whom the documentation contained scripture regarding. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) told me I was being set up as an informant during the Gordon Tearonui Hamm investigation with this practise of leaking documents. Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) was telling the truth when he shared this information about this practise with me as I later witnessed it myself. This deliberate conduct engaged by corrupt SAPOL personnel with the hopes that felons would hurt myself for helping the police demonstrates the irrefutable level police engaged criminal negligence as well as maliciously and intentionally pursued to have me recklessly endangered and my life threatened. The Mount Gambier Police station (Sth AUS) apparently mocking up a statement against person's - I am not aware of who, with my name on it and put this life threatening maladministration (perjury) on the table in interviews for felons to read. I did not provide one formal statement regarding the murder of Gordon Tearonui Hamm – Aaron Roche (VICPOL ID 33388 and Freemason) Never asked me to write any statements regarding the investigation (2014/2015). In approximately 2016/2017 was when Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) engaged in this type of behaviour to which I witnessed. This intentional criminal negligence the exact reckless endangerment of my life that Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) described. The Australian Federal police overseeing this investigation, this conduct should have been addressed and charges of neglectful

investigation leading to grievous bodily harm laid. Had law enforcement or ICAC SA acted on the POLICE VS Kurt Slaven statement or dismissed Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) when I reported him for sharing evidence with Graham Daniel Young (15MAR1975) the criminal negligence described in this autobiography would not have spiralled out of control and ICAC could have stop this illegal practice. Which highly likely would have stopped the sex offences that occurred in 2015 under a STARForce operation during my stay in Adelaide (Sth AUS) for Clipsal 500 Adelaide (motorcar race event) and ongoing. To gain resolution after having called out and upon all police officers involved in the Gordon Tearonui Hamm investigation and investigating Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) sex crimes I have appeal to the Supreme Court of South Australia, also writing with legal representation inclusion to the High Court of Australia. Applications disrupted by police and government which proves our justice system lacked separation of powers and was in disrepute. Evident when the High Court of Australia let George Pell (Ballarat, Victoria, AUS - Australian Catholic Church Cardinal, DOB8JUN1941 – Died 10JAN2023) out of jail based on a mocked-up map which proved very little when there were numerous victims and the offender in question had been proven to be guilty regarding complicitly covering up Catholic Church sex offences.

After such high-level obstructions to justice, witnessing an irrefutable level of a lacking in separation of powers and knowing the justice system of Australia was rife with sex industry associations and in disrepute it was Very difficult to call out these men. More so to achieve having this systematic abuse of power and process addressed as

a Royal Commission into SAPOL issue. I did not stop pushing for the appropriate charges to be applied to sex offenders and police criminal conduct.

Trusting the process and police was something I was told to do numerous times during the homicide investigation. I tried to trust most people, everyone talked out loud like they were doing good, yet their body language said otherwise. Many persons to start with following through with good deeds or promises which creates bonds. The attachments generated through trust and trauma which can be drawn from these events and reading this autobiography are real between victims and police officers more often than not. Which is one of the countless reasons why police are not allowed to pursue victims. A trauma bond typically follows a cycle and rests on an imbalance of power. After such traumatic experiences were shared with obsessed police officers, it shows like in movies' scripts over these years. They say, all is fair in Love and War. I disagree. After such barbarism against my life, the toleration of such procedures, corruption, and criminal activity is not something society should take in its stride. The unconstitutional and illegal ongoing, no matter what feelings had developed over this time it was of no matter in the wake of Royal Commission. I would Never have a relationship with a person to which I knew had used a prostitute, asking all my partners this question. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL), whom I did not choose to have a relationship with, is the only relationship I have had to which his exploitation of human life was not answered when I asked. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria

AUS - VICPOL) insinuating his involvement in the sex industry a lot. Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) disqualified in 2016 as Travis Paul Enmon (DOB16JAN1989) which was the only reason I trusted him. Police – the CIA all over Travis Paul Enmon (DOB16JAN1989) social media at this time. I literally had to prove to myself that the communication I chase was the right guy, trusting no one and no social media communications. Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) regardless of him being upstanding against police harassment to start with. The facts are he floated around me inappropriately, he was married and he was not Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA). For over half a decade (2014 - 2021 Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) was all I was looking for, the Only man I really wanted.

I had told many friends, family and others out of courtesy, including legal services, my publishers, etc of the ongoings surrounding these men. Even the mistaken identities had been shared in conversation. Why these men were pretending to be Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1985) is beyond words outrageous and caused much emotional distress as well as psychological suffering. Not to mention the intentional embarrassment that was caused. Along with defamation and criminal offences committed against my persons. I should never have had to work out or wonder who was who and what was what. My life being manipulated vilely by breaches to my privacy based on no legal grounds. By men obsessed with revenge porn circulated in the most dangerous manner by police associated felons. I felt so helpless during these years to resolution. I could do more for others with my outspoken Humanity and Human

Rights activism than I felt I could do for myself. Many brave members of the community had emerged by 2020. Community members standing up mainly against Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy), criminal behaviour, corruption and malpractice and infidelity within the police force which was costing our Sth AUS communities dearly. Resolution was detrimentally and intentionally slow. Recorded phone calls in 2019/2020, providing much evidence against Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) which remained unacted upon by SAPOL and State Government. Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) in his own corruption, whose job as ICAC SA was to stop the corruption which led to serious grievous bodily harm in 2012 - ongoing authoring this autobiography. Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) floundering SO severely in his job is his legacy, the Monster that did the most damage. Followed by Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) under VICPOL Commissioner Shane Patton (Chief VICPOL 2020) and VICPOL Commissioner Graham Leonard Ashton (DOB1962) alongside Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) under SAPOL Commissioner Grant Stevens and SAPOL Commissioner Gary Burns (STARForce; joined SAPOL 1972). These men, the drive behind this insidious cover up. A police force rotten to the core. Police forces that maliciously and intentionally cover up and overlook severe sex crimes (paedophilia) - rape crimes and even murders for political, financial and authority/influence gains. Police investigating police a prominent problem. To know, witness and endure all this made life SO unbearable and deeply traumatic. Telling the truth pursuing the Royal Commission into SAPOL to

be called. The horrendous ongoing - operations, corruption, investigations I had endured, seen, heard - witnessed regarding the criminal conduct of our police force, outlined for Royal Commission into SAPOL in this autobiography is disgustingly astonishing. More outrageously astonishing is that the courts and basically a dozen judges (both male and female) involved did not call for Royal Commission themselves. Royal Commissions can be called by politicians and/or judges. The constant abuse of power by police, bribe taking and gang alliances blatantly obvious. After all my reports to the police ombudsman and ICAC SA – NT, IBAC and the newly introduced NACC between 2014 and 2023 were met with no resolution. For over half a decade instead of resolution and being respected as a victim, the lack of separation of powers and the deterioration of our democracy via unconstitutional law is irrefutable. I was whistleblowing police and disability sector corruption of a criminal nature and met with torts, life threatening harassment and blatant targeting by police and associated persons. Investigating, witnessing, and recording many criminal actions of police personnel engaged with intent, and maliciously motivated criminal negligence, a chain of causation of associated crimes and government authority, the oversights were too Big to deny. Irrefutable. The recommendations proposed in this book are paramount to change within the sector.

In 2020 when police announced a successful cover up of their involvement with the sex industry including children, it was six years since I had reported Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) paedophile crime along with numerous sex offenders associated with SAPOL. The disgusting culture within the Australian Police Force towards women protruded

denial. The Law Enforcement Conduct Commission (LECC) transcript regarding NSW Police WhatsApp group chat included messages about whether a woman was “r*#table” (rootable) and “worth the rape charge” was revealed. Rhetoric so appalling I felt physically nauseous reading as a victim. A police force made victim living through such a disgusting period of policing culture in Australia.

Serving in the Mount Gambier District Courts Magistrate Maria Panagiotidis (Sth AUS courts, appointed to the bench in 2003) twice falsely claiming I entered No Plea in court records is maladministration at the least, perjury at its upmost definition. My plea of NOT GUILTY was entered and I was found Not Guilty. Very questionable actions and much abuse of power seemingly by Magistrate Maria Panagiotidis (Sth AUS courts, appointed to the bench in 2003). This example showing the legal ramifications perjury was having regarding trials and my need to strongly advocate for a Royal Commission into SAPOL via public disclosure. Even judges with facts that I was being utilised as a cop, raped, torts, institutional harassment and more did not see it as their duty to gain a Royal Commission into this conduct.

The activism I have engaged during this extraordinary emergency to seek safety and resolution in a cover up have been extensive and are within various records with SAPOL and abroad. The facts that a Royal Commission has been overlooked by serving both governments, numerous judges with the power to call Royal Commission as well as politicians in the balance of power failing to publicly petition for a Royal Commission due to engagement with police driven perjury shows a need

for clemency regarding my ruthless verbal expressions to police in private messages about police corruption and life threatening circumstances I have encountered during this cover up. Verbal expressions of emotional distress are not illegal by any means, yet a need to overlook the traumatic communication aimed at police officers involved in the cover up was necessary as my persons being classed as a 'crown witness' means I am compelled to court proceedings. The need for political intervention regarding this extraordinary case was clear in 2016 after ICAC SA released a report to the Office of Public Integrity (OPI) on SAPOL. Politicians ignoring this legality is at the least a floundering of due diligence leading to criminal negligence. A cover up as expressed is highly illegal under most (said to be all) legal systems globally. The extensive and extraordinary police force torts I have been subject to and law enforcements irrefutable pursuit of charges against my persons as I was left in a life-threatening emergency stemming from numerous threats to my life over the period of 2012 to 2016, furthermore ongoing, leaves the government highly liable for crimes committed against my persons. This public disclosure investigated - the ongoings seeing courts resolution, should see any civil or criminal proceedings against my persons met with numerous defences being self-defence, extraordinary emergency, entrapment operations, no grounds for investigation, the right to defend human rights, numerous constitutional rights defences, and even royal prerogative of mercy. Under federal law; The Royal prerogative of mercy is a broad discretionary power exercisable by the Governor acting on the advice of the Executive Council and the Attorney General. The purpose of the power is to temper the rigidity of the law by dispensing clemency in

appropriate circumstances. Under my home state law (Sth AUS); The Royal Prerogative of Mercy can be exercised as follows: the grant of a free, absolute, and unconditional pardon (a full pardon) the grant of a conditional pardon (commutation of a sentence from one form to another). The fact that police have provoked and tried to entrap me in crimes and investigations which I have never committed and they had no grounds to investigate furthermore concludes not only the need for resolution but political and investigative address of this public disclosure via Royal Commissions and court proceeding against Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy).

By 2021 police ignorance towards sex offender reports I made, sex crimes against myself, etc is on record with both law enforcement departments and judicial bodies. Evidence in the forms of recorded phone calls via government departments, administrative records - emails which resulted in some blocking my pursuit of resolution via email, claims I was a serial complainant via the DPP (public and prosecution) and ICAC at times, the blatant disregard of my welfare, constitutional right, Human Rights, and the Victims' Rights violations all reflect the gaslighting activities, cover up agenda, severe criminal negligence, irrefutable torts and more. Many accountable officers displaying a blatant ignorance towards rectifying their disgraceful cover ups.

International intelligence, judicial disrepute and tyrannical applications of law creating the basis of criminal negligence and cover up turmoil. Proof of the destruction this cover up has caused not only stems to our close allies the USA as touched on, but also heavily

regarding New Zealand after deportations from the Australian Federal Police overseen Gordon Tearonui Hamm investigation reporting a staggering 9000 offences in total linked to persons deported from Australia back to their home country. A trade off to cover up the police forces heavy involvement with the sex industry leaving the small nation with a distinct increase in crimes bred by Australia.

2000 of the 9000 accounts of crimes committed by deportation were of a deceptive, theft nature. Replicating crimes that had these persons deported in the first place, the offences also included assaults and child sex crimes. The state of corruption within the Australian Police Force not only allowed New Zealander Gordon Tearonui Hamm to be murdered, but the insidious misconduct, malpractice and criminal activity by Australian police having detrimental outcomes overseas. Child sex crimes have often been a trade off when police were confronted with their own sex crimes, especially regarding their involvement with the sex industry. Called out for years by me, Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) who was involved initially in the investigation of the murder of Gordon Tearonui Hamm proved that he was that heavily involved with misconduct he could not charge child abuse and sex crimes like Luke Ryan (Mount Gambier Sth AUS District, known Catholic Family) or retired Kurt Slaven. If Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) had been charged regarding the irrefutable sex offending I reported in a timely manner it would have avoided numerous civilians facing National Integrity summons under introduced laws compelling persons and evidence with no right to silence. A devastating outcome to develop out of malicious accusations with no basis or facts which Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) could

have and should have corrected, not only as a police officer but as a Freemason.

As my case mounted against the unconstitutional and not fit for purpose Association Laws the Police Force in pathetic glory used and abused this law to no end trying to silence the truth UGLY HEROS The Price of Unlawful Enforcement told. The fact that a Victim - an innocent and un-associated person was getting more focus than known patched bikers not only proves the laws were written to target persons reporting police misconduct but that the use of these laws for their entire legislative period had been applied for political gain. Utilised in ways that illegally militarized policing. Actions that can be likened to quote: 'Russian New Generation Warfare (RNGW) combined Disinformation, denial and disruptive technologies for psychological as well as physical effect.' Battlegrounds: The Fight to Defend the Free World, Book by H. R. McMaster. Herbert McMasters writing Legendary literature.

To me disinformation is a fickle word in definition and for the most part assumes that the human population, though we have evolved and existed through many right and wrong theories over centuries, is these days too stupid to decide what to believe and what not to believe. The Australian Labor government with the support of Dictator Peter Craig Dutton (DOB 18 NOV 1970) who was leading the Liberal government introducing further unconstitutional laws which I quote this opinion piece by Human Rights Commissioner Lorraine Finlay appeared in The Australian on Thursday 24 August 2023.

“Despite being labelled the “word of the decade” in 2021, fake news is not a modern phenomenon.

Misinformation has been spread for political gain since Octavian used fake news to discredit Mark Antony in ancient Rome.

What is different today is the way modern technology makes it easier to spread fake news around the world but harder to distinguish fact from fiction. Misinformation and disinformation can have devastating effects on human rights, social cohesion and democratic processes.

Australia needs to address these risks. But this needs to be balanced with ensuring we don't unduly affect freedom of expression.

This is the key problem with the federal government's proposed Communications Legislation Amendment (Combating Misinformation and Disinformation) Bill. The draft bill aims to give the Australian Communications and Media Authority increased powers to combat online misinformation and disinformation, but in a way that does not find equilibrium between censorship of objectively untrue content and protection for freedom of expression.

Concerns about whether the draft bill strikes the right balance have been expressed by a range of groups, including social media companies such as Meta, legal experts such as the Victorian Bar Council, and the Media, Entertainment and Arts Alliance (which represents more than 15,000 workers in media and cultural sectors). The full extent of feedback about the draft bill is not yet known, with public submissions to the government's consultation process closing last week but publication of those submissions being delayed until next month.

The Australian Human Rights Commission submission, which already has been made public, highlights four key concerns about the draft bill.

The first issue is the overly broad and vague way key terms – such as misinformation, disinformation and harm – are defined. Laws targeting misinformation and disinformation require clear and precise definitions.

Drawing a clear line between truth and falsehood is not always simple, and there may be legitimate differences in opinion as to how content should be characterised. The broad definitions used here risk enabling unpopular or controversial opinions or beliefs to be subjectively labelled as misinformation or disinformation, and censored as a result.

The second key problem is the low harm threshold established by the proposed law. Content that is “reasonably likely to cause or contribute to serious harm” risks being labelled as misinformation or disinformation. The categories of harm are themselves extremely broad, including things like “harm to the health of Australians” and “harm to the Australian environment”. Reasonable people may have very different views about what constitutes harm under these categories. The definitions also provide no guidance about how harm is meant to be judged.

It is true that what is required under the bill is not just harm but serious harm. The effect of this, however, is uncertain given the proposed law does not go on to define serious harm. It further requires only that the content has to be “reasonably likely to cause or contribute to serious harm”. Content can be labelled as misinformation even

if it does not actually cause harm – it only has to be “reasonably likely to do so”.

Further, the harm threshold is not limited to causation but requires only contribution, and no minimum level of contribution is stated. This leaves open the possibility that even a minor or tangential contribution will be sufficient. The harm threshold established under this draft bill is extremely low, which risks allowing an extremely broad range of content potentially to be restricted.

The third concern highlighted by the commission is the way the proposed law defines excluded content, which is content that is protected from being labelled as misinformation or disinformation.

One key example here is that the draft bill defines any content that is authorised by the government as being excluded content. This means government information cannot, by definition, be misinformation or disinformation under the law.

This fails to acknowledge the reality that misinformation and disinformation can come from government. Indeed, government misinformation and disinformation raises particular concerns given the enhanced legitimacy and authority that many people attach to information received from official government sources.

This specific exclusion privileges government content but fails to accord the same status to content authorised by the opposition, minor parties or independents.

The result is that government content can never be misinformation but content critical of the government produced by political opponents might be. Any law

censoring online information to counter misinformation and disinformation must be scrupulously impartial and apolitical.

The fourth concern relates to the powers to regulate digital content that are granted under the draft bill to digital platform providers and (indirectly) the ACMA.

There are inherent dangers in allowing any one body – whether it be a government department or social media platform – to determine what is and is not censored content. The risk here is that efforts to combat misinformation and disinformation could be used to legitimise attempts to restrict public debate and censor unpopular opinions.

Striking the right balance between combating misinformation or disinformation and protecting freedom of expression is a challenge with no easy answer.

While we need to respond to the risks posed by misinformation and disinformation (which realistically will involve some degree of proscription about what kind of content can appear online), this draft bill does not strike the right balance. Regardless of how future efforts to combat misinformation and disinformation may better find equilibrium between these competing tensions, there needs to be strong transparency and scrutiny safeguards to protect freedom of expression. It is these mechanisms that are sorely missed in the draft bill's current form.

If we fail to ensure robust safeguards for freedom of expression online, then the measures taken to combat misinformation and disinformation could themselves risk undermining Australia's democracy and freedoms.”

Freedom of Speech, our right should be protected from the clutches of government at all costs. Unconstitutional law should be struck out at the least by our High Courts. We should not have Parliamentary appointed High Court representatives. These people should be voted on by the people based on a public resume submission. Unconstitutional laws allowing governments to pursue avenues of entrapment and for Australian Police members stalking myself with my personal device to continue their torts and character assassination spanning for over a decade.

Finally, before we delve into detailed chapters, I will mention another torts incident recorded in real-time (like the conclusion chapter of this book) as I finalised this publication. The torts engaged by VICPOL after SAPOL had incited hate and sexual harassment which led to myself ending my lease in Adelaide, Sth AUS, November 2023.

On the 28th on December 2023, I travelled into Victoria, unplanned and not even plotted on google maps until three hours before I arrived in Shepparton, Victoria AUS. Instantly it was brought to my attention by a VICPOL paddy wagon that I was being stalked by VICPOL. A highly distressing and highly illegal revelation, I instantly email the AFP commissioner regarding VICPOL torts. Including a lawyer and substantial facts surrounding torts in this email. No one knew where I was, God knows I didn't even have my rock climbing for New Years destination set in stone when I decided to stay in Shepparton less than three hours prior to this tort. I could have ended up in the Blue Mountains not the Arapiles. VICPOL were out of control regarding torts, their efforts

to protect police sex offenders and stalking myself. I stayed at the renowned Rock-Climbing destination and witness the same psychological warfare activity as was engaged during the Gordon Tearonui Hamm homicide investigation. VICPOL and associated personnel using green, red, and small white lights. Some head torch lights, some smaller mainly military utilised lights to try and scare myself. The use of propaganda to terrorise are military efforts of psychological warfare. Highly illegal activity and torts in the state (Victoria, AUS) which seen persons staying at the location linked to police engaging also in sexual harassment. Numerous climbers arriving at the Arapiles for short and long-term stays pursuing me sexually. Melbourne residence, California USA male climbers abundant and Glenn Devine (caucasian, fifty-four years of age approx year 2024) as mentioned earlier amongst the immorality, creeps and sex pests turning up to climb over January and February of 2024. A man located at the Arapiles campground with shoulder length grey hair known as 'Zorba Parer' watching me for days. I labelled 'Zorba' as a government dick licker by the time I met Eric (boyfriend of two months 9FEB2024 – 9APR2024). He would literally put his camp chair in eye view of myself which was contrary to his own tents. On the 3rd of January 2024, this man sat in his chair with his pipe harassing me, well knowing I get undressed to dress into climbing gear to climb each morning. Trying to change my clothes in peace and privacy, including underwear discreetly as we all did at the shared camp site, which him and his wife had witnessed everyone doing, yet he did not set up his chair to stare at everyone – just me for a week. This disgusting family feeling so comfortable in their harassment and position that they would urinate all over the campgrounds instead of

walking approximately fifty meters to the toilet facility provided at this prominent location. A location which always had many persons at the campgrounds all year round. I was encouraged by Parks Victoria to report this activity to VICPOL when I reported the vile family who were stealing toilet paper from the toilets to toilet all over the campgrounds instead of walking to the toilet. VICPOL's torts are irrefutable and blatantly obvious.

VICPOL as discussed are under the Bandidos thumb with VICPOL detectives and CIA personnel aligned with Doctor Arthur Veno; expert Adjunct Professor of Criminology (Monash University) report regarding the association laws. VICPOL in 2022 speaking on behalf of the FBI – Federal Bureau of Investigation, put in writing that the FBI would never hire myself. Considering I was the most honest person in the room with Australian law enforcement irrefutably covering up sex offences and the FBI witnessing this, personally I thought VICPOL's defamatory employment determination was a bit rich. A bunch of sex offender protectors speaking for the FBI in writing, I certainly wanted to obtain this tort-based outcome for myself. Which I literally would with my Consulate Green Card status allowing me to work in the USA, and my intention to follow up my application with the FBI when I landed in New York, USA 2024. Myself audio recording events and interactions with police forces for years, I recorded VICPOL's torts engaged at Mt Arapiles 15:00 13th January 2024 when VICPOL pulled up in a patrol wagon. The highway patrol looking wagon reversed and parked in front of my vehicle on the right. VICPOL sat in the car staring at me while I'm on the phone to Clear Ads regarding advertising campaign in the works with Channel 9 (AUS). Two creepy blokes

claiming they were checking on everyone as I recorded the incident. I was flashed the 'okay' aka 'nazi' hand gesture known about VICPOL and used by their idiots in protests. Following this encounter, I emailed lawyers and AFP commissioner's office stating as follows:

"Why did VICPOL just stop and stare at me until I talked to them??

I am here trying to rock climb and engage Barbwire Noose advertising plans with Channel 9 as discussed. Remaining in Australia is not an opportunity for police to harass me Mr. Kershaw?! If I'm such a big criminal, why aren't you hunting around me.

Seriously, it's scary to be approached by two dodgy VICPOL male cops in remote Australia and that check-up has caused me much emotional distress right now.

Why can I not go anywhere in Australia without police torts or actions stemming from criminal negligence playing out?

The extent police will go in a sex offender cover up is Gross."

By this stage VICPOL Natimuk had stolen advertising material from brand Barbwire Noose in relation to the publication of the Autobiography printed by Austin Macauley October 2023. Torts spanning a decade involving VICPOL and SAPOL, nearing two years since I employed Aussie Lawyers (ABN 56 641 076 137) to sue VICPOL Horsham (Victoria AUS) for torts. Aussie Lawyers (ABN 56 641 076 137) withdrawal letter regarding torts representation, received shortly after these further torts (stalking) from VICPOL. Stalking and a continuance of intentionally malicious life-threatening torts. Aussie Lawyers (ABN 56 641 076 137) withdrawing from representation at this time, if VICPOL

continued the torts, Aussie Lawyers (ABN 56 641 076 137) position is that of which, I as a client could experience damages - negligence. Which the legal service (Aussie Lawyers (ABN 56 641 076 137)) was aware of, on 19 January 2024; Ref: 221002

Dear Marcia,

Re: Your Potential Civil Claim against Police for Intentional Torts

We hope this written correspondence finds you well.

We write to you with reference to your instructions provided to our office regarding the incident you experienced with the Victoria police. It is with deep regret that we inform you that we are presently unable to continue offering our legal representation services in connection with this matter.

Due to constraints on our available resources at the moment, our office has reluctantly decided to cease accepting instructions for cases occurring within Victoria. This regrettable decision has been necessitated by a need to judiciously allocate our limited resources to areas where we can provide the most effective assistance to our clients.

In accordance with this decision, please be advised that we will not be able to further assist you with your matter pertaining to the Victoria police incident. Consequently, we have taken steps to close your file in our system. We would like to assure you that this action has been taken without accruing any costs with our firm, on your part.

It is imperative to bring to your attention that your potential claim arising from this incident is governed by stringent statutory limitation periods. Depending on the specific circumstances of your case, the limitation period may range between three (3) to six (6) years from the date of the incident, or from the date upon which a discoverable cause of action arises. This essentially means that any legal claims related to this incident must be initiated within this timeframe, failing which you might lose the right to pursue your claim.

Given this time-sensitive nature of your potential claim, we strongly urge you to promptly seek alternative legal representation without delay if you intend to pursue this matter further.

Immediate action is crucial as failure to initiate legal proceedings within the stipulated limitation periods might result in the forfeiture of your right to legal recourse related to this incident.

While we are unable to continue representing you, we want to extend our sincere gratitude for entrusting us with your instructions thus far. It has been our privilege to serve you, and it is with a sense of disappointment that we cannot see your case through to its conclusion.

In closing, we advise you again to swiftly engage the services of another competent legal professional to ensure that your rights are adequately protected and pursued in light of the impending limitation deadlines. We wish you the very best in your future endeavours and hope for a favourable resolution to your legal matter.

Should you have any questions or need clarification on any issue raised in this letter, please do not hesitate to get in touch with our office at your earliest convenience.

Thank you for your understanding and cooperation.

Kind regards

Aussie Lawyers (ABN 56 641 076 137)

Adam Canceri

Principal

This letter from Aussie Lawyers (ABN 56 641 076 137) came over a year after VICPOL, NSWPOL and the AFP engaged (false) incarceration torts. This tort is literally acknowledged by the judge on record in Victoria Courts. It's a tort claim VICPOL cannot challenge and win, the tort is acknowledged in Courts of Victoria and is irrefutable. Aussie Lawyers (ABN 56 641 076 137) in violations of their legal licence obligations to fairly represent myself in this case is also irrefutable. Furthermore, when it is acknowledged that I am a person of petite stature and female, I am socially vulnerable. Social vulnerability is statistically proven to be associated with greater fear of crime. Their lies an element of negligence surrounding this legal

representation. Clearly what this activity was trying to induce was manslaughter – efforts to push me to the refuge of suicide, to aid and bet a government cover up of sex crimes for financial gains. VICPOL and the Labor government saving money and face if I am destitute and die of homelessness, Aussie Lawyers (ABN 56 641 076 137) one can accurately predict provide legal aid at times which is funded by the government. If Aussie Lawyers (ABN 56 641 076 137) finances were investigated it is highly likely that government-based work has increased for this firm as I have witnessed with legal firms in Sth AUS. An extraordinary legal representation to occur from an acknowledged and irrefutable torts claim.

Facing many situations where police failed to protect myself, I was often forced into actions of self-defence. The malicious accusations with no basis or facts so out of control I found myself having to countlessly protect my reputation and livelihood, which I was more than willing to do for myself. Self-defence of my life from persons stemming from South Australia, Victoria, New South Wales and even during Reckless Endangerment to Northern Territory. Self-defence against this activity is a defence in court. My Human Rights non-existent, I spent much time calling out compromising actions. Even sleeping with a weapon was an action I had taken to keep myself safe. At best, half of the police force looking out for my welfare insufficiently against an unprecedented level of corruption within the Australian Police Force. Forced to survive under severe torts, an extraordinary emergency, and life-threatening circumstances of self-defence CRIMES ACT 1900 - 418 Self-defence--when available (1) A person is not criminally responsible for an offence if the person carries out the conduct

constituting the offence in self-defence. Furthermore, if a person is charged with an offence but can demonstrate that they committed the act due to a sudden or extraordinary emergency, then they are not guilty of the offence. The circumstances must have been such that an ordinary person possessing typical self-control would have been compelled to act similarly. Every state and territory of Australia has some version of the defence of emergency, though in New South Wales it is known as necessity.

Police forces of Australia are irrefutably GUILTY of countless offences against the Federal CRIMES ACT as well as aiding and abetting crimes against this Act, as outlined throughout this Autobiography. These offences are litigated below – but not limited to. Tampering with evidence is an irrefutable offence committed by state and federal police which falls under section 317 of the Crimes Act 1900, which carries a maximum penalty of 10 years in prison.

To establish the offence, the prosecution must prove beyond reasonable doubt that: You suppressed, concealed, destroyed, altered or falsified information knowing it is or may be required as evidence in a judicial proceeding, or you fabricated false evidence (other than by perjury), or you knowingly made use of false evidence, and You intended by doing so to mislead any judicial tribunal in judicial proceedings. – Source: SYDNEY CRIMINAL LAWYERS PTY LTD (ABN 56 638 109 118)

CRIMES ACT 1900 - SECT 327 (1) Any person who in or in connection with any judicial proceeding makes any false statement on oath concerning any matter which is material to the proceeding, knowing the statement to be

false or not believing it to be true, is guilty of perjury and liable to imprisonment for 10 years.

CRIMES ACT 1900 - SECT 319 General offence of perverting the course of justice; A person who does any act, or makes any omission, intending in any way to pervert the course of justice, is liable to imprisonment for 14 years.

CRIMES ACT 1900 - SECT 117 Whosoever commits larceny, or any indictable offence by this Act made punishable like larceny, shall, except in the cases hereinafter otherwise provided for, be liable to imprisonment for five years.

CRIMES ACT 1900 - SECT 61 Common assault prosecuted by indictment. Whosoever assaults any person, although not occasioning actual bodily harm, shall be liable to imprisonment for two years.

CRIMES ACT 1900 - Section 192E (1) makes it an offence for a person who, by any deception, dishonestly obtains property belonging to another or obtains a financial advantage or causes any financial disadvantage. The obtaining may be dishonest even if the person is willing to pay for the property: s 192E (2).

CRIMES ACT 1900 – 66 (c) engage in conduct with a person who has a relationship with a young person with the intention of making it more likely that the young person would commit or take part in, or watch someone else committing or taking part in, an act of a sexual nature.

CRIMES ACT 1900 - 115 Being convicted offender armed with intent to commit indictable offence. Whosoever, having been convicted of any indictable offence, afterwards commits any offence mentioned in section 114, shall be liable to imprisonment for ten years.

CRIMES ACT 1900 - 37 Choking, suffocation and strangulation; Maximum penalty--imprisonment for 10 years. (b) does so with the intention of enabling himself or herself to commit, or assisting any other person to commit, another indictable offence.

NOTE: Australian Federal Police regarding these publicly disclosed, irrefutable and recorded criminal offences in a cover up including the sexual offence committed by Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force -Navy) under Section 6.1 of the criminal Code, when liability is strict with respect to an element of an offence, the prosecution is not required to prove intention, knowledge, recklessness or negligence with respect to that element. Meaning the irrefutable facts of SAPOL criminal negligence, VICPOL criminal negligence as well as law enforcement counterparts render these institutions as well as Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force -Navy) GUILTY of the offences outlined above.

Truth, Justice and Altruism.

An irrefutable need for a Royal Commission into SAPOL, Advocacy for a Bill of Rights Australia and proof that Freemasonry, like the reverend Catholic Church has its flaws are the facts of this Autobiography. Quote: "The most dangerous people in the world are not the tiny minority instigating evil acts, but those who do the acts for them." - Suzy Kassem (DOB1DEC1975 American writer, poet, philosopher, and multi-faceted artist of Egyptian origin).

This Introduction to 'A World Untold' finishes with a Christian publication quote - Originally Published: 03rd February 2018 Tomorrow's World - Magazine and Television program - 'Most people have not been inside a jail. It's not a place that anyone in their right mind wants to be. Yet, jails are filling up and new ones can't be built fast enough. Local, state, and federal penal systems are strained beyond capacity, and they struggle for increases in their budgets to meet the demands placed upon their institutions.

Having a prison record and the stigma that goes with being tagged a "jailbird" makes it very difficult after one's release to assimilate by becoming employed, obtaining housing, and being involved in productive, gainful activities. When these difficulties come up (as they almost inevitably will), many newly released prisoners end up back in prison. Some repeat this cycle multiple times. On the other hand, some individuals with a prison record do learn their lesson and successfully re-enter society, going on to have successful, law-abiding lives.

Another aspect of the prison scene is that sometimes innocent people who are not guilty of a crime end up behind bars. There are many reasons that the system can fail to properly mete out justice. Sometimes a person is falsely accused. Anciently, in the Bible, we have the example of Joseph, the favored son of Jacob, also known as Israel. Joseph's brothers resented him and were jealous of the partiality shown to him by their father. In a rage, they seized an opportunity and cruelly sold Joseph into slavery. Despite this grim fate, Joseph showed godly behavior and his Egyptian master came to greatly value his service, giving him much responsibility. Sadly, the master's wife did not have good character and tried to

seduce Joseph. He refused her advances, so she falsely accused him of assaulting her. He was imprisoned for years. Yet, even there his abilities were recognized, and he was given a lot of responsibility. Through a series of events brought about by God, Joseph was brought before the Pharaoh to interpret a troubling dream. The king was so impressed that he put Joseph in charge of the country's food production and storage in preparation for a great famine. Joseph was a "jailbird" whom God used in a special way.

In the New Testament, we see that the religious establishment was very upset by the teachings of Jesus Christ and the activities of His apostles. A great stir occurred after the Day of Pentecost in 31 AD, as Peter preached powerful messages of repentance and the role of Jesus Christ. After he publicly healed a man who had been crippled from birth, the authorities had Peter and the other apostles thrown in jail. God miraculously released them, and they continued to actively carry out the commission that they had been given by Jesus. No doubt their detractors referred to them as some sort of "jailbirds."

Paul, a Pharisee who was a persecutor of the followers of Jesus Christ, became the "Apostle to the Gentiles" after his conversion. He was a scholarly man, zealous for the Holy Scriptures. He traveled widely and preached boldly, for which he was imprisoned—sometimes for years—on more than one occasion. He did some of his greatest work while in prison, including writing what are known as the Prison Epistles (that is, the letters to the Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, and Philemon). Not bad for someone whom many would call a "jailbird."

Jesus, in his sermon on the Mount, addressed those who suffer for their beliefs and practices when He said,

“Blessed are those who are persecuted for righteousness’ sake, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven” (Matthew 5:10).’



Beginning 2001 Margaret Street property



End period 2001 Doughty Street property (location to which I received phone call to my then mobile 0404 174 159. Kurt Slaven, unknowingly to myself, naked at Conroe Heights. This attempted sexual assault initiated by coercion regarding my car accident earlier that year. Kurt Slaven sent the taxi to this location)



1st Rental property 2002 (year following Kurt Slaven's sex crimes against myself)



2nd Rental property 2002 (year following Kurt Slaven's sex crimes against myself)





SOUTH AUSTRALIA POLICE
KEEPING SA SAFE



Your Staff
Our Staff **TRM 172171**
Enquiries
Telephone
Facsimile

Ms Marcia Hobbs
PO Box 3510
MOUNT GAMBIER SA 5290

Dear Ms Hobbs

Commissioner Stevens acknowledges your letter of 8 December 2017.

Please note your correspondence has been referred to the Officer in Charge of the Ethical and Professional Standards Branch.

A response will be provided to you in due course.

Yours sincerely

Senior Sergeant First Class Karmen Conway
Staff Officer – Deputy Commissioner of Police

14 December 2017



**Government
of South Australia**

PROTECTED

OUR REFERENCE NUMBER: 2018/002303



12 January 2018

PROTECTED

Ms Marcia Hobbs
24 Kurrajong Street
MOUNT GAMBIER SA 5290

Dear Ms Hobbs

Re Your complaint about South Australia Police (SAPOL)

Thank you for your complaint to the Office for Public Integrity (OPI) in relation to SAPOL.

This letter outlines some of the functions of the OPI and how your complaint has been addressed.

OPI Process

A complaint or report that relates to SAPOL will be dealt with under the *Police Complaints and Discipline Act 2016* (The Police Complaints Act) which places the primary responsibility for the management of complaints about the conduct of police with the Internal Investigations Section (IIS) of SAPOL.

The OPI having received a complaint or report about police conduct will refer the matter to IIS unless the OPI decides to refer the matter to the Independent Commissioner Against Corruption (ICAC). Matters that may be referred to ICAC would include conduct that raises a potential issue of corruption or serious or systemic misconduct or maladministration.

If a complaint or report is referred to IIS, they will be responsible for keeping you informed on the status and progress of your matter.

The OPI will oversee the manner in which complaints and reports about the police are managed.

The OPI is able to reassess a matter already assessed by SAPOL and is able to issue directions to SAPOL regarding their investigation of complaints or reports.

Your Complaint

Your complaint has been reviewed by the OPI and referred to the Internal Investigation Section (IIS) of SAPOL.

PAGE 1 OF 3

PROTECTED

(08) 8207 1777 • 1300 792 489
GPO BOX 11066, ADELAIDE, SA 5001
LEVEL 1, 55 CURRIE STREET
WWW.ICACSA.GOV.AU



Your Ref:
Our Ref: FOI 18-1042
Enquiries: pif72008
Telephone: 7322 3347
Facsimile: 7322 4160

Ms Marcia Hobbs
24 KURRAJONG STREET
MOUNT GAMBIER SA 5290

Dear Madam,

APPLICATION FOR INTERNAL REVIEW – FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT 1991

I refer to your application for an internal review received by South Australia Police (SAPOL) on 19 February 2018.

I refer to the determination made by the Manager, Freedom of Information Unit on 17 January 2018. In this determination you requested the following:

"I request records/claims held against my persons regarding charges, accusations or any documentation from this department between 2001-2005, 2011-2015"

You further refined your request in a telephone conversation you had with Sergeant Friend on 15 January, 2018. You clarified your request and stated you are seeking a police report where you are listed as a suspect and the report relates to a local police officer during the time period of 2012 to 2017.

In SAPOL's letter of determination dated 17 January 2018, it stated:

It is determined to **refuse access** to a document that falls within the scope of your above request pursuant to clause 4(1) (b) of Schedule 1 of the FOI Act which states:

"A document is an exempt document if it contains matter the disclosure of which could reasonably be expected to prejudice the fair trial of any person or the impartial adjudication of any case."

and

Clause 4(2) (a) (i) of the FOI Act which states:

"A document is an exempt document if it contains matter the disclosure of which could reasonably be expected to prejudice the investigation of any contravention or possible contravention of the law (including any revenue law) whether generally or in a particular case."

and





SOUTH AUSTRALIA POLICE
KEEPING SA SAFE

Your Ref:
Our Ref: 18-1042
Enquiries:
Telephone: 7322 3347
Facsimile: 7322 4180

Ms Marcia Hobbs
PO Box 3510
MOUNT GAMBIER SA 5290

Dear Madam,

Re: Freedom of Information Act application

In reference to your application made pursuant to the Freedom of Information (FOI) Act 1991, access was sought to the following information:

"I request records/claims held against my persons regarding charges, accusations or any documentation from this department between 2001-2005, 2011-2015"

I refer to a telephone conversation you had with Sergeant Friend on 15 January 2018. You clarified your request and stated you are seeking a police report where you are listed as a suspect and the report relates to a local police officer during the time period of 2012 to 2017.

It is determined to **refuse access** to a document that falls within the scope of your above request pursuant to clause 4(1)(b) of Schedule 1 of the FOI Act which states:

"A document is an exempt document if it contains matter the disclosure of which could reasonably be expected to prejudice the fair trial of any person or the impartial adjudication of any case."

and

Clause 4(2)(a)(i) of Schedule 1 of the FOI Act which states:

"A document is an exempt document if it contains matter the disclosure of which could reasonably be expected to prejudice the investigation of any contravention or possible contravention of the law (including any revenue law) whether generally or in a particular case."

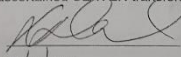
and



Continuance of AFFIDAVIT of Katie DALTON

2017 and March 2018 I was able to demonstrate SLAVEN was not the person responsible for the allegations made by HOBBS.

5. In a statement provided by HOBBS (dated 9 February 2018) she advised she was involved in a motor vehicle accident in Mount Gambier on the 8th of October 2002, ²⁰⁰¹ resulting in her vehicle being stolen from the accident scene overnight. These events were reported to Mount Gambier Police at the time by HOBBS. SAPOL records, by way of a police incident report (PIR) and a vehicle collision report (VCR), confirmed the date as being the 8th of October 2002.
6. HOBBS further advised she was picked up by a Mount Gambier police officer in a Blue Subaru WRX bearing SA Defence Force registration plates 'WRX-235'.
7. Whilst in this vehicle; HOBBS was driven out of town via Grant Ave and taken to a pine plantation where the sexual assault is alleged to have occurred. HOBBS advised the accused was pulled over for speeding whilst driving the WRX along Grant Avenue.
8. In an addendum statement provided by HOBBS (dated 27 September 2018) HOBBS amended the date of the vehicle accident from 2002 to 2001. There are no SAPOL records to corroborate the 2001 date.
9. With reference to the aforementioned details provided by HOBBS relating to the allegations I ascertained SLAVEN transferred out of the Mount Gambier CIB on 21

Deponent's Signature: 

Witnessed By: 


Date: 22 / 8 / 2019

(Signature of person before whom affidavit is affirmed and declared)

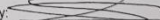
* Strike out whichever is inapplicable

Continuance of AFFIDAVIT of: Michelle Alexander

6. In relation to that statement I supply the following details of conversation relative to Senior Sergeant Kurt Slaven (Slaven);
7. On 5 May 2018⁸, I spoke with Marcia Hobbs, at her home address, and provided her information on behalf of Detective Brevet Sergeant Katie Dalton (Dalton).
8. I informed Hobbs that Dalton had investigated the matter and found that Slaven was not working in Mount Gambier at the time of the alleged sexual assault, he had not accessed her police report and that Dalton had a person of interest in the matter. I further advised Marcia Hobbs, that Dalton wanted to contact her in order discuss the investigation further and possible carry out an identification procedure with her.
9. Hobbs advised she would take the social media post down and whilst she did not believe it could be any other person, she was open to meet with Dalton to assist with the investigation.
10. On 24 May 2018, I again spoke with Marcia Hobbs, at the Mount Gambier Police station, and provided her with information on behalf of Dalton.
11. I advised Marcia Hobbs that Slaven was not present in Mount Gambier from 2002, audits on the report relating to her car had not been accessed by Slaven, he had never been recorded to owning a blue Subaru, and he had never been issued a fine at that time of the alleged offence or stopped by police on that date.

Deponent's Signature: 

Date: 5-09-2019

Witnessed By: 

(Signature of person before whom affidavit sworn /
~~affirmed and declared~~)

* Strike out whichever is inapplicable

Continuance of AFFIDAVIT of: Matthew JENNINGS

5. A short time later became aware of a false allegation being spread that I had sex with HOBBS. — You wish creep.
6. On 31 January 2016, I provided a statement regarding that allegation, which is attached as an Annexure to this statement, marked MJ.1. I stress now as I did then that the allegation is false and I do not know where it started; whether it was by HOBBS or someone else.
7. I have since been made aware HOBBS has made other spurious allegations against me on her social media pages. I cannot recall who made me aware of the posts initially but was questioned about the allegations by multiple friends and other people.
8. 15 social media posts dated between 20 July 2017 and 19 April 2018 have been brought to my attention and are referenced / Annexured below. The only time I have ever accessed HOBBS public Facebook profile was when my ex-partner accused me of sleeping with HOBBS. When she made the allegations I actually had no idea who HOBBS was and couldn't recall the name from processing in the cells. I did a search on the name brought up by my partner at the time and that's when I realised it was the female I had processed in the Mount Gambier Cells. I have not accessed any further social media regarding HOBBS since that time that I can recall.
9. **MJ.2** was posted on 20 July 2017 on facebook.com/marciabroose. It names me as a police officer and indicates I failed to act upon a breach of intervention order.

Deponent's Signature: [Signature]
Date: 6/9/2018

Witnessed By: [Signature]
(Signature of person before whom affidavit "sworn / affirmed and declared")

* Strike out whichever is inapplicable
Revised: 2012/2017


Continuance of AFFIDAVIT of: Kurt SLAVEN

5. On Monday the 11 December 2017, I received correspondence in the form of an email from Detective Brevet Sergeant Adam BROWN ('BROWN') from the Internal Investigation Section. This email referenced a female by the name of Marcia HOBBS ('HOBBS'). When I read the contents of the email and addressed the request in my mind, it was clear to me that I had no knowledge of HOBBS and that to the best of my recollection I had never met her.

6. I rang BROWN and spoke with him further about his request. Further into our conversation I still had no knowledge of HOBBS and advised BROWN of that. It was at that time BROWN informed me HOBBS had made allegations on social network forums that I had raped her back in 2001; and that Detective Brevet Sergeant DALTON from the Special Crime Investigation Branch was handling the matter.

7. This conversation was a surprise to me. It made me very unsettled in regards to the allegations, and the fact that an investigation was being carried out. My response to the information was strong and direct back to BROWN, informing him that I had no knowledge of HOBBS and to the best of my recollection had never met her. I added a very strong denial in regards to HOBBS' allegations of rape.

8. BROWN later emailed me numerous references from various Facebook, Instagram and Twitter accounts. These social media accounts appeared to be in the name of HOBBS. I have attached these posts as annexures to this statement marked **KS.1** to **KS.15** respectively.

Deponent's Signature: 

Witnessed By: 

(Signature of person before whom affidavit affirmed and declared)

Date: 12 February 2018

* Strike out whichever is inapplicable

Revised: 20/12/2017

STAWELL MAGISTRATES COURT SOUTH AUSTRALIA

AFFIDAVIT

Office use only
Date of filing

ACTION No K 10225237

BETWEEN

DAMIAN H FERRARI

PLAINTIFF

and

MARCIA ANITA HOBBS

DEFENDANT

I, Marcia Hobbs of PO Box 3510 Mount Gambier SA 5290, Self Employed make oath and say:

1. Prior to Damian Ferrari's Defamatory and Malicious prosecution regarding this application of intervention I made statement regarding Domestic Violence and Sexual Assault to Victorian Police Officer Alyx Gray in Melbourne, Victoria.
Statement ~~is attached~~ *is attached*
2. I have not travelled to Ararat or Beaufort since separating with Damian Ferrari yet he has travelled to Mount Gambier at least twice since our separation. *is attached*

Deponent: *MH*

Witness: *DF*

25/3/13
Denise Frances Uruhart, J.P.: 32353
A Justice of the Peace for South Australia



Royal Life Saving

Adelaide Aquatic Centre
Jeffcott Rd, North Adelaide SA 5006
PO Box 344, Mt Gambier SA 5072
Telephone: 08 8210 4500
Facs mile: 08 8352 6162
Email: swim@royallifesavingna.com.au
Web: www.royallifesavingna.com.au
ABN 26 318 933 273

18/12/2018

Marcia Hobbs
PO Box 3510
Mt Gambier SA 5290

Letter of Offer of Employment – Instructor in Charge (Casual)

VACSWIM 2018/2019 program

Royal Life Saving Society are pleased to offer you Casual Employment in the position of Instructor in Charge at *Millicent*. Your employment is governed by the Fitness Industry Award 2010 and relevant legislation.

Your applicable rate of pay for this classification is above the Award rate and is set at \$34.00 per hour. After completion of the program, you will be paid by Electronic Funds Transfer. If applicable to the hours of employment, Superannuation may be paid at the current legislative rate. The terms and conditions of your casual employment are also subject to specific organisational policies and procedures, as varied and notified to you from time to time.

In order to terminate this Contract of Employment prior to its nominated termination date or task completion, there must have been an act of serious misconduct, a failure to meet a satisfactory level of performance or a mutually agreed termination date, in which case an appropriate notice period of 1 day is required to be given by either party. We may choose to make a payment to you in lieu of providing the required notice period.

Please complete the details below, sign and return this letter to indicate your acceptance of its terms and conditions. We recommend that you take a copy of this letter for your reference.

We look forward to your acceptance of this offer and to you joining our Casual Pool of Swimming Instructors at Royal Life Saving Society.

Yours sincerely

Jayne Minear
CEO

Location: **Millicent**

I, Marcia Hobbs, hereby accept the offer of employment made by Royal Life Saving Society on the terms and conditions set out above.

Employee.....

Date

19, 12, 18



JOHNSTON WITHERS
LAWYERS

Retainer Agreement

Between: Johnston Withers ('we/us/our');
and: Marcia Anita Hobbs ('you/your')
Date: 13 December 2018

YOUR MATTER

You authorise us to act on your behalf and undertake the scope of legal work as described in this Agreement and in our correspondence to you, in relation to the following matter:

Investigation into Negligence and Malicious Prosecution

INITIAL WORK INVOLVED

You would like us to undertake the following initial work: Review the documents from the Ombudsman and Prosecution and advise you of a potential claim.

ESTIMATE OF FEES AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR INITIAL WORK

We estimate the fees and disbursements involved in undertaking the Initial Work to be:

Fees:	\$2,000.00	plus GST
Disbursements:	\$0.00	plus GST
Total ('Initial Work Estimate')	\$2,000.00	plus GST

INITIAL ADVANCE REQUIRED

You will be required to place the following sum of money \$2,000.00 ('Initial Advance') into our trust account and sign one copy of this Agreement and return it to us before we start work on your matter.

Once the initial advance has been billed, we may require further advances from you to complete your matter. (Refer Clause 5). We may cease acting in your matter if there are insufficient funds in trust to cover our anticipated further costs and disbursements.

We will accept payment in the following formats:

- Cash.
- Cheque.
- Direct Credit to our bank account:
Johnston Withers Trust Account
BSB: 035-016 Account No: 166726
Westpac Banking Corporation
Please quote your reference number: 182746
- Credit Card payments either with the card present or by phone payment.

Other than payments of up to \$2,000 for the initial payment, payments by credit card will incur an administration expense (to cover the bank surcharge) of 2% of the total bill.

Mangan Ey & Associates Pty. Ltd.

BARRISTERS & SOLICITORS

— Est. 1982 —

Adelaide Office

Suite 5, First Floor,
118 Halifax Street
Adelaide, SA 5000
T | (08) 8227 2322
F | (08) 8227 2344
DX 193
mail@manganey.com.au
www.manganey.com.au

Murray Bridge Office

39 Bridge Street,
Murray Bridge SA 5253
M | 0414 953 164
T | (08) 8227 2322
F | (08) 8227 2344

Partner |

Stephen Charles Ey. LL.B.

Solicitors |

Andrew Ey. B. Comm. LL.B.
Noah Redmond B. Comm. LL.B.
Nikki Conley LL.B. / L.P.
Leesah Randall B. Int Stud. LL.B.

Our Ref: sce:tem:11880
Your Ref:

22 May 2019

Ms Marcia Hobbs
PO Box 3510
MOUNT GAMBIER SA 5291

Dear Ms Hobbs

Re: Police

Further to previous correspondence, we would be pleased if you would contact the writer to arrange an appointment to discuss your matter.

We look forward to hearing from you.

Yours faithfully
MANGAN EY & ASSOCIATES PTY LTD

Per:

Stephen C Ey

Criminal Law Specialists

ABN | 38 008 105520

OFFICIAL: Sensitive



OUR REF:NL:RH:2021030018X

15 June 2023

Ms Marcia Hobbs

Via email: hobbsma1@gmail.com

Level 10, 30 Currie Street
Adelaide SA 5000
GPO Box 230
Adelaide SA 5001
T (08) 8212 7924 or 1800 337 570
F (08) 8231 0747
E lpcc@lpcc.sa.gov.au
www.lpcc.sa.gov.au

Dear Ms Hobbs

Your Complaint about Mr Stephen Ey (Practitioner) - Commissioner's Determination

I refer to previous correspondence in relation to your Complaint about the Practitioner.

The Commissioner is satisfied that, in accordance with section 77C of the *Legal Practitioners Act (Act)*, your Complaint should be closed. I have *enclosed a copy of the Determination, which sets out the reasons for the Commissioner's decision.

While section 77K of the Act provides the right to appeal to the Legal Practitioners Disciplinary Tribunal against some types of decisions by the Commissioner, the Act does not provide any right of appeal against a determination by the Commissioner to close a complaint under section 77C. The Tribunal has previously decided that it does not have any jurisdiction to hear such an appeal.

Even if you are dissatisfied with the Commissioner's Determination, there is no further assistance that the Commissioner or his office can provide to you.

It may be that there are other avenues of review or complaint that you can pursue. As a matter of policy, the Commissioner considers that it is inappropriate for his office to give any advice about any other rights a complainant may have, whether under the Act or otherwise. You can of course seek your own advice about what other steps you might be able to take.

We will now be closing our file.

Yours sincerely

NADINE LAMBERT
Solicitor
Email: nadine.lambert@lpcc.sa.gov.au

*enclosure - Commissioner's Determination

Registry
File No

PD114




AFFIDAVIT


IN THE MAGISTRATES COURT
OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA AT
MOUNT GAMBIER

BETWEEN
POLICEPOLICEPOLICEPOLICE
(NAME OF INFORMANT)
AND
Kurt SLAVEN
(DEFENDANT)

I, **Marcia HOBBS** of **CI- AN ADDRESS KNOWN TO POLICE**, in the State of South Australia, make oath and say / ~~affirm~~ and declare* as follows:

1. I am providing this statement to Detective Brevet Sergeant DALTON on 9 February 2018 at MOUNT GAMBIER. This statement was commenced via email and telephone communication on Tuesday 5 December 2017.
2. I have lived in Mount Gambier for twenty seven years (27) since moving from Port Augusta when I was approximately six (6) years old. I was born on the 25th of April 1984. I am currently thirty three (33) years old.
3. On the 8th of October 2002 I was involved in a car accident at the intersection of Keegan Street and Percy Street, Mount Gambier. I was on my way to work at the YMCA at the time, which was near where the accident occurred. My damaged vehicle was left within a private parking area at the YMCA premises whilst I went to work.
4. On the 9th of October 2002 I received a telephone call from a male police officer telling me my vehicle had been stolen and subsequently located in the Spotlight carpark on

Deponent's Signature: 

Witnessed By: 

(Signature of person before whom affidavit *sworn / affirmed and declared)


Date: 9/2/2018

* Strike out whichever is inapplicable

Revised: 3/10/2017

Continuance of AFFIDAVIT of: Marcia HOBBS

Sturt Street, Mount Gambier. I went to my car, at the back of the Spotlight carpark and saw that the key was in the car. I smashed the driver's side window and then drove my car from the Spotlight carpark to my home address, which was a flat on Margaret St, Mount Gambier. I then went to work at 'The Waterhole' pool. While I was working on this day during the afternoon I had a telephone conversation with a male police officer. My phone number at this time was 0404 174 159. I can't remember whether I made the call to the police officer, or whether I received the phone call at work, but I distinctly remember it was at the Waterhole reception telephone. The male police officer wanted to organise a statement from me about my car being stolen. At some point, within the week from the 9th of October 2002, I was picked up by a male police officer, I think this was from my work, but I can't be certain. I was picked up by this male officer in a light (baby) Blue Subaru WRX. I have found an image of a vehicle of similar style and colour to the vehicle I have described. This image is annexed to the rear of this statement, labelled MH1 for identification. The car had defence force plates and the registration plates were customised and started with WRX. I know the plates were defence force plates because I saw a defence slogan written across the top (I think) of the number plate. It had boats across the plate and the defence writing was black. I thought the vehicle was an undercover police car being driven by SLAVEN. I sat in the front passenger side of the car, SLAVEN was driving. There was no other person in the vehicle. I can't exactly remember the time of the day, but it was daylight and not morning.

Deponent's Signature: 

Date: 9/12/2018

* Strike out whichever is inapplicable

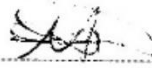
Revised: 3/10/2017

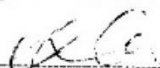
Witnessed By: 

(Signature of person before whom affidavit *sworn / affirmed and declared)

Continuance of AFFIDAVIT of Marcia HOBBS

5. Me being picked up had been arranged on the telephone prior to me being collected. This police officer didn't introduce himself by name when he picked me up. He was wearing plain casual clothes at the time, not a suit or a police uniform. He told me that he was a Detective and he wanted to speak to me about my stolen car and get a statement from me. I had not met him prior to this date. I had never even seen this police officer. I would describe SLAVEN as being short in height with dark hair and a beer gut. SLAVEN told me that he was 32 years old. I am not sure how this came up in the conversation, but was discussed in general conversation while he was driving. I thought SLAVEN was older than 32 years old. To me he looked to be in his late 30's or early 40's.
6. SLAVEN drove me out past the Blue Lake Holiday Park and past a lookout on Davidson Drive and then down past Valley Lake, which is a lake in Mount Gambier. I thought that this was a bit weird, but I thought that maybe he just wanted to talk. After this SLAVEN took me out of town. We exited town past the Blue Lake Golf Club on Grant Ave and then right onto White Ave, left onto Tollner Road and the left onto the Princes Highway. We ended up at a pine plantation on the left hand side of the Princes Highway. The pine plantation was raised off to the left hand side of the Highway.
7. On Grant Ave, Mount Gambier, near the Mount Gambier cemetery, SLAVEN asked me if I knew the speed on that stretch of road. I told him it was 100km/h. It was actually an 80km/h zone, which I knew at the time, but I thought SLAVEN had asked a stupid question, so I was giving him a stupid answer. Whilst driving, SLAVEN was pulled over at

Deponent's Signature: 

Witnessed By: 

Date: 9/2/2018

(Signature of person before whom affidavit "sworn / affirmed and declared")


* Strike out whichever is inapplicable

Revised: 3/10/2017

Continuance of AFFIDAVIT of: Marcia HOBBS

on Grant Ave near the Cemetery, by a manned speed camera. By this I mean a police officer with a radar gun issuing written fines. This police officer a male officer was in uniform and had a marked police car. He was working alone. When SLAVEN pulled over the police officer instructed SLAVEN to wait for the person he was fining to be processed. I think this car that was already being fined was a white ute, but I can't be certain. There was only one single male police officer using the laser gun. This male police officer then came back to the car we were in and it was clear to me he recognised SLAVEN straight away as a police officer. The reason I state that I think this police officer recognised SLAVEN is because of the way that the male police officer interacted with SLAVEN. He let SLAVEN go without issuing a fine. I recall there was some conversation between SLAVEN and this male uniformed police officer, but I can't remember the details. Whilst we drove on SLAVEN had a conversation with me about getting away with the fine, but I cannot remember the details of this conversation, only that this was the context. I have identified the route we took out of town and the location of the pine plantation on a map. I have attached this map to the rear of this statement marked annexure MH2 for identification.

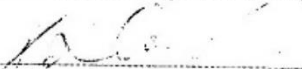
8. We arrived and parked in front of a pine plantation, as identified in annexure MH2. SLAVEN turned the car around so that the passenger side was facing the pine plantation. I do not recall the explanation given as to why we were there and I can't recall any conversation we had whilst we were there. SLAVEN got out of the car and walked around from the driver's seat to the passenger door. He was wearing pants at the time and I remember him pulling them down to expose his penis. At some stage SLAVEN put

Deponent's Signature: 

Date: 12/20/18

* Strike out whichever is inapplicable

Revised: 3/10/2017

Witnessed By: 

(Signature of person before whom affidavit is sworn / affirmed and declared)


Continuance of AFFIDAVIT of: Marcia HOBBS

on a condom. He must have had this condom with him because I didn't see where the condom came from, him pull it out or put it on. I do not recall if SLAVEN was circumcised or not because his penis was already hard.

9. SLAVEN then forced himself on me. In saying this I mean he inserted his penis into my vagina without my consent. I have tried not to think about this for such a long time now, I have trouble recalling exactly what happened other than the fact that I was in the front passenger seat of the car and he was on top of me. At the time I was very small and did not weigh much, which made it easy for SLAVEN to overpower me. I can't remember if I said anything or not at the time. I recall that he had sex with me for about 2 minutes, maybe less, before he ejaculated. I did not say anything to him about what he was doing. I remember feeling shocked at the time. I felt like I could not say anything, I was paralysed.
10. SLAVEN, once finished, pulled his penis out of my vagina and then took off the condom and buried it in the ground near the car, right outside the door.
11. SLAVEN then looked at me and said 'You can't tell anyone'. I did not speak back to him.
12. SLAVEN then drove me back into town and dropped me off somewhere. I cannot remember where. I was in shock.

Deponent's Signature: 

Date: 2/3/2018

Witnessed By: 
(Signature of person before whom affidavit *sworn / affirmed and declared)


* Strike out whichever is inapplicable

Revised: 3/10/2017

Continuance of AFFIDAVIT of: Marcia HOBBS

13. In October 2002 I was eighteen (18) years and six (6) months old. I had a boyfriend at the time, his name Tim ARGENT. I lived with Tim at the time in Margaret Street. His family owns the property that Tim and I rented.
14. I did not seek medical attention after this rape. I did not tell anyone about this rape.
15. At around 6 months after the pine plantation rape, SLAVEN had organised a taxi to pick me up from my home address, which was a flat (I can't remember whether it was flat 4 or 6) Doughty St, Mt Gambier. It was the ends flat in the brown brick block. At the time I thought SLAVEN had organised the taxi to pick me up to follow up the investigation of my stolen car. I thought it was odd that the police had organised a taxi to come and collect me, but I was young and naive and I went. At this time I had 3 cars available that I could have used to drive myself, so there was no reason that I would need a taxi. I must have thought that there was a legitimate reason for me to have actually gone in the taxi. The taxi drove me to a house at Conroe Heights; I do not know the address. I had never been to this house before. I can't remember the colour of the house, but it was brick with a flat front. It had a driveway on the left hand side of the house. I would not be able to identify this house from the street again, but I could identify the interior of the house. I have drawn a map of the interior of the house. I have attached this map to the rear of this statement marked annexure MH3 for identification. I got out of the taxi and the front door was open. I heard SLAVEN call out something to me, I can't remember the words. I followed the voice from the front door, through a front entry, through a lounge-room; to the left was a bedroom. SLAVEN was in this room. The bedhead was on the left of the

Deponent's Signature: 

Witnessed By: 
(Signature of person before whom affidavit *sworn / affirmed and declared)

Date: 9/2/2018

* Strike out whichever is inapplicable

Revised: 3/10/2017


Continuance of AFFIDAVIT of: Marcia HOBBS

room and there bedside tables. The bed did not have a bed end, I can't remember if there was a bed head or not on the bed. SLAVEN was naked lying on the bed. SLAVEN was lying on his side with his elbow propping his head up and his other arm on his side. SLAVEN already had a hard penis. I did not see any tattoos or scars at all on him. SLAVEN did not say anything to me. I stood in the doorway and did not enter the room. I felt terrified by seeing SLAVEN laying there naked. I felt frozen with fear. I turned around and walked back out through the house to the front door. SLAVEN got dressed and then followed me back out to the front door. SLAVEN must have told me that he would take me home. SLAVEN then took me to McDonald's in MOUNT GAMBIER. I told SLAVEN to drop me off at McDonald's because I did not want him anywhere near my home address.

16. I felt that I was a young person and I trusted the police. I have family in the police force and I did not expect any police officer to do this to me.
17. Around the middle or towards the end of the year in 2003 I started seeing a guy by the name of Jason PARKER. Towards the tail end of 2003 I told my boyfriend Jason PARKER about the Pine Plantation incident and what happened to me at CONROE HEIGHTS. We were living together at in a flat at Lake Terrace, Mount Gambier. Both incidents had occurred by this stage. I had only known Jason for about six months when I told him about the two incidents that had happened to me by SLAVEN.

Deponent's Signature: 

Date: 1/2/2018

Witnessed By: 

(Signature of person before whom affidavit "sworn / affirmed and declared")

* Strike out whichever is inapplicable

Revised: 3/10/2017

Registry
File No

PD114



AFFIDAVIT

IN THE MAGISTRATES COURT
OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA AT
GEELONG

BETWEEN
POLICE
(NAME OF INFORMANT)
AND
Luke RYAN
(DEFENDANT/S)

I, **Marcia HOBBS** of **MOUNT GAMBIER**, in the State of South Australia, affirm and declare as follows:

1. I provide this statement to Constable MCKINNON ID No 77000 at about ... on Monday the 8th of June, 2020, in MOUNT GAMBIER.
2. During the year 2002 I met a man named Luke RYAN whilst I was in a relationship with his friend, Jason PARKER.
3. In 2017 I was no longer dating Jason, and Luke asked me out on a date. For this date, we went out to a pub for a meal. This was one of many times that Luke expressed he was interested in dating me. At this time I told Luke that I do not have the same feelings and did not want to commence a relationship with him.
4. In ~~approximately December, 2018 or January 2019~~ I was looking for a new residential address. Luke told me that he was also looking to move into a new place so I moved in with Luke in early 2019. We lived at 5 Beth Place, MOUNT GAMBIER together. This was a three (3) bedroom house. Luke had the main bedroom with an ensuite and I had a bedroom up the other end of the house with a separate bathroom. I was happy with this

Deponent's Signature: _____ Witnessed By: _____
Date: 20 _____
*(Signature of person before whom affidavit *sworn / affirmed and declared)*

* Strike out whichever is inapplicable

Revised: 20/12/2017

Continuance of AFFIDAVIT of: Marcia HOBBS

arrangement as we were able to live together but have space between us within the house.

5. In about January 2019, I was in the shed at 5 Beth place, MOUNT GAMBIER when Luke told me that he had punched his stepchild, I cannot remember her first name but her surname is NISBET. Luke's friends also told me that he had punched this 16 year old girl whilst intoxicated at a party. This made me feel unsafe and I worried that he might also harm me if I didn't behave in a certain way.
and under the influence of ice.
6. On a day I can't remember, I was at 5 Beth Place, MOUNT GAMBIER. I was lying next to Luke on the floor watching television. As I began to nod off, Luke brought his arm under the blanket and moved his hand to my vagina. I said "No" and attempted to push his hand away from me. Luke continued to put his fingers under my shorts and into my vagina. I tried to push him away and remove his hand from between my legs but this didn't work and he continued to penetrate my vagina with his fingers harder as I attempted to get free of his grip. I struggled with Luke for a few seconds before I was able to get up and ran out to my bedroom. This was non-consensual and I made this clear before he put his fingers past my shorts.
7. I reported this instance to the Mount Gambier Police Station in writing through an email.

Deponent's Signature: _____

Date: _____ 20 _____

Witnessed By: _____

*(Signature of person before whom affidavit *sworn / affirmed and declared)*

* Strike out whichever is inapplicable

Revised: 20/12/2017

Continuance of AFFIDAVIT of: Marcia HOBBS

8. Either later that night or earlier the next morning I spoke to Luke and called him out. Luke told me that he thought that what he did 'naughty', but did not make any apologies. This made me feel quite uncomfortable.

9. On Friday the 3rd of May, 2019, Luke and I travelled to Geelong to attend a football match.

10. We arrived in Geelong quite late in the night. We both had been consuming alcohol during the trip. Luke was driving for the duration of the trip. I had consumed approximately 10 cans of SOMERSBY cider and Luke had consumed approximately 5 ^{a burbon premix} cans of ~~SOMERSBY~~ cider during the trip.

11. We arrived at the Geelong Holiday Park and entered our shared cabin. The cabin contained four (4) single beds in one (1) room and one (1) double bed in another room. I slept in the room with the double bed and Luke slept in the room with the single beds.

12. Early in the morning on the 4th of May, 2019 I woke up and saw that my bed sheets had blood on them and I could smell semen. I had my period and was distressed at the sight of blood on my sheets. I immediately asked Luke if he had sex with me whilst I was passed out. Luke denied having had sexual intercourse with me and stated that he had put his fingers into my vagina.

Deponent's Signature: _____

Date: 20

Witnessed By: _____

*(Signature of person before whom affidavit *sworn / affirmed and declared)*

* Strike out whichever is inapplicable

Revised: 20/12/2017

Continuance of AFFIDAVIT of: Marcia HOBBS

13. I sleep with underpants on and woke with my underpants not on me properly. I found Luke's pants on the floor and saw that there was blood on them.
14. I took the sheets off of the bed, bundled them up and put them into walk in wardrobe in the room with the double bed.
15. I heard through one of Luke's friends that this instance was reported to the police and that they had collected the sheets. I do not know who would have reported this but I think it may have been the male who owns the caravan park.
16. This incident was reported in writing to the Mount Gambier Police Station via email and Tim YOUNG of Victoria Police in writing via a text message in 2019.
17. I at no time ever gave Luke permission to have sexual intercourse with me in any way.
18. I am willing to attend court in relation to this matter.

Deponent's Signature: _____ Witnessed By: _____
Date: 20 _____
*(Signature of person before whom affidavit *sworn / affirmed and declared)*

* Strike out whichever is inapplicable

Revised: 20/12/2017

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD

Court of Origin DISTRICT COURT OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA
Registry Address Grd Floor, Sir Samuel Way Bld, 241-259 Victoria Sq, ADELAIDE, SA 5000
Phone Number (08) 8204 0289
Court File Number DCCRM-21-1493
Originating Document Type NOTICE OF COMMITTAL
Complainant/Informant THE QUEEN (STATE)

Particulars of Accused

Name Marcia Anita HOBBS
Date of birth 25/04/1984
Address 6c Hackett Terrace, MARRYATVILLE, SA 5068

Details of Offences (as of 10th day of March, 2022)

- 1 Serious Criminal Trespass-Residential-Basic Offence
Section 170(1) Criminal Law Consolidation Act, 1935
- 2 Damage Building Or Motor Vehicle (Not Graffiti Or Unknown)
Section 85(2) Criminal Law Consolidation Act, 1935

I, the undersigned, Deputy Registrar of the DISTRICT COURT OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA, an officer having the custody of the records of the said court, DO HEREBY CERTIFY that the abovementioned Marcia Anita HOBBS was dealt with as follows:-

08/03/22 10:30am Arraignment DISTRICT COURT OF SA MOUNT GAMBIER

1-2 Serious Criminal Trespass-Residential-Basic Offence/Damage BROUGHT FORWARD

Building Or Motor Vehicle (Not Graffiti Or Unknown)

BAIL AGREEMENT (21F86140) - From MCMTG-20-1770

1. I will not leave the state.
2. I will forfeit to the Crown the sum of \$250.00 if I fail to comply with a term or condition of this bail agreement.
3. I will not attend at 7/1A Hart St, MOUNT GAMBIER SA 5290.
4. I will not attend at Hart St, MOUNT GAMBIER SA 5290.
5. I will not possess a firearm, ammunition or any part of a firearm.
6. I will submit to such tests (including testing without notice) for gunshot residue as reasonably required by the bail authority, or a person or class of persons or body specified by the bail authority.
7. Notwithstanding other conditions of this bail agreement, you may attend the address of 7/1A Hart Street MOUNT GAMBIER, once, in company with a police officer after arranging a stand by, by calling 131444.

BAIL CLASSIFICATION - Not to Attend At

04/03/22 12:45pm Hearing DISTRICT COURT OF SA

Presiding Officer: DISTRICT COURT OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA

NOT REQUIRED

1-2 Serious Criminal Trespass-Residential-Basic Offence/Damage WHITE CERTIFICATE

Building Or Motor Vehicle (Not Graffiti Or Unknown)

PLEA: NO PLEA APPLICABLE

DPP declines to file any Information against Marcia Anita HOBBS upon the charges of Serious Criminal Trespass in a Place of Residence and Damaging Property.

DATED this 10th day of March, 2022.

Deputy Registrar

cc1076

10/3/2022 9:04am

STATEMENT

Name: Marcia HOBBS

STATES:

1. My name is Marcia Anita Hobbs and I am thirty-four years old. I currently live in Yahl South Australia.
2. I first met Damian Ferrari on 12 November 2017 when John Parkinson introduced us whilst I was working for Classic Bet, at the Classic Bet tent at the Ararat races. John, myself and one other girl were working at the Classic Bet tent that day – I don't remember the other girl's name. I have given Alyx Gray a copy of a photo taken that day of me, John and the other promo girl. I didn't want to talk to the other girl or have anything to do with her because I had figured out she was involved in illegal industry. I don't have anything against prostitutes, as far as I'm concerned it's an illegal industry, but in the past I've known information about them and it's made my life complicated. Damian came to our stand and was introduced to both us girls. John introduced him as a police officer - I didn't pay much attention, as soon as I heard that he was a police officer I walked off. The other girl might've spoken to Damian but I didn't.
3. When the races finished, John insisted that we meet Damian - the chief of police. I was then uncomfortable knowing that Damian was a police officer. John, the other girl and myself waited out the back of the Turf Club but Damian didn't come. John went off to find him Damian. John came back and took us into the Turf Club, Damian was in there.
4. Both myself and the other promo girl sat beside Damian in the Ararat Turf Club to have drinks after the race - this was insisted by John. One of us sat on either side of Damian. I was to Damian's right, with William (Billy) Dickson to my left. John was standing, he didn't sit with us, he was more talking to other people. Sitting down was the other girl, Damian, me, then Billy in that order. The conversation was social, the other promotional girl took her hair down as if to finish the shift, so did I. I was sitting beside my friend Billy who drove me over to the race. Billy has photos of him being there as well. Billy took us, me and himself, home. Billy's a family friend and I live with him now.

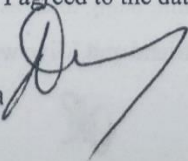
Statement of HOBBS, Marcia

Page 1 of 11

Revised 10/13

5. We would've been at the Turf Club for at least an hour. I sat there at the table talking to Damian because I had to – John hadn't paid me yet. John always pays us on the day and I was waiting to get paid before I left. As soon as I got paid I left – I got paid in front of Billy. The other girl hadn't been paid when I left, she was still there talking to Damian.
6. Following this, whilst I was in Mt Gambier, John rang whilst I was at work at the Swimskool Keegan Street complex. This would've been around December 2017. I spoke to him in the foyer area. He asked if Damian could have my number, I said 'No.' John said 'Why?'. I said that I didn't want to go out with a policeman. I also said 'No, he's too old.' Somewhere in that conversation the age came out but I can't remember where.
7. John seemed surprised at my rejection of this phone number. When I first said no John tried to sell me on what a good bloke Damian was and that he was a high ranking police officer. When I said no again because Damian was a police officer John seemed even more surprised.
8. There was a second discussion another time when John asked me if Damian could have my phone number. We would have spoken on the phone. Looking back through my text messages with John I think we had this second phone call around March. I have sent a copy of my texts with John from this time to Alyx Gray.
9. John rang again, he wanted me to work Stawell Races. At this point a South Australian police officer had harassed myself and cancelled my licence. John rang Damian and made him aware of this. Damian offered to pick me up for the work or John asked him to pick me up I'm not sure. John arranged for Damian to pick me up – I didn't have this conversation. The Stawell Races was 1 April 2018.
10. I was uncomfortable, but needing the work, I agreed to take the ride with the police officer. The arrangement was that Damian would pick me up on the Sunday before the races, I would stay at his house on Sunday night and he would drop me home on the Monday.
11. During the week the promotion was cancelled. The Races were still going ahead but the Classic Bet Promo was cancelled. There was then some conversation between Damian and I - Damian wanted a date, which he had already been rejected twice for. I agreed to the date which was to be at the Stawell Races.

Statement of HOBBS, Marcia



Page 2 of 11

We arranged for Damian to pick me up on the Saturday. My understanding was that John was still going to be at the races.

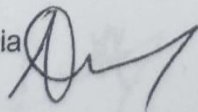
12. Either Saturday 31 March or Sunday 1 April 2018 Damian picked me up from Mount Gambier. It was either on the Saturday after I finished work at the pool or the following morning. We drove to Damian's property first, my belongings were placed in the spare bedroom where it was discussed that I stay.
13. We proceeded to the races where we spent the whole day in the Turf Club. I sat with two of Damian's friends - one is a shearer in town, another a farmer, I can't remember their names. Damian had track duties this day, of opening the gate. As members of the Turf Club they get allocated duties as volunteers to keep the track running. Damian had to open the gate a few times that day to let the horses on to the track.
14. A young group of boys were present having a celebration in the Turf Club, one of them was dressed as a chicken. I took a photo with them, Damian got upset. It was at this point where us hanging out seemed to be progressing faster than I desired - it was a first date, we weren't in a relationship. I had agreed to the date as Damian had presented to be a decent person, despite the age gap and despite myself not wanting a relationship at the time.
15. Damian seen me having a photo with chicken boy, he expressed that he wouldn't do that and that we were different. He said it was something that he wouldn't do and it wasn't acceptable in a relationship. Damian got offended straight away. I didn't do anything wrong. It was a bit possessive.
16. I drank at a casual pace at the races. We proceeded to a sporting club near Damian's home - it's in a town between Beaufort and Ararat called Buangor. Damian drove myself, the farmer and Damian to the sporting club. When we arrived at the sporting club I was introduced to two police officers, they were both bigger than me. About six foot, not fit but not unfit. They appeared fit but didn't have bulging muscles, they appeared forties in age. They were introduced as Damian's colleagues - one winked and said hello and the other one said hello. Jodie is the waiter behind the bar - she was working that night. I had a few drinks here, Damian continued to offer me more but I felt I had consumed enough alcohol. I possibly had two drinks there, I didn't have many. The farmer was picked up by his wife and daughter. Damian then drove us home.
17. When we got back to Damian's we've gone to the lounge room, Damian continued to drink. He poured a wine, brang that to myself and I drank that



- wine. I didn't see him prepare that drink so there could've been anything in it. I started to feel drowsy and was starting to fall asleep on the couch. It had been a long day and I had been drinking so I could've just passed out of my own accord – I can't say whether there was something in my drink or not.
18. What I wore to the races was a teddy, a jumpsuit. When we got back to Damian's I believe I changed my clothes – I can't remember what I put on.
19. Damian got up to get another wine, I can't remember whether he offered to get me one or not when he got up. He come back with the wine and brought one for me, I was nearly asleep on the couch. I didn't want a second drink.
20. I remember opening my eyes to see him standing there with the two glasses. It looked like he was leaning down to put the glasses next to the couch. Damian proceeded to make sexual advances which led to oral sex. I don't remember if he removed any of my clothing. I was not in a position to refuse and at this stage and I realised if I did so I was going to get hurt. Damian put his head between my legs and commenced oral sex. He was using his tongue and mouth to do this. He touched my clitoris, inside my vagina and outside my vagina. I don't know how long it went on for – not very long I suppose.
21. He then stood up, undid his belt, pulled his pants down. I don't reckon he took them off but I'm not sure. He took his dick out and stuck it in. The oral sex led to sexual intercourse, penis vagina. He didn't use a condom. The sexual intercourse didn't last very long. He ejaculated inside of me.
22. At this point there was no point in sleeping in separate beds. We both went to his room and slept in his bed. The next morning when we got up he made a cup of tea and was talking to me like we were in a relationship. He kept saying to me 'I'm just trying to help you.' He had said this numerous times in the lead up to and after.
23. Damian and I had conversed numerous times regarding my situation with the police. It is a three hours trip each way between Ararat and Mt Gambier and he drove me over and back. When he picked me up this weekend we spoke about my situation with the police and Damian mentioned that he had followed the Gordon Hamm investigation. I was a witness in the case of Gordon Hamm's murder. It was public knowledge that I was involved in the case in Mt Gambier where I lived but it shouldn't have been public knowledge in Victoria. It rang alarm bells for me that Damian knew about this.



24. Damian tried to tell me he loved me that weekend. He was rather adamant about this. This was after he'd done what he'd done.
25. Damian had introduced me to half his friends and I had felt very pressured about the relationship. The next day (Monday) we did a wine tour, I was further introduced to his friends as his partner. We discussed, as we drove, 'cause we drove around to a few different wineries. The last one we finished at was his friends, he had helped make the front fence to this establishment. During this period, most of the discussion was regarding police misconduct, my experiences with the police and a recent homicide, the Gordon Hamm investigation. I felt comfortable as Damian understood what I was saying, the corruption that I've witnessed being common within the ranks of police but not commonly witnessed by the public. Again, Damian reassured myself that his interests and the knowledge that he had were in my best interest, not things that he was manipulating.
26. Damian dropped me home – I can't remember if it was the Monday or Tuesday – and we were in a relationship. He dropped me off and went home – he was on leave but he had things to do at home so he didn't stay with me in Mt Gambier. The relationship continued, I expressed my discomfort about Damian being a policeman. I also talked about Damian's approach towards our relationship. I wouldn't usually engage in a relationship with somebody who takes advantage of somebody whilst drunk.
27. I wouldn't generally go out with someone in that circumstance. He expressed that he had my best interests at heart and I do understand, but not approve, of a person's infatuation with another.
28. The relationship proceeded. Damian presented that he drank every day. I don't drink every day. This proved to be an issue. Damian after drunk arguments would demand I take my pants off and engage in sexual intercourse, penis vagina. I effectively consented because I knew I would be violated if I didn't.
29. One day we had an argument at the pub, Damian was being a creep at the TV and I wanted to leave. This was in the Buangor pub. Murph was standing there and the conversation was had at Murph – Murph didn't engage with this, he didn't respond. Damian was saying derogatory things against the woman on the television. We left and I voiced my opinion in the privacy of the car as we left. Damian rang Murph up later and questioned him about the conversation. Damian continued to bully Murph with conversations stating he wasn't being





VICTORIA POLICE

Custodial Health Service
Operational Support
State Emergencies and Support Command
520 Lonsdale Street
Melbourne VIC 3000

Email CHS-OP-SUPPORT-MGR@police.vic.gov.au
www.police.vic.gov.au

13 January 2023

Ms Marcia HOBBS
P.O. Box 269
Kensington Park 5068
South Australia

Dear Ms HOBBS,

On the 12th of September 2022, you provided correspondence to G4S detailing a list of property items you alleged were missing from or damaged during your time at the Melbourne Custody Centre (MCC) from 18-Aug-2022 to 20-Aug-2022, before your transfer to Dame Phyllis Frost Centre (DPFC).

During your formal search and upon recording your property on admission to the MCC, custody officers identified items that were not authorized within a Police Gaol in your property. These non-authorized items were removed for disposal. This included:

- Flammable liquids (e.g. perfume, alcohol, petroleum-based products, etc.)
- Sharps (needles, pins, nail clippers, tweezers, scissors, edged weapons, tools, etc.)

Based on your letter on 12 September 2022, which containing a list of items, the following items were retrieved from the disposal bins:

- 1 x pair of orange-handled dressmaking shears
- 1 x nail care set in a black pouch
- 3 x round sewing needle sets
- 1 x dressmaking pin set
- 1 x rectangular sewing needle set

If calling please ask for: Ms Noack

Reference: 2016/37043

10 February 2016

 POLICE
OMBUDSMAN

Miss Marcia Hobbs
PO Box 3510
MOUNT GAMBIER SA 5290

Dear Miss Hobbs

I acknowledge receipt of your complaint received by the Police Ombudsman on 9 February 2016.

Your complaint has been entered in the Register of Police Complaints with Registration Number 2016/37043.

* 2014-33756 *

Your complaint will be assigned to a case officer who will be in touch soon to advise you of the way in which your complaint will be managed.

Yours faithfully

 *Grant.*

MJ Grant
Police Ombudsman

FOI PAUL
73223347

Zantac®

p 8226 8677
f 8124 4557
e policeombudsman@sa.gov.au
w www.policeombudsman.sa.gov.au
Level 9, East Wing, 55 Currie Street
GPO Box 464
ADELAIDE SA 5001

Births, Deaths and Marriages Registration Act 1996



SOUTH AUSTRALIA

BIRTH CERTIFICATE

<p>CHILD Surname Given Names Sex Date of Birth Place of Birth</p>	<p>HOBBS MARCIA ANITA FEMALE 25/04/1984 QUEEN VICTORIA HOSPITAL, ROSE PARK</p>	<p><i>This birth record has been superseded as a result of a change of name; it shows the names given at birth or on adoption.</i></p>
<p>MOTHER Surname Maiden Surname Given Names Age Place of Birth Occupation Address</p>	<p>UNGER ANITA MAVIS 19 YEARS ADELAIDE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA NOT RECORDED 244 MILITARY ROAD SEMAPHORE 5019</p>	
<p>FATHER Surname Given Names Age Place of Birth Occupation</p>	<p>HOBBS MICHAEL STAN 20 YEARS ADELAIDE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA PAINTER</p>	
<p>PREVIOUS CHILDREN OF PARENTS <small>Given Names (sex, date of birth)</small></p>		
<p>INFORMANTS Name Relationship to Child</p>	<p>A.M. UNGER MOTHER</p>	<p>M.S. HOBBS FATHER</p>
<p>REGISTRATION Registration Number Date</p>	<p>10267566* 17/05/1984</p>	



2586823

BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES REGISTRATION OFFICE, ADELAIDE

I hereby certify that the above particulars are contained in an entry in the Register kept in this Office in the State of South Australia

Given under my hand and seal this 29th day of November, 2021

CH Pauer

REGISTRAR

115



SOUTH AUSTRALIA

CHANGE OF NAME CERTIFICATE

NAME AFTER CHANGE Surname Given Names	BNOOSE MARCIA
NAME BEFORE CHANGE Surname Given Names	HOBBS MARCIA ANITA
OTHER IDENTIFYING INFORMATION Sex or Gender Identity Date of Birth Place of Birth Surname at Birth or on Adoption Given Names at Birth	FEMALE 25/04/1984 QUEEN VICTORIA HOSPITAL, ROSE PARK HOBBS MARCIA ANITA
REGISTRATION Registration Number Date	00072841 29/11/2021

PREVIOUS NAMES

Nil



2586822

BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES REGISTRATION OFFICE, ADELAIDE

I hereby certify that the above particulars are contained in an entry in the Register kept in this Office in the State of South Australia

Given under my hand and seal this 29th day of November, 2021

CH Paves

REGISTRAR



↓ This matter ongoing ref: 2016/37043

VDNE010P	VLS VEHICLE AND LICENCE	15:06 26/10/15
VDNE020M VLSPROD	DEFECT NOTICE ENQUIRY	PA GRIFFITHS
Defect Notice D015390	Rego. S149ATA	State SA Type A
Make MERCEDES BENZ	Model C180	Colour BLACK
Vehicle Defected at 14:15 on Wed 04/02/2015	Rego Label No	
at PRINCES HIGHWAY, LYONS VIC		
By Patrol ID ID TSA	Transport SA	
of VIST VEHICLE INSPECTION		
Driver's Licence No		
Address		
Exhaust (smoke) N	Handbrake..... N	Lights/Ref..... Y
Windscreen..... N	Suspension.... N	Mirrors..... N
Oil/Fuel (leaks) N	Wipers..... N	Warning device. N
Tyres..... Y	Track..... N	Brakes..... N
		Other..... N
Clear Cants VIC POL	DEFECT CLEARED IN SA	
Defect Cleared at 14:30 on Mon 26/10/2015	at OTHR OTHER	
By ID 038683	GRIFFITHS PAUL ARTHUR	of LCHP LIMESTONE COAST HIGHWA
Enter-PF1---PF2---PF3---PF4---PF5---PF6---PF7---PF8---PF9---PF10--PF11--PF12---		
HELP	MENU	AUDIT
		13-24
4-c	1	SYSB
		10.105.33.2
		2/1

Original report - *2014 - 33756*

IN THE HIGH COURT OF AUSTRALIA
[] REGISTRY

BETWEEN:

Marcia Anita Hobbs
Appellant/Plaintiff/Applicant

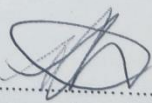
and

SAPOL
Respondent/Defendant

NOTICE OF CONSTITUTIONAL MATTER

1. The *plaintiff* gives notice that this proceeding involves a matter arising out of the Constitution or involving its interpretation within the meaning of Section 78B of the *Judiciary Act* 1903.
2. Section 75(v) of the Constitution provides that the High Court shall have original jurisdiction in all matters 'in which a writ of mandamus is sought against an officer of the Commonwealth SAPOL Commissioner Grant Stevens.
3. POLICE VS Kurt Slaven Statement finalised 2018 with Kylie Hammond of SAPOL is yet to be heard in court of the state of South Australia, the sexual offence committed by SAPOL member against a minor involves matters arising under the Constitution whereby the inferior court lead by SAPOL and other police force officers has not performed its public duty involving interpretation. Under Constitutional Writ mandamus, extending to procedural fairness, it is the duty of the court not to proceed with hearings against Marcia Anita Hobbs in Any outstanding cases unless and until the court is satisfied that notice of the cause specifying the nature of the matter has been given to the Attorneys-General of the Commonwealth and of the States, and a reasonable time has elapsed since the giving of the notice for consideration by the Attorneys-General, of the question of intervention in the proceedings or removal of the cause to the High Court.

Dated 18 November 2021


.....
[Party or Legal Practitioner]

To: The other party

[Attorneys-General of the Commonwealth, the States, the Australian Capital Territory and the Northern Territory]

Commonwealth of Australia
STATUTORY DECLARATION
Statutory Declarations Act 1959

1 Insert the name,
address and
occupation of
person making
the declaration

I,¹
Marcia Anita Hobbs (BNoose)

make the following declaration under the *Statutory Declarations Act 1959*:

2 Set out matter
declared to in
numbered
paragraphs

2
Rehearing AMC-21-10565
Defamatory, false statement submitted under oath 19/04/2022 by SAPOL and Constantinos David Kyriacou – ID40657 dated 20/10/2021.

{ CRIMINAL LAW CONSOLIDATION ACT 1935 - SECT 242
242—Perjury and subornation

(1) A person who makes a false statement under oath is guilty of perjury.

Maximum penalty: Imprisonment for 7 years.

(2) A person who counsels, procures, induces, aids or abets another to make a false statement under oath is guilty of subornation of perjury.

Maximum penalty: Imprisonment for 7 years.

(3) In proceedings on a charge of perjury or subornation of perjury, an apparently genuine document that appears to be a transcript of evidence given in other judicial proceedings is to be accepted as evidence—

(a) of the evidence given in those other proceedings; and

(b) where evidence appears from the transcripts to have been given by a particular person—that it was so given; and

(c) where evidence appears from the transcript to have been given under oath—that it was so given.

(4) It is not necessary for the conviction of a person for perjury or subornation of perjury that evidence of the perjury be corroborated.

(5) For the purposes of this section—

(a) "oath" includes an affirmation;

"statement" includes an interpretation by an interpreter; and

(b) a statement will be taken to be false if it is false in a material particular and—

(i) in the case of perjury—the person by whom it was made knew it to be false or did not believe it to be true; or

(ii) in the case of subornation of perjury—the person who counselled, procured, induced, aided or abetted the other person to make the statement knew it to be false or did not believe it to be true. }

Constantinos David Kyriacou initial application was emailed to myself via: marciabnoose@gmail.com on the 4th of February 2022.

From August 2021 I have been staying and residing in the Northern Territory.

The email caused me much emotional distress and I immediately forwarded to persons aware of KYRIACOU stalking myself for years while stationed in the Mount Gambier Police Station. After being Recklessly Endangered by KYRIACOU after interactions with him in 2014, I also sent much (further) information to ICAC, the courts and media regarding the conduct KYRIACOU had engaged surrounding myself since 2014 when he was stationed in Mount Gambier, Sth Aust. In communications I including information of a recent report I had made to ICAC SA against KYRIACOU – C2022-0881 regarding his 'obsession' with myself.

Constantinos David Kyriacou (known commonly as Dave amongst his peers) was involved with SAPOL police in an investigation overseen by the AFP into the homicide of Gordon Hamm. I was assisting Aaron Roche of VICPOL the lead detective in the homicide case.

I note that the false and defamatory statement submitted under oath on the 19/04/2022 states he met myself in 2015.

I have reported Constantinos David Kyriacou to ICAC and numerous other police officers including VICPOL Tim Young for inappropriate and criminal conduct since 2015.

I find KYRIACOU statement malicious and contested the order with a rehearing immediately.
Relevant communication forwarded/attached.

Adjournment was granted and I was under the impression the phone appearance was granted also.

On the 19th April 2022 I was rostered a shift starting 19th April 2022 at 18:00(pm) until 20th April 2022 at 02:30(am). I find these shifts and the day to night roster very draining and I sleep most of the day preparing for night shift, waking only to answer my phone - I have a clothing retail business which also consumes my time and volunteer with various organisations.

I requested the rehearing as discussed in court 19 May 2022 due to phone, email communication misunderstanding, my location and work commitments. Seeking also as discussed in court 19 May 2022 an intervention order against Constantinos David Kyriacou.

SENSITIVE PERSONAL

MAKE: EUROVOX

Item Sequence #: 3

Type: CASH(AUD)

Status: Stolen

Quantity: 1

Value: 63.00

Total Value: 63.00

OTHER DETAILS: ASSORTED

Item Sequence #: 4

Type: SPRAY CAN

Status: Stolen

Quantity: 1

Value: 8.00

Total Value: 8.00

OTHER DETAILS: PRIMER

Item Sequence #: 5

Type: TAPE- AUDIO

Status: Stolen

Quantity: 8

Value: 20.00

Total Value: 160.00

OTHER DETAILS: ASSORTED PRE RECORDED

Property Recovery Details

Item Sequence #: 1

Item Type: MOTOR VEHICLE

Quantity Recovered: 1

Recovery Date / Time: 09/10/2002 0730

Recovery Address: STURT STREET MOUNT GAMBIER 5290 SA

Recovery Org Unit: MGPS

Location: PARKING AREA - UNPAID

Collection Address: STURT STREET MOUNT GAMBIER 5290 SA

MO

Offence Sequence #: 1

Offence: CRIMINAL LAW CONSOLIDATION ACT, 1935 SA 86A(1) 1 DRIVE OR USE MOTOR VEHICLE WITHOUT CONSENT

Location: STREET / FOOTPATH

Relationship to Victim: UNKNOWN

SENSITIVE PERSONAL

Involved Vehicles

Type: MOTOR VEHICLE

Status: Stolen

Quantity: 1

Value: 300.00

Total Value: 300.00

WANTED FLAG: NOT WANTED

REG NUMBER: UFK895

S/SERIAL NUMBER: 02/14529

MAKE: HOLDEN

UNIT TYPE: SEDAN/HATCHBACK (ALL TYPES)

MODEL: VH

YEAR: 1982

BASE COLOUR: WHITE/CREAM

Type: MOTOR VEHICLE

Status: Recovered

Quantity: 1

Value: 300.00

Total Value: 300.00

WANTED FLAG: NOT WANTED

REG NUMBER: UFK895

S/SERIAL NUMBER: 02/14529

MAKE: HOLDEN

UNIT TYPE: SEDAN/HATCHBACK (ALL TYPES)

MODEL: VH

YEAR: 1982

BASE COLOUR: WHITE/CREAM

Involved Officers / Org Units

Reporting Officer ID: 38443

Data Entry Officer ID: 38443

Reporting Org Unit: MGPS

Checking Officer ID: -

Current Investigating Officer ID: -

Date Officer Allocated: -

Current Allocated Org Unit: MGCM

Date Org Allocated: 21/10/2002

Previous Org Unit: MGPS

LSA Responsible Org Unit: MGCM

Investigating Officer ID:

Date Investigating Officer Allocated:

16906

09/10/2002

Property Recovery Officer ID: 16906

Actioning Officer ID: 22819

Responsible Officer ID: 01717

Invest. Diary Officer ID: 06938; 07032; 16906; 33323; 38443

Investigation Diary Data Entry ID: 06938; 07032; 16906; 38443; 91181

Involved Property

Total number of items involved: 4

Item Sequence #: 2

Type: CAR SOUND SYSTEM (RADIO INCLUDED)

Status: Stolen

Quantity: 1

Value: 300.00

Total Value: 300.00



Women's Safety Services SA

Womens Safety Contact Program

PO Box 79 Hilton Plaza SA 5033

P 08 8152 9270

F 08 8152 9299

E contact@womenssafetyervices.com.au

ABN 58 693 202 217

2 November 2020

Dear Marcia,

As discussed, I am writing this letter to confirm that you were recently referred to the Women's Safety Contact Program (WSCP). The WSCP is part of the Women's Safety Services SA. The WSCP provides information and support to women whose partners/former partners have been referred to the Domestic Violence Abuse Prevention Program (DVAPP). The primary aim of the WSCP is to enhance your safety.

Your referral to the WSCP occurred as a result of Mr. David Bradley being referred to the DVAPP which is run by Offenders Aid and Rehabilitation Services (OARS). The role of our program is to support women while their ex/partners are attending the DVAPP, and to assist women with safety planning and support services. However, as I mentioned to you last week Mr. Bradley has since been removed from the DVAPP as he has informed the courts that he intends to return to Queensland as soon as possible. This means that the WSCP is unable to provide you with ongoing support, as unfortunately we are only able to support women while men are participating in the DVAPP.

If you would like to discuss a safety plan before we finish working together then this is something that we can do. Please feel free to get in touch if you would like to do this.

Remember that you have the right to live your life safe and free from violence. If you require additional assistance, you can call:

- Limestone Coast Domestic Violence Service on **8303 6640** for information, support, advocacy or referral services
- 1800 RESPECT on **1800 737 732** (free call) for 24-hour counselling Australia wide, for anyone impacted by domestic and family violence and sexual assault. Online at www.1800respect.org.au
- Domestic Violence Crisis Line on **1800 800 098** (free call) to access emergency accommodation as a result of experiencing domestic violence
- Mental Health Triage on **131 465** for access into mental health services if needed
- Please call **000** if you are in immediate danger
- More information can be found at www.womenssafetyervices.com.au

If you have any questions, you can contact me by email or call the Women's Safety Services switchboard on **8152 9200** and ask for the WSCP.

Yours sincerely,

Stephanie

Stephanie
Women's Safety Contact Officer

CHAPTER 1

'A fairytale compromise'

"There comes a time when our silence is betrayal. He who passively accepts evil is as much involved in it as he who helps to perpetrate it. He who accepts evil without protesting against it is really cooperating with it." Martin Luther King Jr.

I was fifteen years old; I recall looking back at you as you watched me cross the road standing at your trailer behind your vehicle at the YMCA complex (Mount Gambier, Sth AUS). I, at this age, knew who you were. You were Tojo (Former president Gypsy Jokers, deceased), the President of the Gypsy Jokers waiting to speak to my dad. You showed my dad military equipment (weaponry) that the Gypsy Jokers held. Listening devices that could hear conversations at a kilometre distance just by pointed the device towards the subject.

The vehicle accident that led to Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) sex crimes occurred in front of my dad who was emptying a bin from his rock-climbing gym called 'Rock Up'. Originally the YMCA complex (Mount Gambier, Sth AUS) and, also my place of employment as an aquatic's teacher. The building comprising of three businesses – my dad's rock-climbing gym, a swim school and a fitness gym. I was crossing a give-way intersection. The car that I hit had been speeding down the little side street and was hidden behind a parked car as I was giving way, I moved forward through the intersection and T-boned the vehicle which was recklessly driving. I was travelling to work, the swim school business called 'The Waterhole' to teach swimming (aquatics) on Keegan Street, Mt Gambier Sth AUS. This accident was my first report with SAPOL and if my car was not stolen after this event, it probably would have been the only one of few reports made to SAPOL – traffic related. My first ever experience with police (SAPOL) regarding police investigations stemming from the theft of my car by persons associated with police criminal conduct. Interactions with police are generally considered common regarding to traffic engagements. For me the most interactions I should have experienced with police in life should have been due to my own actions e.g. speeding fines, not wearing my seatbelt, etc. I am not a criminal and engagement in such conduct, especially at this age for me was out of the realm of possibility. Growing up with strict parents, literally working in the same building as my dad. A good, honest, slightly naïve young girl. Little did I know about the people and the plots surrounding my life as I moved out of home. Reality is the man watching me attentively, Tojo (Former president Gypsy Jokers, deceased) was of interest to the police. Around one year later, my VH Holden Commodore (UFG 895) vehicle, an economical write off in this accident, led to an intentionally neglectful investigation by predator Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) which allowed him to commit a sex crime against me as a minor, followed by a further attempt to sexually engage with someone who could have been the age of his daughter – a person of half this thirty year old predators age. This sexual offence led to the first of many times my family left me to survive or die after they had their had in putting me in positions of near homelessness. My parents having dismissed my employment and then took a heap of my belongs out to their farm which they refused to allow me to return home to. Amanda, a budding new Mum and one of my High School best friends from year ten, said I could stay with herself in a flat on

Derrington Street Mount Gambier (Sth AUS) after these callous actions by my family and Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) paedophile offence. A naïve teenage girl, who wasn't allowed to move home after an horrific offence committed by a police predator - a man of responsibility and power who was involved with international paedophilia. A sexual crime that for decades has allowed police forces to peddle children as sex toys, creating years of turmoil in my life in a paedophilia cover up linked heavily to the government, homosexual community, known for grooming young men which notably involves Mike Rann (MP Labor, DOB5JAN1953). and organised crime.

Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy); Rapist whose conduct amounts to nothing less than paedophilia and the conduct engaged to cover it up resulting in not only a government driven national security risk but obstructions of justice, perjury, and a justice system in disrepute. Perjury submitted to the CIA, intentionally and maliciously by police forces which has resulted in national and international security risks for at least a couple of decades in both countries (Australia/USA) and nearly the loss of my life.

Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy); Rapist and officer whose conduct throughout his career has been criminal, predatory, immoral, unethical, and irrefutably illegal, contacted myself after my VH Holden Commodore (UFK 895) was stolen. I was notified via mobile phone in the morning that my VH Holden Commodore (UFK 895) had been stolen. I was at home when I was first notified that my VH Holden Commodore (UFK 895) that had been in an accident the day before was located in the business 'Spotlight' car park driven not far from the private parking at my employment where I had left it after the accident occurred. Home at this time was the rental on Margaret Street next to the old jail backpacker's accommodation. I was told to collect my vehicle, there were no police in attendance or present when I arrived at my car in the Spotlight car park. I smashed the drivers side window to get into my locked vehicle at Spotlight. I had the keys yet could not get into my car. I had emptied and locked my car at the old YMCA complex, leaving it safely in the predominantly staff only parking area, off the road. Heavily damaged from the T-bone accident, the car could not drive far and was clearly not driven for long. The Spotlight car park not far from the parking to which the vehicle was left at the YMCA. I covered the drivers side seat, which after I smashed the window had glass on it. Hindsight says next time smash a passenger window if your going to drive your vehicle home. Home was about the same distance as the car had been driven stolen and police had given me permission via phone to collect the vehicle and drive it back to Margaret Street, Mt Gambier, Sth AUS which I did prior to starting work at The Waterhole this day.

SAPOL's falsified PIMS report, created in 2017, perjury to obstruct justice reads as follows:

PIMS

09/10/2002 08:23

investigation diary

09/10/2002 08:23

#PD38443 MATTILA, S,

ga1 LAMPRE/JOHNSTON J ATTENDED AT REAR OF SPOTLIGHT, STURT STREET. VEHICLE LOCATED - VEHICLE WAS IN POOR CONDITION PRIOR TO BEING STOLEN. APPEARS THE VEHICLE HAS BEEN GIVEN A HARD TIME BY OFFENDERS TYRES

*ALMOST DOWN TO CANVAS. VEHICLE IS DIRTY AND WET (HEAVY RAINS OVER NIGHD), NIL SUITABLE SURFACE FOR TECHS
VEHICLE WILL BE REQUIRED TO BE TOWED AWAY FROM SCENE AS IT IS WEDGED OVER A TROLLEY BARRIER. NIL
EVIDENCE WITHIN VEHICLE TO ID OFFEDERS. SUGGEST FILE. SN UNIT ADVISED - RECOVERED. VICTIM WILL CONTACT
POLICE STATION IF ANY PROPERTY FOUND TO BE MISSING*

Other than my vehicle being found in the Spotlight car park location, these facts are completely fabricated, maliciously and intentionally, in a cover up of sex crimes.

This call was followed up by a phone call via my employments office where I worked as administration, as well as aquatics teaching. It was during this phone call to 'The Waterhole' regarding the theft of my car that Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) arranged to speak with me regarding the investigation into the theft of my VH Holden Commodore, during this phone call is when predator Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) asked my age. The year 2001, I was sixteen years of age. I had not yet turned seventeen and Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) knew this. Trusting I entered the uncover vehicle to discuss the theft, believing I was being taken to the police station to make a statement. Detective Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) occupied the WRX Subaru vehicle on the driver's side, I sat in the front passenger seat. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) did Not drive the SAPOL utilised WRX Subaru with defence force plates to the Mount Gambier Police Station.

A blue WRX Subaru with a bubble in the bonnet, Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) a plain clothed detective drove the vehicle up past the Mt Gambier police station via Bay Road veering right at the Lakes intersection at the top of Bay Road, Mt Gambier (Sth AUS) creating irrelevant conversation as we travelled. I'm an inquisitive person, very curious about things – I love learning and will talk and listen to nearly anyone. During this conversation, prior to Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) sexual offending, he stated that the government had data stating that Mount Gambier (Sth AUS) had higher rates of disabilities due to the regions water. This statement was made as we travelled oddly around the Blue Lake in a direction which led out of the city. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) turning onto the road towards the Blue Lake golf course after turning right at the top of Bay Road and proceeded past the blue lake (on the left at this time of travel) and the caravan park (on the right at this time of travel). Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) turned right onto Grant Avenue (Mt Gambier, Sth AUS) from Bay Road (Riddoch Hwy, Mt Gambier/Moorak, Sth AUS) and proceeded to asked myself what the speed limit was. Quick witted, I replied 100 km - it is actually an 80 km zone. Ask a stupid question, get a stupid answer!

Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) was caught by a manned speed detector at the end of this road next to the cemetery, which was on the right. The speed camera operator was a male police officer of around Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) age I believe - average height, slim build. He approached the vehicle, spoke to Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) and acknowledging myself with a nod. Seated on the front seat, passenger side of the WRX Subaru this officer is a relevant witness to Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) the events leading up to Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) sexual crimes. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) and the male officer had a quick discussion stating that Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) would be let off the twenty kilometres over the speed limit fine as soon as the man in front was processed for his fine. Sure, enough once the vehicle had been fined and drove off the uniformed male SAPOL officer returned to the WRX

Subaru which Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) was driving on duty, having a further quick conversation before this uniformed SAPOL officer allowed his detective colleague to commit a traffic offence without penalty.

From here Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) continued to drive out of the city of Mt Gambier (Sth AUS) via White Ave then Tollner Rd. I was in shock at the conduct I had just witnessed - twenty kilometres over the limit, no one gets away with that, except cops, my sixteen-year-old self witnessed on this day. I was now uncomfortable and feeling unsafe and unsure. I can't recall any more conversation at this stage.

Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) parked the blue WRX Subaru with defence force registration plates with the passenger side to the pines.

STATEMENT POLICE vs Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force – Navy) was originally acquired by dodgy SAPOL police officer Katie Dalton (SAPOL ID 73538) and corrected by Brevet Sergeant Kylie Hammond (Victim management investigator, special crimes investigation branch – VMS (139), 2018). Both officers guilty of creating perjury in attempts to obstruct justice writing both these statement with false claims and dates to protect their SAPOL colleague I believe. Katie Dalton (SAPOL ID 73538) writing her statement with myself stating the date of the crime was 2002, which I have Never personally made states regarding this year. I have always stated the offence was in 2001, because it was. Katie Dalton (SAPOL ID 73538) chose to write her statement based on the false PIMS reported created in 2017. Kylie Hammond (Victim management investigator, special crimes investigation branch – VMS (139), 2018) statement amendments perjury making claims I was friends with an ex-boyfriend associated with the COA gang and Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force – Navy) who threatened my life and I had applied for numerous intervention orders against (Luke Hubert Scheidl).

Note: The follow describes details Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force – Navy) sexual crime against myself. Graphic Reading.

I remember Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force – Navy) was wearing pant. At some stage Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force – Navy) put a condom on. He must have had this with him or even on already as I didn't see where the condom came from, him pull it out or put it on.

I remember that Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) was on top of myself, under duress Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) engaged sexual intercourse with a person under his special care who was aged sixteen years old.

The trauma and repression of my trauma spanning such a long time now, I have trouble recalling exactly what was said. I am very small; at this time, I weighed approximately forty-nine kilograms making it easy for Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) to overpower and threaten me. In shock from already witnessing police break the law, sixteen years old and in a foreign location after an oddly acting police officer had just got away with a crime of speeding, this officer's actions psychologically scarred myself. The sexual offence was a short period of time before ejaculation. I felt like I couldn't say anything to change the course of his actions.

Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) once finished pulled his penis out of my vagina and then took off the condom. He buried it in the ground right in front of me, near the car, right outside the door.

Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) then looked at me and said, "Don't tell anyone".

Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) then **drove** me back into town and dropped me off somewhere, the shock of the trauma preventing myself from remembering the location I was taken to after the crime. Either Margaret Street where I resided or Keegan Street where I was employed.

Writing statements regarding this offence with SAPOL I was clearly and visibly traumatised. Crying, hyperventilating and my teeth chattering. Katie Dalton (SAPOL ID 73538) who witnessed these uncontrollable physical reactions at the time she took my statement, then spent two years in a cover up of this paedophile offence and was rewarded a promotion into another sexual crimes unit to fail other rape victims.

Around 6 months after the pine plantation rape, I had now turned 17 years of age - still 2001. Tim and I having moved, Doughty Street was a larger premises. At this time, I had 3 vehicles available that I could have used to drive myself anywhere I needed to go. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) attempting another sex offence called my mobile phone, then phone number 0404 174 159, and communicated that he needed to see me. Scared of Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) after his **threat** and rape offence, I tried to refuse. I had I was given no choice by Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) but to attend the Conroe Heights property. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) had me picked up from Doughty Street in a Blue Lake Taxi's/Lake's City Taxicab, the taxi business servicing Mount Gambier for over 20 years (2020). I had never been to this house before and identified only the internal layout as evidence in my statement taken in the Most Traumatic way possible by Katie Dalton. Exiting the taxi and the front door was open. I heard Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) call out something to me, I can't remember what he said. I followed the voice through a front entry, to the right and through a lounge room. The voice came from a room on the left with quite a wide entry. The room was a bedroom on the left at the end of the lounge room. I turned to the bedroom entry as Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) voice ceased. Freezing Instantly. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) was lying naked on the bed. The bedhead was on the left wall of the room. The bed did not have a distinctive **bed end** and the room was well lit. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) was lying on his side with his elbow propping his head up and his other arm on his side. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) had a hard penis. I did not see any tattoos or scars at all on him. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) didn't say anything to me at this moment that I can recall during the shock. In Shock for what seemed like forever, I stood in the doorway and did not enter the room. I was instantly terrified seeing Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) lying there naked after already being sexually abused by the predator. Frozen with fear, I finally turned around swiftly to exit in the direction I had entered.

I remember his voice bellowing out to me. I froze again. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) appeared, dressed and ushered to drive myself home. I was literally running away from him out of the Conroe Heights property before I froze. The Conroe Heights location to which I was taken to without being told the address. Taken to the location as Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) would not be refused this opportunity to try and re-offend evidently. I could not get away fast enough to escape him with quite a long distance to Doughty Street and scared I just obliged. Once in the car, my fear and discomfort escalated, flashing back to the first offense. I wished I had tried to just run away anyway. Not wanting to grant Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) who was evidently predatoring myself the ability to just attend my flat quick wittedly, I directed Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) to the public location of McDonalds Fast-food Restaurant on the corner of Penola Road and Jubilee Highway. The sex offender dropping me

off from the highway. I exited the Blue Subaru on the drive thru side of the original highway car park. Walking home the short distance to the property Tim and I rented on Doughty Street.

“Silence is complicity. Silence is consent. Sexual assault is not about sex. It is about power.”
- **Former US Vice President** (To the Amazing President Barack Obama) **Joe Biden** told a crowd at Rutgers University, also encouraging the men of Hollywood to speak out. Obama and Biden beginning the ‘It’s On Us’ pledge social media campaign.

CHAPTER 2

'Revelations'

Gary Wayne Sporten (SAPOL ID 56173) reminded me of the rapist. A lot. His appearance, greasy demeanour, his presence. Already extremely emotionally distressed from the ordeals of psychological warfare due to reckless endangerment by SAPOL and privacy breaches by police forces I had experienced. Gary Wayne Sporten (SAPOL ID 56173) made me extremely uncomfortable; furthermore I found out later Gary Wayne Sporten (SAPOL ID 56173) was behind A lot of the privacy invasion circumstances, neglectful investigations and entrapment involving human resource drug dealers (Methamphetamine/ICE) and the police force facilitated sex industry including sex offending against minors. David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS), friends of footballer, drug dealer and accessory to murder Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District resident, 2013). David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) who introduced Tim Stringer (Mount Gambier District resident, 2013) to Former Hells Angels bikie Graham Daniel Young (DOB15MAR1975) I later learn from his own admission. Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District resident, 2013) also admitted to committing perjury to the VICPOL Homicide investigator Aaron Roche (VICPOL ID 33388 and Freemason) a concerning fact that remained unaddressed for a decade after the homicide case. Perjury which could only have been being overlooked to support the cover up of STARForce and Australian Police Forces involvement in the ICE/Methamphetamines and sex industry. David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS), a link in the chain of causation by SAPOL in sighting violence – reckless endangerment against myself as part of the collaborative affray to mislead, distort and pervert the course of justice utilising human resources to make intentionally malicious accusations and allegations which never faced court proceedings just character assassinated a whistle blower.

Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) and Gary Wayne Sporten(SAPOL ID 56173) name were on the intervention order issued against David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) - who I videotaped and gave to SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) specifically for Aaron Roche (VICPOL ID 33388 and Freemason). The mishandled USB, the First serious breach of confidentiality (Police Disciplinary Act - sharing evidence) related to the homicide recklessly endangering my life. Both male officers Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) and Gary Wayne Sporten (SAPOL ID 56173) are guilty of harassment torts, reckless endangerment, entrapment activities (intervention/solicitation) and neglectful investigations.

CHAPTER 3

'I see through you'.

STARForce (SAPOL) went all out at Clipsal 500 2015, Felt the love. Until they literally listened to me being raped after I was drugged in the hotel room I stayed in Adelaide at for the event. Then covered up the crime and operation. Criminal negligence in a chain of causation spanning decades due to police force involvement in the sex industry made it too hard for police forces to deal with police human resources that knew police were involved in paedophilia. Insurmountable for Commissioner of SAPOL Gary Burns (STARForce; joined SAPOL 1972), heavily involved with the criminal misconduct of SAPOL and STARForce. There were blokes and women of SAPOL plain clothed all around the event, and they were blatantly obvious. Cheers, gents and ladies, Police. Jason Scott Parker (DOB14MAY1981) on of the said to be two offenders. Jason Scott Parker (DOB14MAY1981) involved with many persons known to police as felons and many members of the COA via his schooling, peers and musician friends. This sexual offender knowing nearly all the bad people surrounding the Gordon Tearonui Hamm homicide, including SAPOL STARForce members. Both David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) and Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) claim Jason Scott Parker (DOB14MAY1981) let Carl Andrew Brodie (DOB08FEB1984) also sexually assault myself this weekend. Both felons, David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) and Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) at different times immediately after the event stated I was most definitely drugged the Saturday night after I spent the day working at the Harden The Fuck Up (HTFU) stand as a promotional model at the Clipsal 500 Supercars (automotive) event, Adelaide Sth AUS. Drugged and nearly overdosed the boys took pictures of their crime in the dark. Images of two dicks placed on my phone over a silhouette which very much resembled my figure. The crime without a doubt been heard by operatives of STARForce via the extensive privacy breaches to my devices. VICPOL involved with the homicide investigation having their own phone taps at this time I believe would also have evidence of this crime. I learnt alot in 2015 about the creeps and freaks around me which I was unaware of. Friends and foes, ex's with vexs and boys with obsessions beyond my comprehension. One of Jason Scott Parker (DOB14MAY1981) friends was an apparent Former Hells Angels bikie of ex HA Graham Daniel Young (DOB15MAR1975). A local bug poisons distributor, who Jason conversed with regularly. In case you don't know you don't leave the Real HA's or any motorcycle club if you're stupid enough to join, do something to get blackmailed over - you're in for life really. Unless they rip your patch like police made biker Former Hells Angels bikie Graham Daniel Young (DOB15MAR1975), bitch to the Gypsy Jokers and slave to the seedy paedophile freemasons of South Australia and abroad. Even then, still seems the aim of a depatched biker is to still be under a patch.

.....

They were just a group of friends, who loved weed in their teens, it was the 70's and 80's, that group of friends were my parents and my Aunties and Uncles when I was younger. The HA's establishing in South Australia and somehow end up having a police relative with a Very high up Hell's Angel member! A Good person as remember with a beautiful family, considered a good man - with a police commissioner's daughter, could it be!? Yes, according to my parents. A woman going by the name of Sonia Doeuk, a felon with a warrant by 2020 and an agenda with police assistance to run hard illicit drugs. Sonia Kay Doeuk aged 44 (18 July 2023) faced

Adelaide's District Court and pleaded guilty to six counts of drug trafficking and one count of possessing a controlled drug.

SAPOL and Sonia Kay Doeuk are responsible in a chain of causation which led to the suicide of Mick Dermody in 2017. I last seen Mick Dermody (R.I.P) 2012 when he tattooed my persons at home. I called him Uncle; he is the artist of the Hindi word 'Princess' on the shoulder and the peace symbol on my toe. He also redid my pentagrams originally tattooed by the Gypsy Jokers – pentagrams on my ankle and wrist. Mick Dermody was a vibrant, proud Dad with no desire of taking his life and had no fears of violence towards his well-liked persons at this time. Until police and human resources started making threats. Threats that ended his life.

.....

I knew nothing of this level of criminal conduct - the murder, sex industry, hard drugs were all so far from me really. All I have seen and was seeing was So inhumane. The Gordon Tearonui Hamm case made a mockery of the justice system, the Australian police forces and many persons lives including my own.

.....

Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) introduced me to a personal trainer named Duncan Kirk (Kirk Health Solutions (2010 – 2012) Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS), when we first started our on and off relationship. Myself avid on fitness, we trained with Duncan together until 2012. After Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) and I broke up, I learned Duncan Kirk (Kirk Health Solutions (2010 – 2012) Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) was connected to Former Hells Angels bikie Graham Daniel Young (15MAR1975), when Duncan asked me to contact an unnamed man regarding Modelling on his motorbike for a photoshoot - neglecting to mention the felon he was friends with deliberately. Events of attempting to make me look like an associated persons in entrapment associated with SAPOL occurring in 2013/2014. I clearly declined the said modelling opportunity.

.....

In the 90's my family became residents of Mount Gambier, my Father opening the Hungry Jack's (Burger King) Corporation Restaurant for the Limestone Coast, and across the State, prior to settling in the Mount. We moved abruptly from Port Augusta and resided in the Southgate until Hungry Jack's (Burger King) Corporation had arranged our home on Penola Road. Our belongings delivered by Grace Removal. Much property damage was found when unpacking. Our family belonging seemingly logged and ransacked when packed. The residence a few houses down from my property on Penola Road. My parents owned a property in Aldinga, South Australia. A suburb on the outskirts of Adelaide. A brand-new house built for little me; my parents rented this property due to my father opening restaurants for Hungry Jack's (Burger King) Corporation across South Australia. We visited the rental, as it was a private rental, and spent much time with friends in Aldinga and Family and Friends in Adelaide on weekends. My parents applied to buy a second property just before my teenage years. The property was an immaculate home with a pool, spa and sauna. Only one neighbour and close to the Motorbike track, Mac Park. Mac Park, Mount Gambier's local Motorbike riding track and my father a skilled Motorbike rider with a Ducati Superbike. Dad was privileged with a key to enter the track and raced in straight line competition at the track. He would practise on the track on his days off and my brother and I would play around the track and pretend we had a check flag at the finish line.

A great property and area, my family bought a property further out of town when finalising to purchase in Mount Gambier. An around forty-hectare (I always confuse acre and hectare!?)

hobby farm with cows - nice cows you could pat. Show grade Murray greys. The farm also filled with native animals when I grew up there. My Father had a pet Eagle and an Emu farm with a few ostriches also. Myself I grew up with a horse and fed the many animals we had as my responsibility. My brother fed the dogs and we both looked after the Chickens and Turkeys.

CHAPTER 4

'Never Surrender'

I remember you offering to do it, the mouth swab, Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) offered to engage the tort instead of creepy Gary Wayne Sporten (SAPOL ID 56173) doing it. I said, 'It's ok.' And papa smurf Gary Wayne Sporten (SAPOL ID 56173) for no good reason swabbed my mouth during a SAPOL harassment tort. I felt you and seen you watch me look up at the chalk artwork 'never surrender' on my kitchen wall. You became my world that day – until I realised you were not my moon, my American guy Travis Paul Enmon (DOB 16 JAN 1989). I looked back over my shoulder walking down Doughty Street, I turned back to see you looking back at me. I felt you, like no other and nothing else – I thought you were nice and was starting the long road of falling in and out of love with my American Guy. Crouched down at the front of the door as I answered it, your gorgeous face and as I turned around - that gaze again, thank you, even though you were just a loser looking after prostitutes.

I'd been treated extremely poorly as a witness and a victim by this stage. No victim rights, No Human Rights, I was not being recognised as a person before the law. Section 15 of the Human Rights Act 1. Every person has the right to be recognised as a person before the law. 2. Every person has the right to enjoy the person's Human Rights without discrimination. While many witnesses who committed perjury during the homicide case floated into witness protection. Persons associated and members of the COA gang and the Gypsy Jokers linked to Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force – Navy) placed in witness protected funded by the government. Gang members turned human resources that had threatened lives and were guilty of serious assaults that I am aware of. I'd heard of this bullshit process before, many years ago prior to the murder of Gordon Tearonui Hamm. A man stabbed someone in Shadows Nightclub and then something 'Bigger' apparently happened and instead of being prosecuted he was put into witness protection; he was breaking into the system. Infiltrating how the police were protecting people from organised crime so they could get to more witnesses, distort more police operations, and gain from government alliances. I was young and not familiar with these ongoings in there entirely, but I did know who the man put into witness protection was, my dad friend Tojo (Former president Gypsy Jokers, deceased). Tojo (Former president Gypsy Jokers, deceased) who knew of police officers sexual offending against minors. Including Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force – Navy) sexual offending in Mt Gambier prior to the SAPOL detectives transfer from Mt Gambier to Adelaide Sth AUS. Tojo (Former president Gypsy Jokers, deceased) a part of the running's of the illegal sex industry in Mount Gambier, St AUS. It is no coincidence that this sex industry, organised crimes member was allowed to get away with stabbing a member of society decades prior to his death and the investigation into the homicide of Gordon Tearonui Hamm. Tojo (Former president Gypsy Jokers, deceased) was put into witness protection by SAPOL, after the Gypsy Jokers set up a retaliation scene, an exit crime, a cover up with corrupt police to achieve witness protection. Tojo (Former president Gypsy Jokers, deceased) front door was shot at, claims were made that this was a life-threatening incident and Tojo (Former president Gypsy Jokers, deceased) was placed into witness protection and never charged with stabbing a person in Shadows Nightclub, Mt Gambier St AUS. A very familiar course of events and outcomes achieved in the process and procedure of the criminally negligent homicide case which favoured the Gypsy Jokers and their

sex industry driven SAPOL/VICPOL/WAPOL/NSWPOL/AFP (Australian Police Forces in General) Police Stations and led to an international organised crime activities spanning for as decade recklessly endangering Australian and American lives. Strategic narcissism out of control accompanying the intentionally malicious and unconstitutional operations of 2014 – 2016 and ongoing, go figure.

Before delving further into the complexities behind this cover up of sex crimes, the following criminology study gives understanding to the complexities and corruption regarding the role of an informant. Person's put into protective custody by law enforcement subjective in this study.

A NOTE ON INFORMANTS

Assistance by private citizens in the investigation and prosecution of criminal offences is a familiar aspect of criminal justice in the English speaking world. In some instances, this service may be performed as an act of altruism or civic duty by a concerned citizen. In others, the contribution may be that of a crime victim, without whose assistance the tasks of investigation and prosecution become difficult if not impossible.

There are additional circumstances in which citizens may contribute to criminal investigation and prosecution. The primary concern here is with those in which the government offers a degree of remuneration or other inducement for (1) assistance of a covert nature; and/or (2) serving as a witness in criminal proceedings.

Individuals may be recruited to observe or to infiltrate a criminal enterprise, or to introduce an undercover law enforcement officer to participants in such an enterprise.

Alternatively, a co-participant in a criminal enterprise may choose to abandon his or her partners in crime, and to assist the government in the investigation and/or prosecution of the offence. There are other circumstances, in which an unwitting person may be used as part of an undercover operation.

As in many other areas of public policy, the use of informants for purposes of investigating and prosecuting criminal offences may entail unforeseen costs and unintended consequences.

Persons engaged as informants for purposes of assisting in a criminal investigation are hardly selected at random. If not recruited directly from the milieu which is the very focus of investigative attention, they tend to be drawn from compatible social circumstances. As such, they are likely to be practiced in the art of deception, if not criminals themselves.

Some may indeed be skilled in treachery. Rarely are they paragons of virtue and honesty.

Informants are thus unlikely to be motivated by a commitment to efficiency and effectiveness in the administration of criminal justice, much less to the rule of law. Some will be driven by mercenary considerations. Others may be attracted by the ease of access to illegal commodities which their participation may provide. For others, who are facing or who could face criminal charges, the motive will be indemnity from prosecution or perhaps a reduction in charges. Others still may be driven by vengeance, and may seek to use their position to settle old scores.

This fundamental contradiction between the interests of the informant and the interests of the government poses numerous problems for agencies of criminal justice. The use of informants may create opportunities and incentives for illegal or otherwise unethical behaviour, by informants alone or in collaboration with government investigators.

Moreover, informants are often perceived as inherently unlikable souls, whose credibility may be doubtful. Their usefulness as crown witnesses thus has its limits, especially in Australia where there remains a cultural bias against informing or "dobbing in".

The challenge thus faced by government is to manage informants in such a manner as to minimise the risks of gratuitous criminality or otherwise questionable behaviour during the course of an investigation, and to minimise opportunities for tactical advantage by the defence in criminal proceedings.

While the use of informants may strike some idealists as inconsistent with the basic principles of a free and democratic society, pragmatists will argue that informants are essential to combat a range of low visibility criminal activity, particularly that involving corruption or drug traffic. Rather than join this debate, we shall acknowledge that authorities have used and will continue to use informants. The purpose of this article will be to suggest how, given this continued use, the risks of collateral harm to innocent third parties, to the legitimacy of the criminal justice system and to the rule of law may be minimised." (PROSECUTORS, INFORMANTS, AND THE INTEGRITY OF THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM

by Peter N Grabosky * Director of Research Australian Institute of Criminology; The author wishes to acknowledge an intellectual debt to Professor Gary T. Marx of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, whose book *Undercover: Police Surveillance in America* (University of California Press), is essential reading for those interested in the topic. An earlier version of this article was presented to a conference of the Sydney Office of the Commonwealth Director of Public Prosecutions in November, 1991. Opinions expressed in this article are those of the author and not necessarily those of the Australian Government)

I've been gaslighted by police forces, used and utilised by police forces, surrounded by criminals encouraged by police forces, nearly stabbed because of police forces malicious accusations with no basis or facts, and relayed false information by government departments and criminals aimed to disrupt and confuse public disclosure in a cover up of criminal negligence and paedophilia. God knows why anyone would be will to assist police cover up sex crimes – especially bikers. That's not tough, it's pathetic and then to target a little girl because your child peddling low life, WFT!?! REALLY. To me these cover up's had no successes, just national security implications. As you can imagine, what fun human interactions became when no one knew if I was a cop or a crim, a little girl or a senior spy. Unreal and Surreal yet very real. Perjury engaged by police human resources malicious and intentionally at the direction of police at times all caused by a chain of compromises during the neglectful Gordon Tearonui Hamm homicide investigation. I was like 'no way this is happening' constantly in my mind for the majority of 2014 and 2015 stemming into 2016. Beyond 2016 to 2024 was a permanent 'WTF, no way this sex crimes cover up is happening'. Criminal negligence rife under both liberal and labor governments within sectors responsible for persons care and safety. David Newton Bradley (DOB 1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) who I audio/visual recorded and gave to VICPOL then tried to stabbed me, never charged with attempted murder even though police took a knife out of my front door which was stabbed in at head height. Following this near-death experience, I am told by My Dad to 'let the police handle it'. The police are trying to get me killed in a cover up and my family said to trust them. The whole situation irrefutable screams illegal policing operations. wasn't ludicrous enough. I was just nearly stabbed and the police had failed to charge the offence properly. How were they going to - Handle It!?! By letting me die and lying about it, evidently. SAPOL could not handle themselves, I started to blatantly tell police outright the facts. These facts falling on deaf ears. I was dropping the case in the police's lap type stuff, like you would have to be choosing to get this wrong. Which SAPOL was choosing to do, to cover an illegal operation and their corrupt arses. It was like talking to a wall, 'are these blokes thick or what' I thought. No, they were all part of the problem – towing the line of the police forces, the drug dealing, the rapes, the

prostitution, the paedophilia, criminal negligence - corruption. It was ALL SAPOL. Australian Police Forces and International CIA associated agencies.

It started like this. The gang turf wars here in Mount Gambier getting serious numerous times, with the assistance of CIB doing nothing for gains out of the industries run illegally by bikies. They shot at the Sergeant of Arms of the Gypsy Jokers, years ago - well before authoring this autobiography. This man Tojo (Former president Gypsy Jokers, deceased) was put into witness protection and replaced within the Gypsy Jokers. The jokers shot at the new one, he went to jail, and He was replaced. He is Always replaced. They shot at the man, and another hand-picked fall boy climbs the ladder to nowhere when this happens.

Tojo (Former president Gypsy Jokers, deceased), who ended up in police witness protection, is a Gypsy Joker (president) who stabbed someone in Shadows Mount Gambier. When this was reported two men, gave statements against the offender. Two men I am not really friends with, yet in a local community environment are known to me. At the time of this stabbing in the well know nightclub of Mount Gambier, Shadows located in the old Caledonian building was known as a cocaine hub. SAPOL as venal in this investigation as their input was during the homicide case of 2013 completely compromised the investigation to cover up police involvement in the sex industry. One of the persons who provided a statement, a fireman we have discussed which led to the fire station at Crouch Street where he operated being shot at. The other man was discredited as having drug issues - it's funny how the drug addicts working ability is credited as ok for them to pay tax, raise children, be human resources to cover up sex crimes and contribute to society yet a drug addicts credibility is that fickle that at times they cannot contribute to the justice system and save lives!? In support of factual evidence at least I believe Everyone should be able to have a voice in court. The paedophile we have discussed called Ian Bald (paedophile and Fire Brigade Staff, Mount Gambier Sth AUS) was the drug addict telling the truth about a Gypsy Joker stabbing a man. The fact that he could not speak up for society against gang and associated police conclusively was wrong. The fact that he was not charged with paedophilia as the police were also sexually engaged with his stepdaughter, a minor at times of sex crime offences also wrong. Convenient also for police running gangs and drugs to lean on to maintain their hands and manipulation within illegal industry. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) was present in Mount Gambier at this time of this failed investigation and was involved in this investigation I have been told.

The top of SAPOL know all of this. The guns are never found - regarding one of these attacks on the Gypsy Jokers half the town talks about it. SAPOL apparently still looking for the gun that shot Tojo (Former president Gypsy Jokers, deceased). In the pines was last circulated in 2017, it's not in the pines. Maybe it would have been found - the police are Always to slow, stories get straight, people get threatened and life is made out. Like with Former Hells Angels bikie Graham Daniel Young (15MAR1975)'s first murder and the loss of Gordon Tearonui Hamm, some people like the lifestyle of a gangster and that's that.

CHAPTER 5

'Tick Tock'

In 2017, it had been three years since reporting Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) and Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) - the original reports made to Police Ombudsman in 2014, reported also to the federal police force. The character assassination, reckless endangerment, escalating torts, criminal negligence, perjury, life threatening solicitation and further targeting by bully police was detrimental not only to myself but the local community of Mount Gambier. The SAPOL Commissioner Grant Stevens aware by this stage of Superintendent Grant Moyle's (SAPOL, 43 years retired location Mt Gambier head of station 2017 - 2019) threatening manner towards myself regarding SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) position. The disgraceful superintendent leading the Mount Gambier police station at this time in a pursuit to try to put me in court for whatever could be constructed from torts, intentionally malicious allegations and the perceptive based illusion that I may have been or was a prostitute. Irrefutable Perjury. Everyone involved in perjury should face perjury charges, organised crime, police officer, citizens, and non-citizens. This perjury recklessly endangering my life, causing grievous bodily harm including sexual offending, deprivation of liberties, extensive amounts of damages and almost the loss of my life. Every person involved is responsible for their malicious and intentional false records with police made for petty personal or significant personal gain. Perjury is a serious criminal offence which should not be accepted as an everyday crime when it compromises the security and safety of a life. No matter who you are. Everyone named in this book is irrefutably guilty of a criminal offence. Criminal offences knowingly and intentionally engaged by each perpetrator.

I had watched Numerous people, even so-called friends and work colleagues engaging in police fuelled propaganda. Meanwhile I made and followed up reports and Statements to the half a decade old Integrity Commission (ICAC SA), submissions which are backed up with much evidence and are acknowledged by the courts. Police dismissed reports as unsubstantiated or baseless claims saying I was crazy, on heavy drugs, etc - Any petty attempts to palm off accountability, it was endless. I felt sorry for the small minds who were quick to indulge the ego of what they knew was a perjury so they could either cover up and save face too or say they knew something more about something they didn't understand. People doing Anything to be part of the drama, as I tried desperately to run away from drama, them furthermore denying their plays and love for drama to gain extra attention in the moment is a crazy low self-esteem move I think - petty. The desperation and attempts of person never involved with me prior to the criminal negligence of the Gordon Tearonui Hamm homicide to be around me not limited to police human resources, hang arounds, government dick lickers, etc allowed me to utilise elements of their ignorance towards the truth in character assassination to prove this irrefutable cover up engaged by government and law enforcement. Understanding that they were engaging in perjury these malicious accusations with no basis or facts amounting to more than just severely damaging defamation. Perjury circulating throughout the community by forms of word of mouth based on police constructed perceptions. Many locals within the Mount Gambier, Sth AUS community knowing I was telling the truth. I tried very hard at this time to carry on doing life and me with a bit of added emotional distress in my attitude which started to show at this time after the illegal acquisition of me property and police using me as 'rape bait'.

Quoting The Border Watch Mount Gambier Sth AUS article dated 29/01/2019; Titled: Region's top cop ends career on high note -

LIMESTONE Coast Police officer in charge Superintendent Grant Moyle has been awarded the Australian Police Medal just days before he will enter retirement.

The region's leading police officer was one of many Mount Gambier residents named in the Australia Day Honours List on Saturday.

Hanging up his police hat this week after 43 years working in the police force, Supt Moyle said the honour was the "icing on the cake".

"It is probably the pinnacle of recognition you can receive as a South Australian Police officer, so I am very honoured," Supt Moyle said.

"I was most surprised I was nominated, but it is a great mark of recognition before I enter into retirement."

Supt Moyle joined the South Australian Police in 1976 and was designated as a Detective in June 1989.

He eventually became the officer in charge of the Major Crime Investigation Branch where he was responsible for managing numerous high profile investigations.

Ultimately, Supt Moyle has served SAPOL and the community with distinction in roles across metropolitan and country locations.

He is held in high regard for his integrity, honesty, enthusiasm, high work ethic and professional approach.

He has developed significant leadership and investigative experience across various prominent roles.

Speaking to The Border Watch, Supt Moyle said his success with the police force is a reflection on so many others.

"It would not have been possible if I was not able to work with so many capable staff over the years," he said.

Supt Moyle has displayed strong leadership in the local community since taking on the role as the officer in charge of the Limestone Coast in 2016.

However, after more than two years at the helm in the South East and 43 years with the South Australian Police in total, he is comfortable to be moving on to the next phase of his life.

"It has sunk in now," he said.

"Making those final arrangements at work and packing up the desk really brings it all home.

"However, I am really comfortable that I have made the right decision at the right time."

The fact that Superintendent Grant Moyle (SAPOL, 43 years retired location Mt Gambier head of station 2017 - 2019) acknowledges this was the right time to retire comes after he engaged in an excessive amount of perjury to cover up Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) sex crime over his period as Superintendent of the Mount Gambier Police Station. His successors Philip Walter Hoff (SAPOL, Mt Gambier head of station 2019- 2021) and Campbell Hill towing the line of SAPOL's paedophilia cover up over their periods as top cops of the Mount Gambier police station also. The fact that Commissioner Grant Stevens rewarded this perjury in a cover up shows how deeply and maliciously he is involved in maintaining the police's involvement in the sex industry despite the extensive paedophilia and rapes that occur. Which police forces are as you have read and continue to read have been involved in for at least thirty years which this public disclosure exposes. The child victims of police forces and numerous known to police yet uncharged paedophiles free to continue a decade of offending confidently after I reported Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) in 2014 knowing they were not going to be charged during this extensive and illegal cover up which span a decade authoring this book after my report against SAPOL sex offenders and their involvement with paedophile associated organised crime.

Quoting notes by Superintendent Grant Moyle (SAPOL, 43 years retired location Mt Gambier head of station 2017 - 2019) on the 12APR2017, who I repeat was rewarded with an award (discussed in the Border Watch article) by Commissioner Grant Stevens SAPOL for this perjury and furthermore torts committed against my person 'There is no police conduct of corruption here'. Perjury, in writing, engaged to cover up police sex crimes, knowingly, intentionally, maliciously and with severe illegal implications which compromised my life for nearly a decade.

Both SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) and Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) were reported in the year of 2014. By the year 2018, no resolution had been reached regarding the statement against Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) by SAPOL, the Department of Police Prosecution (DPP) or the anti-corruption body - ICAC South Australia. SAPOL Commissioner Grant Stevens and ICAC proven to be protecting SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) with frivolous claims excusing life-threatening criminal conduct in writing by 2016. I had written to the governing Police Ministries (Labor and Liberal) and had addressed for resolution the Prime Minister's Office and many State Premiers by 2020. The year 2020 seeing the Department of Public Prosecution (DPP) Sth AUS partake in the cover up of sex crimes against disabled and myself also. The DPP (public) allowing the character assassination campaign for the state Labor government to continue to cover up sex crimes against the disabled by not acting to charge Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy). Records show countless government officials failing to properly fulfil their official duties.

CHAPTER 6

‘The Plot’

“The use of law to impose excessive mandatory sentences to achieve the political objectives of the parliament to be ‘tough on crime’ is incompatible with the operation of the rule of law in Australia,” the Rule of Law Institute of Australia (ROLIA) said regarding the unconstitutional Bikie Association Laws.

Let me be clear, I do NOT support gang behaviour, yet with understanding you will see these laws are being used not implemented. – Marcia Anita Hobbs

The Plot. My Uncle; a tyrant as defined and behind many lies turning a blind eye to sexual assaults and other minor and indictable offences for at the least statistical social gain. Prohibition something, he seemingly didn't openly admit, he had the correct view on. Prohibition in short increases black market crimes through to benefiting corporate greed and elite stuffy old white men more than anything else. The Story Behind The Brand – BARBWIRE NOOSE is the plight in the plot. An Autobiography of A fight for Human Rights. My fight, the non-cognitive disabled fight – your fight.

Princess Marcia, title or no title – I will always be a dedicated advocate for humane society, just justice and human rights “I hope that the future sees an end to war and the war on drugs, and brings peace and understanding to our cultures, individualism and world.”

“Where’s the war on paedophiles, and the war on government corruption, we no longer live in a free country, we can’t have on our bodies what we want, we can’t wear what we want, we can’t hang around who we want” Jamie Frederick Ginn (REBELS MC President Aust 2023)

Our rights clearly state, ‘All persons are equal before the law and are entitled without any discrimination to the equal protection of the law.’ and ‘This participation is supported by ensuring **freedom of expression, assembly and association.**’ As well as many more.

Freedom of expression is relevant to me, and police are tax funded public servants, this is a public affair and Screams Royal Commission.

*Freedom of information and expression and democracy General Comment No. 25 deals with freedom of expression **in the context of participation in public affairs** and the right to vote. The Human Rights Committee has stated that:*

*Citizens also take part in the conduct of public affairs by exerting influence through public debate and dialogue with their representatives or through their capacity to organize themselves. This participation is supported by ensuring **freedom of expression, assembly and association.** In order to ensure the full enjoyment of rights protected by article 25*, the free communication of information and ideas about public and political issues between citizens, candidates and elected representatives is essential. This implies a free press and other media able to comment on public issues without censorship or restraint and to inform public opinion. It requires the full enjoyment and respect for the rights guaranteed in articles 19, 21 and 22 of the Covenant, including freedom to engage in political activity individually or through political parties and other organizations, freedom to debate public affairs, to hold peaceful demonstrations and meetings, **to criticize and oppose**, to publish political material, to campaign for election and to advertise political ideas. - <https://www.humanrights.gov.au>*

**ICCPR Article 25 states:
Every citizen shall have the right and the opportunity, without any of the distinctions mentioned*

in article 2 and without unreasonable restrictions:
To take part in the conduct of public affairs, directly or through freely chosen representatives;
To vote and to be elected at genuine periodic elections which shall be by universal and equal suffrage and shall be held by secret ballot, guaranteeing the free expression of the will of the electors;
To have access, on general terms of equality, to public service in his country.*

**Article 2:
Each State Party to the present Covenant undertakes to respect and to ensure to all individuals within its territory and subject to its jurisdiction the rights recognized in the present Covenant, without distinction of any kind, such as race, colour, sex, language, religion, political or other opinion, national or social origin, property, birth or other status.*

*Article 26:
All persons are equal before the law and are entitled without any discrimination to the equal protection of the law. In this respect, the law shall prohibit any discrimination and guarantee to all persons equal and effective protection against discrimination on any ground such as race, colour, sex, language, religion, political or other opinion, national or social origin, property, birth or other status.*

Numerous copies of the defect Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) paid for and the statement against Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) have circulated Mount Gambier as this cover up is a long-term spanning public disclosure issue to which I have been seeking resolution. Many Mount Gambier residents hurt and hindered by these men (and women) of SAPOL which I have reported for misconduct. This type of compromise, exploitation and corruption should Not be the standard of the public service the police force of South Australia provides. The public has a Right to Know, it's All of Our Rights to speak out against injustice - not just mine, yet many members in society suffer at the hands of these types of men and have no voice at all. Their truth - the Truth, bullied into silence and never heard where SAPOL misconduct is concerned. Over 70's without a Royal Commission into this Government departments operations have allowed these discrepancies to occur. Royal Commissions conducted within the Australian government, a government in service of its people should ideally occur at least every seven years, two terms of government, giving the public and citizens of Australia real choice, educated votes and most importantly eliminate tyranny. Tyranny in government, tyranny that allowed cruelty and oppression of my legal right to my Freedom of Information (FOI), doctored information that SAPOL after eighteen months of waiting and two written requests, payments for the applications and verbal discussion - I never received my FOI. Over half a decade passed and my FOI was still unreleased to myself. Tyranny holding my Freedom of Information (FOI). I reflect on Thomas Hobbes (DOB5APR1588, Malmesbury, United Kingdom - Died 4DEC1679, National Trust - Hardwick Hall, United Kingdom) and his book 'Leviathan: Or the Matter, Forme and Power of a Commonwealth, Ecclesiastical and Civil. I requested my FOI 2001 - 2005 and 2010 - 2017, my first request denied, my second request receiving no response. Which is also illegal.

ICCPR Article 2.3 states:
Each State Party to the present Covenant undertakes:
(a) To ensure that any person whose rights or freedoms as herein recognized are violated shall have an effective remedy, notwithstanding that the violation has been committed by

persons acting in an official capacity;
(b) To ensure that any person claiming such a remedy shall have his right thereto determined by competent judicial, administrative or legislative authorities, or by any other competent authority provided for by the legal system of the State, and to develop the possibilities of judicial remedy;
(c) To ensure that the competent authorities shall enforce such remedies when granted.
Other instruments similarly require that effective remedies be available. (CAT Article 14; CEDAW article 2; CERD Article 6; and implicitly required in CRPD Article 4)
As well as noting the importance of judicial and administrative remedies, the Human Rights Committee has noted the importance of investigative measures to ensure that breaches of human rights and those responsible for breaches are identified the important roles which may be played by national human rights institutions that remedies should include compensation and other remedial measures, and should also include preventive measures which may include changes in laws, policies and practices.
that in some cases an appropriate remedy may include making an apology. The National Apology which followed from the Commission's Stolen Generations inquiry provide a clear example in this respect. Apologies are also frequently a part of agreed resolution of complaints to the Commission. - <https://www.humanrights.gov.au>

I had reported Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) to the police Ombudsman by the 30/10/2014. I had been directed to a man in police internal investigations by the Victorian Police Detective Aaron Roche (ID 33388 VICPOL) stating at the time that was as much help as he could give me regarding Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy). I had spoken to this man from the fixed line at my Penola Road property who stressed it was important we acted fast in investigating. Nothing happened fast enough, I was targeted immediately by police and associated persons I barely knew in the small regional town. Every Tom, Dick and Harry I didn't know knew me and as time went on the police spreading rumours about my life trying to cover up their association with the drug trade became the normal rotation of life.

CHAPTER 7

'The Rebellion'

The statement against the accused Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy), not taken by criminally negligent SAPOL until 2017 – finalised latter half 2018. SAPOL was irrefutably engaged in, perverting the course of justice. Falsely investigating their said 'police officer' - me (as per government databases) while setting up a cover up of a sex crime against a minor. Conflicting actions of a justice department under a Sth AUS Labor government ministry of Christopher James Picton (DOB13JAN1983) and Peter Bryden Malinauskas (DOB14AUG1980). The initial report I made to the police ombudsman had been witnessed by a Court Sheriff and numerous others within the Mount Gambier community during the year of 2016 and beyond. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) said to have been notified I'd reported the offense against him to the police ombudsman in 2015 at the races. A Mount Gambier event Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) admits he was in regular attendance since relocating, attending the event most years. Myself sharing my statement after 2015 and then facing court proceedings, I was found not guilty of, regarding a paedophile tax paid police officer is preposterous. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) visit to Mount Gambier occurred just before police torts of harassment were evident and escalated in 2015/2016. I was told I quote 'I shouldn't have helped the police' – this said by the same person who said 'let the police handle it', my Dad. Very true words were they and said from a once good Samaritan themselves. I found it interesting at this time that the police minister (government labor) and the police commissioner decided to introduce a law to silence a victim of a police offender – government ministerial officials and police commissioners irrefutably working towards a common goal of covering up offending against minor by government payroll receivers (particularly police and labor ministers).

For me, this banding together of malfeasance and criminal negligence, after already breaching my Human Rights to Resolution, constitutional rights (fair trial – trial by jury) and other legislative rights to resolution under the Police Complaints and Discipline Act 2016 was enough. The SAPOL police Commissioner, with the police ombudsman knowledge, ICAC and numerous police officers in SAPOL aware of my allegations against police force members attempting a cover up after utilising my life and livelihood – a brand SA Labor government always wanted to destroy. Barbwire Noose. Then plotting to do so and continuing to do despite evidence of this being irrefutable so was so fucked up. Decisions of many SAPOL officers of all levels of the force and a utilisation that revealed a corrupt ICAC South Australia power as well as, my life kept in limbo as I reported government crimes and prepared to leave the country with a lifetime Consulate Green Card to live in the USA.

The police have over 170 pages talking about myself exercising my right to tell the truth and Human Rights to Resolution in documents (their documents of myself – not this book), then my autobiographies with legal information about my case, plus much evidence against their case. I had members of the public willing to speak up for the community and against police misconduct for years until torts became overwhelming. I watched police officers that I had personally witnessed being compromised by Griffiths ongoing employment after serious misconduct. 1 officer whom had worked with and knew of Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy)'s misconduct, date discrepancies, forged documents, knowledge of footage of illegal engagements also in existence and numerous witnesses to the incidents that had occurred over these 5 years of reporting severe police misconduct. The Most confronting

of SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) harassment prior to his position being transferred out of Mount Gambier. Spotlight waited for my friend and myself to walk past him as we exited the grocery store Coles. Griffiths could have walked out the opposite double door, instead he seen me and waited for myself to enter, at the doors when I noticed the man stopped was definitely him, I turned, refusing to make eye contact. Another incident of SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) engaging in Intimidation - funny isn't it, that's exactly what bikers do. My friend was shocked and uncomfortable.

2018, After Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL), a long serving Victorian police officer forced me into a relationship under duress, in self-defence as my family pushed for me to be homeless after committing perjury in 2016 which led to the illegal acquisition of my property. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) to start with was very supportive of my case against my family and SAPOL. That stated employed by VICPOL, towing the line of Australian Police Force wases Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) not supportive of my cause, by this I mean myself Publicly standing up for my Rights, and the community of Mount Gambier. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) was investigated for stalking myself via police station computers at Ararat in 2018. When Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) was tipped off by a deputy commissioner regarding being investigated for misconduct - stalking is when Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) attitude turn malicious and volatile. Shane Patton (Chief Commissioner VICPOL 2020) was a Deputy Commissioner in 2018 and is one of the possible deputy commissioners guilty of breaching confidentiality to pervert the course of justice. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) admitted he was illegally using police computers at the Ararat station to stalk my daily activity at this time and in years prior during the Gordon Tearonui Hamm homicide investigation. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) sent nasty commentary in text one day during 2018 to my phone, this was prior to being forced by my family to reside with him in Beaufort, Victoria. The belittling and disempowering text, calling me 'weak' for speaking out against the sex crimes Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) committed and against SAPOL. Behaviour and an attitude from Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) that escalated to life threatening domestic violence and torts from VICPOL. Actions and an attitude from Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) that then led him, in public, engaging in the physical domestic violence incident at the Melbourne Airport against me when I arrived home from the USA - Jamaica.

CHAPTER 8

'Matters of'

Quotes: “One testing experience too many, a life of endless lives and a yellow curtain blind” – Marcia Anita Hobbs (aka BNoose – 2021...); on my life. I live it like “Death is Inevitable, the Rest Is Choice.” – Marcia Anita Hobbs (aka BNoose – 2021...).

Stephanie Lee Cooper (SAPOL ID 94870), who engaged in perjury and falsely spread defaming accusations against Luke Hubert Scheidl (DOB 1981) calling him a seriously wanted person in social conversation between her and a long-term horse-riding related to Jason Scott Parker (DOB 1981), the relative his mother was engaged just prior to the illegal acquisition of my property 69 Penola Road, Mount Gambier Sth AUS. Stephanie Lee Cooper (SAPOL ID 94870) seemed to dislike Luke Hurbert Scheidl (DOB 1981) like Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) expressed in 2015. Considering Luke Hubert Scheidl (DOB 1981) was never arrested regarding this wanted claim, this is perjury and an intentional engagement in spreading malicious accusations stemming from the criminal negligence evident during the Gordon Tearonui Hamm investigation. This intentional plot engaged by SAPOL, one of many is clearly of poor character and judgement, illegal and immoral as well as unethical. Stephanie Lee Cooper (SAPOL ID 94870) one of the many police officers acknowledged in this book who indulged their person feelings in decisions of the law and constructed false narrative maliciously from confidential information. I was in communication with Jason Scott Parker (DOB 1981) at this time which is who told me that SAPOL had claimed Luke Hubert Scheidl (DOB 1981) was wanted.

After this engagement of perjury, Stephanie Lee Cooper (SAPOL ID 94870) engaged in torts with SAPOL against myself. Attending my property in response to the apparent disturbance. Stephanie Lee Cooper (SAPOL ID 94870) shut off my power switch in the power box outside around five o'clock in the morning. I put a lock on this box after this trespass where I was harassed by torts. Prior to shutting off the power Stephanie Lee Cooper (SAPOL ID 94870) approached my front door and aggressively banged and shouted, banging on the windows also. Stephanie Lee Cooper (SAPOL ID 94870) did not announce she was a police officer. I was scared and checked my camera to see a police officer, when she stopped banging - clearly to shut off the power. She began banging again and when she stopped, I opened the door and asked for her name. Stephanie Lee Cooper (SAPOL ID 94870) is much bigger than me – taller and fat. Stephanie Lee Cooper (SAPOL ID 94870) stared at me intimidatingly and walk through the gate to the vehicle she was in, a marked caged car. Stephanie Lee Cooper (SAPOL ID 94870) refused to give her name when I asked for it, as I followed her to her car. I was able to identify her as I followed. Obvious misconduct - the legitimacy of the disturbance report questionable with her act regarding accessing my power supply highly illegal. This bully protocol – torts, common throughout the AFP overseen homicide investigation. As well as the constant and malicious breaches of confidentiality and perjury engaged by SAPOL, VICPOL and the AFP. I contacted the Mount Gambier police station via their direct number and reported this misconduct to two superior officers, one of these officers Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF). I love my Music as opposed to the TV as I expressed to Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF). My property located on a loud and busy highway there had never been any issues with my music playing with one direct neighbour whose house was not bordering my properties block.

The torts and perjury engaged by SAPOL and VICPOL during the homicide investigation led to the illegal acquisition of my property. The said 'wanted' person Luke Hubert Scheidl (DOB 1981) was relocated from Sth AUS to Tasmania, AUS. If he was really wanted, he would not have been relocated to Tasmania Sth AUS during an AFP overseen investigation. This action involving an across the border relocation of the known to police felon.

By 2017, I was paying Go-To-Lawyers (GTC Lawyers ABN 86168831767) to legally address the matters of police torts I was enduring and witnessed during the neglectful investigations run by SAPOL, VICPOL and the AFP. Reporting countless officers for an outstanding amount of malfeasance, summed up as institutional harassment by Magistrate Teresa Anderson in 2018. These lawyers who I paid to address the torts, engaged in perjury and made false statements which they submitted to the Police Ombudsman in Sth Australia, as well as I believe ICAC without my final approval. Committing perjury, neglectful and fraudulent misrepresentation. This deceit proven. The document as I read it last as follows.

NOTE: This document contains I repeat perjury, false narratives and numerous counts of fraudulent negligence stemming from both VICPOL and SAPOL's illegal interactions with my lawyer during the period of 2017 -2018. The facts of perjury and fraudulent negligence is irrefutably conclusively where you read GTC Lawyer have strikes through text, changing the date of Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force – Navy) offence to 2003 which does not at all reflect the date of 2002 which SAPOL falsified or my actual report of 2001, given originally to the Police Ombudsman in 2014.

'Our ref: KM:AA:GTC170676

Your ref:

16 March 2018

PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL

Office of the Police Ombudsman

GPO Box 464

ADELAIDE SA 5001

C/- Email: policeombudsman@agd.sa.gov.au

Dear Ombudsman,

RE: COMPLAINT BY MARCIA HOBBS

We refer to the above and advise that we act for Ms Marcia Hobbs ('our client') in this matter. Our client instructs that she lodged an application for a review of police officers in or about February 2016, and another around early 2017, in relation to matters that have been outstanding. Our client has also previously lodged 2 applications with the ombudsman's office but have been refused. The aim of our letter is to support our client's applications and corroborate this application with a coherent statement of facts.

Matters of Paul Griffiths

Our client instructs our office as to the following:

1. In or about mid-2013 our client assisted the Victoria Police with an investigation relating

to a murder that was committed in Victoria.

2. Our client gave evidence to Victoria Police, by way of recorded conversation evidence linked to the Gordon Hamm murder, and was utilised as an undercover witness. She was to acquire evidence via audio recording from the prime suspect in the case.

3. On or around July 2014 our client handed a USB which contained audio recorded evidence to Paul Griffiths, one of the leading investigators of the Gordon Hamm case.

This took place at a Coles Carpark in Mt Gambier, on the 'park side' of 'She's apples'. The USB was exchanged by our client throwing it through her car window into Mr Griffiths car.

4. Prior to assisting Mr Griffiths, our client had maintained a friendship with Mr Griffiths for 12 years.

5. Around one week after this date, a reputed Hell's Angels Motorcycle Club member, Graham Young, contacted our client via Facebook Messenger and accused her of revealing information to the police, claiming that she was 'snitching'. Mr Young threatened to hurt her in return for the conduct that was alleged. Our client had never met or known Mr Young before he contacted her. Both Ms Hobbs' family and Detective Aaron Roach sighted this threat.

6. Our client's contribution to the Gordon Hamm investigation was the first time she had given evidence to the Victoria Police and assisted them with an investigation. The proximity of Mr Young's threats to the date on which she gave her evidence to Paul Griffiths had raised scepticism as to whether these events were coincidental.

7. On or around August 2014, our client gave evidence in support of the Gordon Hamm investigation to Mr Griffiths for the first time. Our client met with 3 police officers from the South Australia Police at the South Football oval, and entered into the back left hand side of their vehicle to discuss her knowledge of the murder. While in the vehicle, our client vividly recalls a conversation with Mr Griffiths where he stated he admired Mr Young and wanted to conduct business with him. She recalls Mr Griffiths stating that he approached Mr Young and assured him that he will be protecting him due to his senior rank in the South Australia Police.

8. Mr Griffiths was reputed to have connections with several other members of Mt Gambier's underworld, including Luke Scheidl, our client's former partner, and his associate Shaun Irvine with whom he alleged to have a close business association with. Mr Irvine was later implicated for the above-mentioned murder investigation.

9. On or around 14 February 2013 our client commenced a **relationship** friendship with David Bradley, who was **later discovered to be** an associate of Shaun Irvine. Mr Bradley later discovered that our client had recorded his conversations on behalf of South

Australia Police in pursuit of the implication of ~~guilt parties Shaun Irvine~~. Through our client assistance Mr Bradley was implicated as assisting in the murder of Gordon Hamm. Mr Bradley reacted by assaulting our client in 2015 and attempted to kill her with a knife. ~~He was not charged formally for this attempt and only at a much later date later~~ charged and imprisoned for this domestic violence ~~intervention order breaches~~.

10. Between in or about February 2015 until in or about November 2015, subsequent to our client's involvement in the Gordon Hamm investigation, our client was drugged by associates of Mr Irvine and almost ~~overdosed~~. She was involved with assisting homicide detective Aaron Roach at the time, and had recently refused enrolment in the witness protection program as she had members in the police force who would be aware of her new residence by ~~Aaron Roach, a cousin in Star Force SA~~.

11. Our client had not revealed to anyone her collaboration with the Police during the murder investigation, due to the sensitive nature of the investigation as well as the potential threat to our client's life. She had assumed the status of a protected Police witness. The only individuals that were aware of her cooperation with the Police were Mr Griffiths and Mr Roach.

12. On or around 30 October 2014 our client filed a complaint against Mr Griffiths with your office regarding the events that ensued after her involvement with the Gordon Hamm investigation.

13. In or about February 2015 ~~our client had her vehicle rendered defected~~. From this time until in or about October 2015, this defect was not removed by Mt Gambier Police or the South Australia Registration Office, despite numerous attempts by our client. Officer David Kyriacou can be credited with the eventual removal of the defect.

14. On or around 28 October 2015 Mr Griffiths visited our client and discussed how the complaint she made against him had reduced his integrity with the Police Force. ~~After some discussion~~, Mr Griffiths offered to pay for the defect on our client's vehicle to be removed. Our client further reported Mr Griffiths for what she believed to be inappropriate behaviour.

15. After the removal of the defect and our client's report to your office, our client witnessed Mr Griffiths on several occasions stalking her and attempting to intimidate her. This conduct was also reported to your office.

16. Your office confirmed in a letter addressed to our client on 10 June 2016 that due to Mr Griffith's inappropriate conduct he was to be subject to 'managerial guidance'.

We propose the strong possibility that Mr Griffiths may likely have been involved in the compromise of our client position and responsible for her subsequent misfortune with certain members of the underworld. This directly led to a threat to her safety, and she was in danger

of losing her life on several occasions. The facts are enough to warrant a suspicion being raised and the matter to be investigated, and contrary to your conclusions in the letter dated 10 June 2016, we believe that an investigation is justified under the circumstances. We understand that in the alternative to our client's claims, you may have concluded that the events that occurred would likely have been strictly coincidental and rendered Mr Griffiths innocent of any misconduct. We strongly suggest a further investigation into this matter.

Matters of Kurt Slaven

Our client instructs us as to the following:

17. ~~On 8 October 2002, when our client was 17 years of age, As per the statement made to Katie Dalton, Special Investigations Unit SAPOL,~~ our client was involved in a motor vehicle accident at the Kaegan Street and Percy Street giveaway near the Waterhole in Mt Gambier. She left her vehicle at the private YMCA complex carpark near the front entry of the building. Our client's father was a witness to this accident. Our client's vehicle was left in this car park overnight, where it was subsequently stolen and abandoned at a Spotlight carpark near the scene of the accident.

18. Kurt Slaven, an officer of the South Australia Police, was tasked with investigating into the stolen vehicle. Mr Slaven contacted our client to arrange a discussion of the accident that had taken place.

19. Our client met with Mr Slaven on the arranged date for questioning and had picked her up in his vehicle to take her to what she assumed was an appropriate location. Mr Slaven drove our client along Grant Avenue past the Golf Course heading towards Benara Road at a quick pace and above the speed limit. He parked in a secluded area and forced himself onto our client, engaging in unconsented sexual intercourse with her. Our client ~~attempted to refuse during this time~~ but was too intimidated by Mr Slaven and believed he may have capable of hurting her. Mr Slaven, having worn contraception, buried his condom near the vehicle and drove our client home.

20. In or around 2002³ Mr Slaven arranged for a taxi to pick up our client and drive her to a location at Conroe Heights to further discuss the matter with her. When she arrived, she walked into an empty lounge room and was called into another room. Our client followed the voice and walked into a room where Mr Slaven was lying naked on his side and suggesting intercourse with her. Our client froze in the doorway and did not enter the room, and walked slowly out and rushed to the front door of the house. She entered another taxi and requested to be dropped off at the local McDonalds.

21. Our client reported this matter to your office in late 2014 but has not received a response.

~~Full details were provided to Katie Dalton from SAPOL.~~

Matters of Matthew Jennings

Our client instructs us as to the following:

22. Our client was assaulted by David Bradley, as referred to in Paragraph 9 above, and an intervention order ('IVO') had been placed on Mr Bradley as a consequence.

23. Mr Bradley had breached this order on numerous occasions, specifically between the years 2014 and 2016, our client reported this matter to Mt Gambier Police.

24. Matthew Jennings was a police officer for the Mt Gambier Uniform and was tasked with investigating some of the breaches that were reported.

25. Our client's plea for assistance from the Police was dismissed on most occasions. On one such occasion, our client called the police and Mr Jennings while Mr Bradley was in her home, in clear breach of the IVO and Mr Jennings did not respond to this call. ~~On another occasion our client reported to the police that Mr Bradley was drunk in her presence and was driving under the influence, on this occasion Mr Jennings attended to the call but did not act the breathalyse Mr Bradley.~~

26. Our client contact Mt Gambier Police when Mr Bradley was actually present in her home and in clear breach of the IVO, however Mr Jennings did not respond to these calls.

27. Our client alleges that Mr Jennings did not perform his duty and did not investigate when he was obligated to. This may have led to the serious injury or death of our client. Our client recalls one instance where Mr Bradley had driven intoxicated to the local police station as our client was reporting a breach, and Mr Jennings did not follow the appropriate alcohol testing procedures. ~~Darryl Wright also failed on this night to breathalyse David Bradley despite the presence of a broken alcohol bottle on the scene, his overall drunken demeanour and driving a vehicle to the station. At this time, Mr Wright told David Bradley that he was not going to breathalyse him despite his history of fleeing the scene of accidents whilst intoxicated.~~

28. In or about February 2017 Mr Bradley was imprisoned for persistent breaches of the IVO against our client.

Matters of Detective Sporten

29. Detective Sporten is a detective working in the Mt Gambier Uniform. Over the years he has pursued our client and tried to pressure her onto becoming an informant for Police in relation to several investigations he has conducted.

30. Mr Sporten placed our client in a position of great discomfort and unease on several occasions, which was exacerbated by her negative experience with police in the past.

31. Mr Sporten would visit our client alone and unannounced. During their initial conversation on record in or about 2015, he requested to enter our client's bedroom

touching her lingerie behind her bedroom door. Our client claims he was being suggestive on this occasion, and she insisted that she did not want to engage in intercourse with him.

32. In or about 2015, Mr Sporten inquired whether our client was able to ascertain information that would assist in certain matters. This occurred after the time our client had given evidence in the Gordon Hamm investigation. Mr Sporten had discussed 'high functioning ice users' in a manner that was insinuating. Our client found these visits threatening.

33. Around the same time that our client was experiencing issues with David Bradley, Detective Sporten was one of the Police Members who had failed to take action when Mr Bradley was breaching his IVO by being in her presence and assaulting her. Our client recalls Darryl Wright, who was also a detective for the South Australia Police, being present on certain occasions when Mr Sporten had neglected to act in response to the breaches of the IVO.

34. On or around 11 November 2015 Detective Sporten had responded to a traffic matter whereupon he drove past our client's home and discovered that Mr Bradley was leaving the area. Mr Sporten did not take any action at the time, despite being aware that an IVO had been placed against him. Sporten would later refuse to take evidence submitted by David Kyriacou regarding matters relating to the drug industry. He later stated that he was heading to our client's home to investigate an unrelated traffic matter involving our client.

35. Mr Sporten has unduly pressured our client, harassed her and placed her in a state of discomfort, in breach of his obligation as a police officer and in violation of our client's rights.

Matters of David Kyriacou

36. David Kyriacou is a senior police officer and team leader with the South Australia Police.

37. Our client first met Mr Kyriacou on the first occasion that David Bradley committed family violence against our client in or about 2015. This incident almost resulted in our client's death. This incident is referred to above at Paragraph nine.

38. When our client reported the subsequent breaches of the IVO by Mr Bradley on numerous occasions following the first breach, Mr Kyriacou failed to investigate and threatened to make an application to the Court to reduce the distance imposed against Mr Bradley in the IVO.

39. Numerous times in 2015 and 2016, our client contacted and showed Mr Kyriacou her telephone which revealed that Mr Bradley had attempted to contact her, clear evidence of a breach of the IVO. Mr Kyriacou did not conduct an investigation. This incident occurred at our client's local police station, and was the same incident involving Mr Sporten

referred to in Paragraph 33 above.

40. There continued to be breaches of the intervention order that Mr Kyriacou did not investigate or respond to during the 2015 and 2016 period. This included numerous telephone contact attempts that were referred to Mr Kyriacou by our client but were never investigated.

41. In or about 2015, our client reported a key being stolen from her handbag to the Mt Gambier Police. When making the report, our client advised that she had retrieved the key and the detail of the person that had stolen it. Our client was advised that Mr Kyriacou would attend to the matter. Upon discussing the matter with Mr Kyriacou, our client advised him that she believed that the motivation behind the theft related to a debt known to the Police that was being collected on behalf of a Graham Young (in custody at the time). This report was not investigated and no statement was taken by the Police.

42. Our client believes this was behaviour consistent with his department, since Matthew Jennings, as described above, had also failed to action any breach investigations. This jeopardised our client's safety and may have resulted in serious injury or death.

Matters of Stephanie Cooper

43. Our client has had several encounters with Stephanie Cooper, who she identifies as having falsely accused a civilian as a seriously wanted person in social conversation between her and a long-term associate.

44. Our client understands that Ms Cooper has a close association with the Parker family. Luke Scheidl, mentioned above and former partner of our client, is a close friend of Jason Parker.

Our client believes this association has compromised Ms Cooper's judgement towards her.

45. In or about late 2016 Ms Cooper attended our client's home in response to a disturbance. She shut off our client's power around 5 am due to a reported noise pollution complaint. Ms Cooper then approached our client's door and aggressively banged and shouted. Our client questioned the legitimacy of this protocol, and later contacted her local police station to report this matter to Darryl Wright.

Matters of Senior Officer Fox

46. On 1 June 2012, our client was pulled over by Mr Fox who accused our client of speeding and driving under the influence. When the breathalyser returned a positive reading, our client requested to be tested with a new breathalyser which returned a zero reading. This incident was reported, reviewed and the police requested that our client sign an agreement that she would not sue SAPOL regarding the incident.

47. **During mid 2016, Mr Fox** entered false information which needed to be corrected by

another system relating to an incident that was processed at the end of 2016.

48. During this time, Mr Fox pursued our client while she was on a date with Jason Brooks at the local RSL. While Mr Fox was standing at the RSL bar, he menacingly stared at our client and Mr Brooks while they were consuming their meal, this continued for the entirety of the date. This made our client feel uncomfortable and intimidated. Upon exiting the RSL, our client came closer to Mr Fox and was able to positively identify him.

49. Mr Fox had arrested our client at the time and remanded her in a cell for several hours without access to a bathroom.

50. Our client was arrested for outstanding fines at the time in relation to interaction between Mr Sporton and Mr Kyriacou.

Matters of Officer Andrew Lock

51. On 20 November 2017, Officer Lock used a goose neck arm grapple on our client after targeting her on Commercial Street. At the time of the incident, our client was stationary behind two cars travelling in the opposite direction and her vehicle was stationary. Officer Lock sighted our client, performed a U-turn and arrested our client in a manner that may have resulted in injury to her. **Officer Lock has also been known to target members of the public he dislikes in this manner, such as deliberately engaging in a dangerous u turn in residential areas and speeding in excess of limits with no charges or arrests acquired.**

52. Whilst being processed regarding the above incident, our client realised that she was bleeding and requested a band-aid. Instead of a bank-aid Officer Lock provided our client with a cup and a tissue and no band-aid was provided.

53. Our client maintains that she was compliant at all times and that the actions of Mr Lock were unnecessary. Photograph evidence of this matter has previously been provided to SAPOL and the independent integrity commission.

Should you have any queries, please do not hesitate to contact Amran Azad on (03) 9037 3114 or by email at amran.azad@gtclawyers.com.au.

Yours faithfully, Amran Azad, Associate, GTC Lawyers.

The first of many of my lawyers to breach legal practice license legislation and communicate with police forces after my engagement with them. SAPOL claiming not to be utilising lawyers as human resources is perjury, perjury acknowledge in public media publications. Police forces illegal breaching my confidential representation to run agendas to cover up severe criminal negligence and outstanding accounts of state malfeasance. The facts that lawyers willingly engaged in illegal conduct against their client's best interest shows the justice system of Australia disrepute and willingness to act in conflict of their legal obligation to defence. The actions of Australian police forces against constitutional rights to a fair trial and a severe obstruction of justice to cover up sex industry paedophilia and further criminal police conduct.

The details given to GTC Lawyers were provided at the time of the incident or not long after. This autobiography finalised nearly a decade after police torts and psychological efforts were engaged to disrupt, damage, delete and commit perjury to cover up sex crimes at the government, law enforcement and other associated industries levels. During this chapter I address the ‘Matter of’ the named in GTC Lawyers document accurately, with legal penalties regarding irrefutable criminal conduct also outlined where relevant if not already defined in previous chapters or at the end of this Autobiography.

Matters of Dale Fox (SAPOL ID 37976)

Dale Fox (SAPOL ID 37976) is irrefutably ‘GUILTY’ of stalking as it is defined by law. This incident recorded on camera. Dale Fox (SAPOL ID 37976) pursuing myself while I was on a date with a local football player in Mount Gambier. This was strictly a date to which we attended the RSL. We did not sexually engage and I did not date him further or enter a relationship with this male of around my age. Dale Fox (SAPOL ID 37976) attend the RSL maliciously and stood at the RSL bar, where he menacingly stared at myself and Brooksy while we were consuming our meal, this continued for the entirety of the date. This tort made me feel uncomfortable and intimidated. Upon exiting the RSL, I walked past Dale Fox (SAPOL ID 37976) and was able to positively identify him. I have no doubt that this was Dale Fox (SAPOL ID 37976). Dale Fox (SAPOL ID 37976) torts interactions with myself escalated after Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) transferred from the Mount Gambier police station to Adelaide Sth AUS. Dale Fox (SAPOL ID 37976) having harassed me while I drove about Mount Gambier Sth AUS for years behaviour escalating to torts conduct where he falsely incarcerating myself at the Mount Gambier police station which he expressed was at the directive of Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657). I was held in the police station cell in confinement for several hours without access to basic amenities. SAPOL wanting to record myself urinating without toilet paper, a violation of my rights and evidently sexual harassment. Dale Fox (SAPOL ID 37976) had no real ground to engage in traffic torts prior to Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) presence in the Mount Gambier police station nor after his position was transferred. Dale Fox (SAPOL ID 37976) claimed this process stemmed from outstanding traffic infringements at the time. Traffic infringements that derived from torts stemming from criminal negligence, breaches of privacy and malicious accusation with no facts or basis made during the neglectful homicide case where numerous human resources were utilised to cover up SAPOL’s involvement in both the dealing of methamphetamine/ICE and the illegal sex industry spanning Australia including paedophilia. Gary Wayne Sporten (SAPOL ID 56173) and Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) irrefutably involved in this false incarnation tort and were very much aware of these infringements being illegally issued in institutional harassment engaged by SAPOL in 2016.

CHAPTER 9

'Fighting Fire With Fire.'

All these facts and torts due to an cover up of sex crimes in governance which initially should have been addressed with the dismissal of Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force – Navy) and a rape charge due against Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force – Navy). The dismissal of my complaints against numerous police officers by ICAC SA, police ombudsman and SAPOL Commissioners irrefutable allowed and encouraged torts to the point where my life was compromised. I Always knew it was going to be a Hectic Report, reporting Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force – Navy) - if ever I got to report his crimes. I knew SAPOL would protect their paedophile as soon as I was told of the criminal conduct, he engaged in 2002. Between his knowledge of government criminal negligence to his associations with organised crime, namely at this time the Gypsy Jokers of Mount Gambier Sth AUS, Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force – Navy) was the blackmail king of Sth AUS in my eyes. Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) who to my knowledge appeared in Mount Gambier in 2014 another police officer of SAPOL whose knowledge of government and police crimes severely erodes the justice system due to extortion and blackmail also - irrefutably. Statement against Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force – Navy) finalised on the date of 5th November 2018.

Irrefutably extortion and blackmail stemming out of the sex industry to police forces includes the spread of STD's. As outlined in the Introduction chapter of this Autobiography SAPOL are guilty regarding the spread of infectious diseases, namely the Human Papilloma virus to unsuspecting women who were not subject to the Human Papilloma virus immunisation roll-out across Australia amongst boys and girls from 2007 – 2013; an ongoing immunisation program. It could also be concluded that the prevalence of ovarian cancer amongst demographics who did not receive this vaccination prior to its roll out Nationally in Australia can also be linked to this spread. The fact that SAPOL undeniable spread this STD with their gang associated counterparts can be proven in the facts that SAPOL human resources known to have this STD did not declare their infection to partners prior to sexual interactions amounts to criminal negligence. These persons are guilty of offences against state Public Health Acts and the federal crimes Act. 'People can also face severe penalties under the CRIMES ACT 1900 where they transmit serious STIs. Section 33 of that Act states that a person who causes grievous bodily harm with intent to another person faces a maximum penalty of 25 years imprisonment. Where they do so recklessly, the maximum penalty is 10 years imprisonment. 'Grievous bodily harm' includes any permanent or serious disfiguring of a person. And although there is no list of what else amounts to grievous bodily harm", the courts have found that the term means "really serious harm" and can include broken bones, damage to internal organs and serious psychological or physical illness – which can include serious STIs.'

The facts that if these police associated crimes and persons had declared their STD status prior to sex engagement with vulnerable (uninfected) persons (namely women) these victims could have sort the immunisation prior to being sexually active with their partner is an abomination and highly contributed Irrefutably to the spread of the Human Papilloma virus through Australian society up to and beyond 2010. The omissions regarding infected people would not only have stopped the spread of the Papilloma virus which Irrefutably plagues society but it would also have led the way for future generations to eradicate the disease. The Human

Papilloma virus is spread through bodily contact and fluids, not limited to sexual intercourse. The STD also spread rapidly from males to females via saliva (oral sex). Medical research states the disease is not passed from the male to the unborn child upon conception, yet there is a possibility of the child contracting the Human Papilloma virus during actual birth, though this is said to be rare.

"Human papillomavirus, or HPV, is the most common sexually transmitted infection. Most of the time, the body clears it without problems."; "There are more than 150 different types of HPV, each with its own favorite skin surface to invade. Some cause the small, painless, rough-surfaced warts found on the fingers and face."; - (Source: <https://www.health.harvard.edu>).

Furthermore, "Modes of Transmission -

Human Papillomavirus has been shown to be transmitted in several modes. The modes of transmission include: sexual contact, non-sexual contact (either directly or indirectly), and maternal contact either directly or indirectly. Sexual contact is the primary mode of transmission in both adults and children. Transmission can occur through penetrative sexual contact or intimate genital contact.

Non-sexual acquisition can occur when HPV on skin surfaces or contaminated fomites comes in contact with microscopic injuries in the skin surface. This has been demonstrated in school aged children who acquire HPV from the sharing of school supplies. Auto inoculation occurs from the transmission of HPV from one site to another scratching or bathing.

The possibility of maternal transmission was suggested by Hayek in 1956. He first described a condition in which "...multiple laryngeal papillomata are found in small children and adolescents. They are not hereditary, but in 20% of cases can be found at birth." This condition is known as juvenile onset recurrent laryngeal papillomatosis. Thirty years later, maternal HPV infection was linked to these lesions. The possible mechanisms of vertical transmission are not well understood. HPV DNA has been isolated from the vas deferens, seminal fluid, and spermatozoa. Prenatal transmission of HPV has also been suggested. This is supported by the presence of HPV lesions on the infant at the time of birth. HPV has been detected in amniotic fluid that was obtained through amniocentesis prior to rupture of membranes and from amniotic fluid in a primary cesarean section in which artificial rupture of membranes was performed immediately prior to delivery. These examples suggest mechanisms of ascending infection rather than transplacental infection of HPV, since HPV infection does not result in viremia." - (Source: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov>).

Raising my eyebrows at Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) in processing as he told me my eyes were hazel - you were nowhere near me to see that Bridge Boy. What about your flutter as I grabbed your pen to sign and brushed your hand. Not protecting Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy), I know you weren't babe but what about me. What were you doing?!

A hacked Instagram and the comment 'we didn't do this to you', this was when the police told me I was apparently a prostitute - news to me! Good going rate or!? How ridiculous. I had just talked about Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) when I got the response 'we didn't do this to you'. I was SO offended and at the same time delirious in the stupidity.

I sat in my kitchen and cried when Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) transferred out, leaving me in a mess he created without resolution. What kind of a man does that.

The relationship between Luke and myself was not successful. It probably also should not have been encouraged by my family to clearly benefit from an unfortunate thief as cops. I had shared the deterioration of the relationship with Luke's brother when he lived in Portland. Luke's

brother featured as one of my models in the Red Cross Charity Runway with Carlin and Gazzard the Mercedes Benz car dealer in Mount Gambier 2011. He did a wonderful job, confident - I knew he'd be Great. It was a last-minute model change; Michael is a good-looking guy and had been featured in my advertising prior to this. He is a bold motocross enthusiast, myself and him shot with his motorbike. We got along and though we were different I was always there for Michael.

Michael was threatened by a felon when Luke and I started dating. This felon moved to Adelaide after the threat. Probably tipped off by the police they own here that he should go. This felon also harassed myself after Gordon died on social media. The son of the Gypsy Joker Sergeant of arms, Bubba. He tried in 2006 to get me in the back of a car with 4 of his friends. Knowing him from school I speak freely to him. Not a hope of getting me in that car that night I stayed at the Lake Terrace location with rebound date Brett.

The errors of the Gordon Tearonui Hamm case in 2014 and the illegal acquisition of 69 Penola Road Mount Gambier in 2016 which led to years of Reckless Endangerment. The outcome of this Interim Report submission being SAPOL is incompetent and out of control. Irrefutably allied with criminal networks, the malpractice and corruption of SAPOL spans throughout every rank from Cadet to Commissioner and all sectors of the department. Recommendations to apply to Mount Gambier police station, SAPOL as a department and extends to members of the Office of Public Integrity department investigating SAPOL - ICAC.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR MOUNT GAMBIER STATION PERSONNEL, SAPOL AND PERSONNEL ASSOCIATED WITH POLICE OMBUDSMAN/ICAC South Australia INVESTIGATIONS 2012 - 2020

ALL FEMALE(S) Officers (cleared volunteers) with interacted History regarding ***Marcia Anita HOBBS period 2017 - 2023*** addressed regarding institutional harassment – torts, emotional abuse (involves exposing a person's behaviour or language that can result in psychological trauma for the witness - proven), Victims Rights Procedures, Duty of care - negligence, Code of Conduct revision, Reputational damage and to be issued with Defamation lawsuits.

Andrew David Lock (SAPOL ID 48985) - Dismissal - Assault Charge and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration). No public funded retirement as charged with criminal offences.

Matthew Jennings (73762) - Dismissal - Defamation, Stalking Charge, Sexual Harassment and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation, Gang Association (penalty monetary or incarceration). No public funded retirement as charged with criminal offences.

SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) (38683) - Dismissal - Stalking, Defamation and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration), Gang Association. No public funded retirement as charged with criminal offences.

Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) - Dismissal issued (retirement revoked) and withdrawal of wages period 2014 until issued retirement. 2 accounts of Sexual Assault, Stalking, Defamation, Gang Association and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration). No public funded retirement as charged with criminal offences.

Gary Wayne Sporten (SAPOL ID 56173) - Dismissal - Defamation, Sexual Harassment and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration).

Dale Fox (SAPOL ID 37976) - Dismissal - Defamation, Stalking Charge, Gang Association and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration). No public funded retirement as charged with criminal offences.

Stephanie Cooper - Dismissal - Trespass, Defamation and Harassment Charge.

Andrew James Stott (34838) - Dismissal - Defamation, Gang Association and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration). No public funded retirement as charged with criminal offences.

Stephen Lawrie (37091) - Dismissal - Defamation, Gang Association and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration). No public funded retirement as charged with criminal offences.

Robert William Martin (83917), Detective - Dismissal - Neglectful Investigation, Gang Association (penalty monetary or incarceration). No public funded retirement as charged with criminal offences.

Constantinos David Kyriacou (40657) - Dismissal - Property Damage, Defamation, Organised Crime Association (leading to Entrapment offence), Stalking Charge, Entrapment, Perjury and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration). No public funded retirement as charged with criminal offences.

Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) - Dismissal - Neglectful Investigation, Defamation, Gang Association, Sexual Harassment, Stalking Charge and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration) and Gang Association. No public funded retirement as charged with criminal offences.

Katie Dalton (73538) - Dismissal - Neglectful Investigation, Intimidation, Defamation and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration).

Michelle Alexander (Detective Brevet Sergeant - Australasian Council of Women and Policing (ACWAP) 2018)- Dismissal - Neglectful Investigation, Intimidation, Defamation and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration).

Adam Brown (79623) - Dismissal - Neglectful Investigation, Defamation Charges and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration).

Emily Hunter - Dismissal - Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration).

Richard Bradshaw - Dismissal - Defamation and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration).

Tim Lawson - Dismissal - Defamation and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration).

Tomoley (2019 officer phone calls from Hilton Hotel)?? - Dismissal - Defamation, Emotional Abuse and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration).

Robert Nigel Halleday (76353) - Dismissal - Reputational damages/Defamation, Reckless Endangerment, Negligence/Emotional Abuse (withholding medication), Abuse of Power and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration).

Michael Prescott - Dismissal - Reputational damages/Defamation, Reckless Endangerment, Negligence/Torts, Abuse of Power and intentional engagement in cover up of police sex offences and human resource sex crimes. No public funded retirement as charged with criminal offences.

Campbell Hill - Dismissal - Reputational damages/Defamation, Reckless Endangerment, Negligence/Torts, Abuse of Power and intentional engagement in cover up of police sex offences. No public funded retirement as charged with criminal offences.

All Officers involved in **Andrew David Lock (SAPOL ID 48985)** assault on **Marcia Anita HOBBS 2017 - 4 total; 2 female, 4 male - Paul Jeffs and Michael Joseph Passaniti (74865)** under ICAC investigator **Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF)** convicted of false arrest and charged with institutional harassment, falsifying documents and Obstructing Justice under ICAC Investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration).

Fabricated statements by police personnel subject to the same penalties and monetary ramifications as members of the public through standard court proceedings regarding criminal conduct. Government fraudulent charges also apply.

Mount Gambier CIB Detectives *Edwards, Christopher* and *Davis* charged with Defamation, Neglectful Investigation, Grievous bodily harm charges and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration).

False PIMS Report: Officer ID's: *22819*, Responsible Officer: *01717*, Investigation Diary Officers ID: *06938, 07032, Rickie John Lampre 16906, Brenton Ralph Jones 33323, Sammy Tapani Mattila 38443* and False Investigation Diary Data Entry ID's: *06938, 07032, Rickie John Lampre 16906, Sammy Tapani Mattila 38443, 91181*.

IMMEDIATE STATION RECOMMENDATIONS - MOUNT GAMBIER

- The Mount Gambier police station CIB to be overhauled with ALL documents and Informants assessed by Criminal Intelligence Experts dating back to 1990.

The CIB unit of Mount Gambier guilty of the worst levels of criminal offending (physical/psychological assaults and sex crimes), neglectful investigations with intent to cause grievous bodily harm and countless obstruction/perverting the course of justice. Conduct involving police officers being operational pimps, prostitution and drug dealing as well as aiding and abetting assaults and sex crimes. Justified discrepancies (corruption and malpractice) and actions with biker/gang war vendettas charged as neglectful investigation, including retaliation justification, resulting in Grievous bodily harm charges and further criminal offending within the community.

IMMEDIATE OFFICE OF PUBLIC INTEGRITY (OPI) RECOMMENDATIONS - ICAC

Further immediate regulations can be recommended regarding Police State Ministerial powers to address ICAC South Australia Abuse of Power. Concerns to be addressed, regulated and legislated in the Royal Commission are surrounding the policing sector floundering parliamentary accountability and vice versa. The ability for the police minister to address SAPOL as its government sector vital to avoid the escalation of sector corruption and malpractice to the level of Abuse of Power within the judicial system.

Prevention of misuse of procedures within SAPOL and ICAC in a way to which the serving Government and Police Minister is accountable for and to the sector suggesting public implications.

- The recommendation of Police Ministerial accountability resulting from both Liberal and Labor governments being aware of malpractice and misconduct surrounding Mount Gambier investigations and without public accountability refused to act. 2 serving governments left unaccountable in the knowledge of the most heinous of crimes with ICAC Legislation allowing the government to sidestep duty of care to the public. A penalty to the police minister for allowing the police force to commit criminal conduct against the public must be established in reform. The Office of Public Integrity's purpose is to hold and maintain Governments to act in the best interests of the Public Sector and within the law. Corey Luke Wingard (former South Australian Liberal Party politician) Minister for Police, Emergency Services and Correctional Services for the Sth AUS Liberal Government knowingly allowed SAPOL and ICAC to act unlawfully

and should face perverting the course of justice charges with his knowledge of the truth and refusal to have SAPOL address this.

Corey Luke Wingard (former South Australian Liberal Party politician) who protected paedophilia with SAPOL in a cover up as Minister for Police, Emergency Services and Correctional Services. Corey Luke Wingard (former South Australian Liberal Party politician) previously was a journalist and sports presenter for twenty years in Sydney also in Melbourne and Adelaide, ran a media advice company, and worked for senator Sean Edwards (DOB02JAN1962). I have no doubt that Corey Luke Wingard (former South Australian Liberal Party politician) has engaged in malicious accusation with no facts or basis to aid and abet this sex crimes cover up. Furthermore, Corey Luke Wingard (former South Australian Liberal Party politician) involvement with SANFL in Sth AUS leaves me with little doubt regarding his intentional involvement in this sex crimes cover up and beyond regarding obstructions of justice while he held his position as Minister for Police, Emergency Services and Correctional Services under the SA Liberal Government of Steven Spence Marshall (DOB21JAN1968, 46th Premier Sth AUS 2018 -2022, Liberal Gov).

Corey Luke Wingard (former South Australian Liberal Party politician) graduated from the University of South Australia with a degree in exercise and sports. He worked for the SANFL before moving into television where he worked for the Nine Network on the Wide World of Sports and FOX Sports. He later joined Network 10 where he was a sports producer/presenter and was a host and commentator for major events such as the Commonwealth Games, IPL cricket, AFL and the National Basketball League. To avoid manifesting corruption towards members of the public, a Minister should be charged when Criminal Offending is Allowed to be conducted with the Ministers Knowledge. This avoids corruption and corrupt government from, as in my case, bringing the administration of justice into disrepute among right-thinking people.

This unaccountable Ministerial power, a power I addressed during this reporting period and received written statements that the police minister had no power over the Police Commissioner to intervene in such malpractice and corruption, is unfathomable. This OPI power of intervention and public accountability outlined within legislation allocates accountability, responsibility and judicial directive with little room for tyranny. Avenues of resolution that disrupt abuse of power Before the Inherent Powers of justice (courts) are required.

ICAC South Australia/SAPOL RECOMMENDATIONS

ICAC South Australia proving Abuse of Power and Process undermining commonwealth justice, the recommendations proposed are to regulate the operations of ICAC under OPI are an independent record keeping Watchdog which receives and issues identification to all reports made before ICAC South Australia regarding SAPOL. The watchdog acts as a call centre (sector comparison - 131 444 number of SAPOL) and keeping record of all ICAC South Australia SAPOL complaints indefinitely. Employees screened and contract based limiting employment longevity within the Integrity Sector.

- SAPOL Royal Commissions every seven years.
- Abolishment of the association laws introduced on Thursday 30th July 2015. - Universal Declaration of Human Rights Article twenty.
- No state and federal exclusions or immunity for persons convicted of grievous criminal convictions (e.g., sex crimes, homicide, serious grievous grievous bodily harm).

- All convictions proven in court beyond reasonable doubt in association to organised crimes proposed to serve a minimum sentence of 3 months for grievous criminal convictions. – Universal Declaration of Human Rights Article six, seven & ten.
- CIB Departments undergo ICAC South Australia investigation every 4 years.
- Senior Sergeant to be compulsory allocated to All station shift schedules with no brand NOKIA/iPhone phones present within SAPOL or used as service phones.
- Watchdog for ICAC South Australia, independent record keeper for police ministry reviews linked to Ombudsman SA.
- ICAC South Australia investigations into serious misconduct must involve observation of personnel subject to the complaint. All police conduct to monitored via partnered ICAC South Australia personnel for a minimum of 6 months.
- Instant dismissal for convicted criminal conduct - Currently not applied. Commissioners (SAPOL/ICAC) can be dismissed if criminal dismissal grounds are not enforced.
- No public funded retirement for police persons charged with serious criminal offences.
- Incidents of misconduct, obstruction of justice or aided misconduct (e.g., a cadet influenced into misconduct by a superior) to receive a rank limitation within the police force. The inability to climb the ranks to Sergeant or higher organisational policy.
- Informant recruitment reviews every 4 years.
- STARForce operations shutdown. Complete re-establishment of the training and development program with legislative parameters in regards regard to civil rights and combat conduct. The use of military force on civilians is illegal and currently a taught practice within STARForce. The military like components need to be removed, with Army personnel with necessary permissions available to be utilized if military force is necessary.
- 3 written warnings - Currently not applied. Commissioners (SAPOL/ICAC) can be dismissed if criminal dismissal grounds are not enforced. No public funded retirement for persons charged with criminal offences.
- Victims Rights procedure must be protected by a legislated penalty - monetary and incarceration enforcement. - Universal Declaration of Human Rights Article three.
- Internal police credits and payments to persons regarding monetary rewards for intelligence to be overseen by OPI and approved by the Police Minister and State Premier.
- Blood testing an employment requirement. Police Officers Entry to public service STD status recorded, with regular - yearly Health checks.
- Compulsory records of STD status with instant compulsory disclosure if a member of the public is injured or exposed to this employee in a way to which infection could pass.
- Sexual Crimes investigations to be logged at each stage of the investigation. Time and dates to be logged regarding viewing of evidence. With any sexual material to be kept in a special unit of SAPOL requiring ALL staff to log their viewing of all sexually explicit materials posed by SAPOL members timed from acquisition to finalisation of the viewing.

- Domestic violence incidents with intervention unaddressed resulting instant dismissal and Obstructing Justice under ICAC investigation (penalty monetary or incarceration). Courts determine the validity of the report regarding the intervention order.

Legislated standards are recommended Nationally, State and Local.

SAPOL PROCEDURAL AND TRAINING RECOMMENDATIONS

- The police qualification upgraded to a Certificate 4 qualification including an assimilation program and specialised socialism training (crisis counselling component).
- Cadets to be assigned to team leadership consisting of 2 members, no 1-on-1 teaming throughout the Cadet stage of SAPOL admission.
- STARForce demilitarised with civil applications of investigative powers and legislated accountability regarding the application of psychological warfare.
- Individual Integrity Insurance covering individual employee malpractice, corruption, harassment and sexual charges to which individual personnel are solely responsible.

Legislated standards are recommended Nationally, State and Local.

NATIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS - INTERSTATE STATIONED PERSONNEL, AND PERSONNEL REGARDING INVESTIGATIONS 2012 - 2023 (as witnessed)

- ***Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS)*** - Dismissal - Stalking, Breach of Privacy Act, Reputational Damage/Defamation, Neglectful Investigations, Perverting the course of justice, Malicious accusations with no basis or facts, Affray.
- ***Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL)*** - Stalking, Reputational Damage/Defamation, Neglectful Investigations, Perverting the course of justice, Malicious accusations with no basis or facts. No public funded retirement as charged with criminal offences.
- ***Aaron Roche (ID 33388 VICPOL)*** - Dismissal - Breach of Privacy Act, Reputational Damage/Defamation, Neglectful Investigations, Perverting the course of justice, Malicious accusations with no basis or facts.
- ***Matthew Olsten (ID 36324 VICPOL)*** - Stalking, Reputational Damage/Defamation, Neglectful Investigations, Perverting the course of justice, Malicious accusations with no basis or facts, strip search torts, false incarceration torts. No public funded retirement as charged with criminal offences.
- ***Matthew Jackson (NSWPOL)*** - Reputational Damage/Defamation, Neglectful Investigations, Obstructing Justice and Malicious accusations with no basis or facts.
- ***Jason Canning (NTPOL)*** - Reputational Damage/Defamation, Neglectful Investigations, Obstructing Justice and Malicious accusations with no basis or facts. No public funded retirement as charged with criminal offences.

- **Ken Bradshaw (NTPOL)** - Neglectful Investigations, Perverting the course of justice, Malicious accusations with no basis or facts, affray with organised crime leading to assault. No public funded retirement as charged with criminal offences.

All Officers involved in the 2012 investigation of Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) bank fraud involving Bank SA, Mount Gambier; loan used to purchase a vehicle located interstate NSW – Dismissed with no public funded retirement as charged with criminal offences. Including Raptor Forces using military tactics on an innocent civilian gaining no legal charges from breaches of privacy and surveillance laws.

NATIONAL INTEGRITY SECTOR RECOMMENDATIONS - OFFICE OF PUBLIC INTEGRITY

- Australia's Crimes Legislation Amendment (Serious and Organised Crime) Act 2010 Reform.
- Measures to Combat Serious and Organised Crime Act 2001.
- Bill of Rights Australia.
- All Court Jurisdictions Nationally to be notified regarding ANY citizen(s) is active in or relevant to a Royal Commission(s) State or Nationally.
- Powers to Compel witnesses and documents.
- Court proceedings for all criminal charges.
- Exemption to Self-Incriminate with No Rights of Silence.
- Public Disclosure Discretions.
- Regulated Media access to hearings; subject to confidentiality, approval for disclosures and hearing type.
- 50% application of Royal Commission findings resolutions to be applied to the investigated government sector.

The Liberal Party of Australia in November 2020 having 390 pages of National Integrity legislation, including legislation in correlation to my recommendations. Excluding I believe the 50% recommendation application. Announced with 6 further months to wait before as the Australian Greens Party stated "toothless" legislation was enacted.

The STD concerns and threats within policing and public sectors in 2020 were in dire need of National Integrity. Not only requiring a state-based address but urgently required a more conclusive resolution. With the Australian National Integrity Commission held in the shadows by Scumo's Liberal government, these departments required the highest of our public sectors integrity. Government investigations during this period revealed a Real concern for nursing staff also affected by bodily fluids contact and STD status exposure issues. STD legislation implemented Nationally, for the public sector employee, providing immediate resolution to a complex issue and abused privacy protection. A Royal Commission into SA Health just as necessary as it was within SAPOL.

Mount Gambier received a leadership change with the same cover up agenda. Philip Walter Hoff (SAPOL, Mt Gambier head of station 2019- 2021), successor to corrupt and short-lived Grant Moyle (SAPOL, 43 years retired location Mt Gambier head of station 2017 - 2019), in 2019. Yet no Royal Commission was called. After the short but destructive 2 years within the Mount Gambier Police Station under Grant Moyle (SAPOL, 43 years retired location Mt Gambier head of station 2017 - 2019), leadership that saw ICE Dealing increase and much targeted harassment towards myself. Recommendations which could clearly have been enacted from this Real Time written autobiography I'm Pretty sure Are the commissioners job description. SAPOL Commissioner Grant Stevens, the commissioner leading SAPOL end of 2017 was aware and additionally given advice to tackle the ICE/Meth industry which he didn't take resulting in an increase in the industry over a two-year period after this Intel was provided.

CHAPTER 10

'The Labyrinth'

As touched on part of the defamation campaign and discrediting had been to accuse me of some of the most absurd things. Some of this from my Uncle's poor judgement for whatever reasons. Some of this my cousins cousin's poor judgement who was a serving STARForce member during the period of Gordon Tearonui Hamms murder case.

My Uncle is a dignified man, ex-Army, part of that first STARForce - The Original team in South Australia, ex Fireman, millionaire and pain in my butt.

We clash - he's bright and I'm bright, He thinks independently, and I think independently, He stands for justice as do I - the difference is Greg believes in dehumanisation when a person is bad or otherwise. Probably stemming from Army Training. I believe in rehabilitation and that everyone should be considered individually when a person is bad or otherwise. Our justice system provides a perfect blanket for justice. There is no need for options where dehumanisation is used as a justification to do unjust things just because one is bad. Two wrongs rarely make a right.

Studying my MBA at the Australian Institute of Business, my first assignment submission for leadership was written based on the leadership failures of the Gordon Tearonui Hamm investigation.

The problem I have witnessed with dehumanisation within policing is that it deteriorates the standard of our officers. A small bad deed playing on a good person's mind day in day out justified by the words *'that person deserves it because they are bad or a drug addict'* deteriorates the human engagement of the job. This turns what were good men and women for most part who want to be hero's when they go into policing, into persons subconsciously harbouring more bad engagements than good. In a role where you're the response to crime, your bad engagements on the job outweigh the good before you start. With a culture that encourages dehumanisation over time you see behaviour and accepted behaviours as common standards more reflecting the illegal criminal behaviour than the better standard to which a police member should uphold. A police officer should not punish a member of the public personally or otherwise for a crime, the justice system should. The officer takes them in, the legal system decides their outcome. If then our laws say they are a bad person, then they are given consequences and/or go to jail. When an officer engages their ego in power and feels that they have more worth than the people they serve, which includes persons considered bad who may need their assistance, our justice system and in turn society suffers.

.....

<https://southaustraliapolice.com/.../the-high-profile.../>

SAPOL – SOUTH AUSTRALIA POLICE CORRUPTION

SAPOL; SOUTH AUSTRALIA'S TAXPAYER-FUNDED CRIME GANG

THE HIGH-PROFILE FRIENDS OF PEDOPHILE MAGISTRATE PETER LIDDY

Child Abuse & Pedophilia

The High-Profile Friends of Pedophile Magistrate Peter Liddy - March 1, 2021

The following article was authored by Hendrik Gout and appeared in The Independent Weekly in December 2008 (that publication has since been reincarnated as InDaily).

It describes the crimes of disgraced South Australian magistrate and serial pedophile, Peter Liddy, and the circumstances surrounding not only his defence and appeal but his prized estate. This disgusting human being counted police among his friends and had little trouble assembling a team of high-profile lawyers for his initial defence, the appeal of his conviction and even an attempt to block a civil damages claim by his victims. As the article notes, some of these lawyers are now District and Supreme Court judges.

One well-known friend and member of Liddy's legal team was Eugene McGee, the regrettable human being who mowed down and killed innocent cyclist Ian Humphries on 30 November 2003 while driving erratically and at excessive speed. He then fled the scene and hid from police in what appeared to be a deliberate attempt to avoid a blood alcohol test (when finally apprehended over six hours after the killing, the arresting officers could still smell alcohol on McGee). This is the kind of behaviour that would have seen an ordinary citizen sent to jail, but McGee, a former police prosecutor, had many friends in the law enforcement and legal fraternity. Despite the seriousness of his crime, he received no jail sentence, was fined a mere \$2,250 (a cyclist's life is quite cheap in South Australia) and was disqualified from holding a driver's licence for twelve months. The farcical Legal Practitioners Conduct Board (now the farcical Legal Profession Conduct Commissioner) refused to even suspend his legal license, ruling McGee was not guilty of "infamous conduct" and that he could continue to practise.

McGee currently practices as a criminal lawyer offering, among other things, representation for drink drivers. How truly perverse.

The Liddy files: Shamed and defamed

HENDRIK GOUT

20/12/2008

SA magistrate Peter Liddy was a serial pederast. He left a trail of broken lives and smashed reputations, but his strangest legacy is the story of a hundred lawyers, buried Spanish treasure and a TV producer who didn't take yes for an answer. Hendrik Gout has the remarkable story.

Peter Liddy thought he'd got away with it. The respected magistrate was connected to power. He was power itself. He could – and did – send people to jail. He heard cases of all sorts – drunk driving, domestic violence, petty crime, dishonesty and embezzlement.

But for almost 30 years, Liddy also led a secret life. He liked fondling under-age boys. When not on the bench pronouncing others guilty or not guilty, Liddy was on the beach ruining innocent lives. He would go to the Brighton Surf Life Saving Club where he coached young lifesavers.

Then he would interfere with them sexually.

So Liddy was a practising criminal. Then, eight years ago, police came knocking, as eventually they must. Summons and warrants flew and Liddy did what most scoundrels do: he protested his complete innocence and resolved to clear himself of all the outrageous allegations.

Liddy assembled a top-flight defence crew, with solicitor Eugene McGee instructing Marie Shaw QC (who is now Her Honour Judge Shaw of the District Court). On the other side of the

table, the prosecution side, sat Trish Kelly (later a QC and now Supreme Court Justice Patricia Kelly).

Cyclist-killer, pedophile-defender, former SAPOL prosecutor and still practising lawyer, Eugene McGee.

The horsehair was dusted off before Justice Margaret Nyland in Supreme Court of South Australia, and in April 2001 the trial began.

It was a salacious, month-long trial, gripping in its voyeurism. Witnesses came and went with lurid tales of abuse and defilement. The jury heard the evidence, and down went Liddy for 25 years – the longest sentence ever handed to a pedophile in SA and possibly in Australia.

Twenty-five years is also the length of time that Liddy had sat on the bench as a magistrate, another SA record, and while he was there he got rich. He bought himself a veritable mansion – a sprawling, late-Victorian former nunnery called Shenandoah at Kapunda, and he filled it with a bizarre collection of artifacts. There was booty from a Spanish galleon – there really was! Pieces of eight, jewels in rings, an ancient mariner’s telescope and pistol, a cutlass or two.

Having been under the ocean so long, the prized artifacts would disintegrate if exposed to air, so he kept them in an impressive fishtank of salt water in its own timber cabinet.

There was a room filled with 1500 miniature bottles which once held wine and spirits, and they were so valuable that not one bottle should accidentally fall. He had, or claimed to have, an internationally famous collection of early American firearms – muskets, flintlock rifles and pistols with their powder horns from the colonial period, Wild West revolvers and sheriffs’ badges, a brace of consecutive-numbered Colts and a document signed by the great George Washington himself.

Peter Liddy liked his lifestyle. He even wrote about it in magazines. He used a pseudonym and interviewed himself. It’s really wacky to read Liddy anonymously quoting Liddy in the Australian Shooters Journal. Then there’s this gem in the Australian Country Collector: “‘Even the Legion of Honour medal of the soldier who once guarded the treasure was ultimately retrieved, as well as rings and other jewellery which made up the booty,’ explains Peter.”

Liddy felt very strongly, after his conviction, that he preferred the 14 main rooms of Shenandoah to the dismal cell in Yatala’s inhospitable G-division where he now spent 23 hours a day with an hour in the exercise yard. Inmates threatened his life. He had to be guarded by closed-circuit television. And he had a bit of time to think. He thought it would be a very good idea to launch an appeal and get his conviction overturned.

Meantime, though, Liddy’s victims were also mightily aggrieved. They’d been subjected to a type of torture, which is what child abuse is. Liddy tried to absent himself from court while the victims’ impact statements were being read, but in the end all he could avoid was their eye contact.

For the victims, it was not enough that Liddy be stripped of his reputation. They wanted revenge. They wanted financial recompense. They re-commenced legal action in the District Court for civil damages. Liddy had the dosh, and they wanted some of it.

So from his cell, Liddy had to fight this civil action. Again he hired Eugene McGee. McGee (now defending a charge of conspiracy for attempting to pervert the course of justice following the Kapunda Road Royal Commission) assigned two eminent barristers to help in the civil case.

They were Richard White QC (now a justice of the Supreme Court) and Rauf Soulio (now a judge of the District Court). Solicitor Noelle Hurley and barrister Simon Lane, the former Commissioner for Corporate Affairs, were retained to give advice in the civil case.

And so the treasure hunt began, though the victims had a nagging fear. “There is a thing called a mareva injunction,” lawyer Nick Iles explained last week from his Carrington Street office suite.

“If a person believes they have a claim on somebody’s assets, but it’s going to take a while for that claim to be sorted out in the court, the claimants can ask for an injunction – an order from the court that prevents the respondent from disposing of their assets.”

Nick Iles knows this case well. In the end, his involvement would be measured in units of hundreds of thousands, and those units would be dollars. So on June 14, 2001, Liddy’s victims sought just such an injunction, and they wanted it *ex parte*.

They feared that if Liddy knew that his assets were about to be frozen, the first thing he’d do would be to hide what he could of his considerable loot where it couldn’t be found. After all, the Spanish treasure had lain undiscovered for centuries before Liddy acquired it. Was there a need to mark the spot with a big X now?

There were eight victims seeking the mareva. Seven were represented by the firm Tindall Gask Bentley, which had Morry Bailes and Chris Branson in the chair; one victim hired Tom Byrne of Hume Taylor and Co. In they trooped before Judge David Smith of the District Court. Theirs was a convincing argument, but Judge Smith wasn’t convinced. He said Liddy ought to be told that momentous events were swirling and his assets were about to be iced.

Liddy got Eugene McGee onto the case. McGee had long been Liddy’s buddy. They were both lawyers. The Independent Weekly has seen McGee in an engrossing little home movie made by the Police Historic Society in 1993. (Liddy counted police among his friends.) The film shows a beaming Liddy giving awe-struck visitors a guided tour of Shenandoah’s immense collections.

At one stage, he holds up the personal seal of the judge who sentenced Ned Kelly to death. Lindy Powell QC acted for the victims, and on June 18, 2001, the judge heard pleas from both sides and then granted the mareva. The effect was to freeze Liddy’s assets – his super, reckoned to be three-quarters of a million dollars after tax, his mansion, his collections and any valuables or lesser baubles he may have metaphorically hidden under the bed.

Legal eagles fly high, and being birds of a feather their hourly rate together might make a Macquarie banker blush. Liddy had to pay his substantial legal bill and the mareva was later altered to allow these to be paid. In November 2001, Liddy applied for leave to appeal his conviction.

Prosecutor Wendy Abraham QC (now the Commonwealth Director of Public Prosecutions’ national in-house counsel) argued the sentence was appropriate and could even have been higher, though Justice Tom Gray granted leave to appeal. It was heard before three judges of the Supreme Court: Tom Gray himself, Ted Mullighan (who later headed a quite separate commission of inquiry into child sex abuse) and Tim Williams.

Their Honours did what honourable judges do, and despite vigorous argument by Eugene McGee’s team, assisted by Hurley instructing senior counsel David Peek QC, Liddy went back to the slammer.

The original mareva had four components. Liddy was not allowed to deal with, dispose of or move any of his assets. He would be allowed to pay for Shenandoah’s upkeep, including insurance, and he had to provide the plaintiffs – the victims – with a full list of his assets “in full particularity”.

Shenandoah was indeed a treasure trove, but how much was there in this Aladdin's Cave? To open sesame, that was the question, and to answer that question they turned to a bloke called Eric Van Kruyssen. Van Kruyssen is now a solicitor with the Legal Services Commission in Port Adelaide but, in 2001, he was a less lofty lawyer and a friend of Peter Liddy.

Van Kruyssen offered his services, and his services were gratefully accepted. He would go out to the mansion, run his eye over whatever was to be run over, and provide a valuation.

There may have been one or two lawyers in Adelaide who weren't involved in the Liddy case in some way, but it's doubtful in a town where everyone knows someone and no-one is nowhere.

Even Bill "Wags" Morris joined the fun. Morris was a cop who wanted to do more than nab the bad guys. He took a law degree and in 2001 he could act on behalf of clients. Wags, as he was known to his friends, was Liddy's mate and held his power of attorney.

Morris was never formally at the Bar Table during Liddy's trial but he was in the court every day, even during the closed hearings. It was Morris (later appointed by Families Minister Jay Weatherill as counsel assisting the Mullighan Inquiry into the abuse of wards of the state, and in 2006 as magistrate by Attorney-General Michael Atkinson) who asked Van Kruyssen to drop in on Shenandoah and tally the treasure. Imagine the surprise when the valuation was well south of what some people believed to be true north.

"I do not pretend that this is a comprehensive list of items in the residence," Van Kruyssen admitted. "I've not gone through all the cupboards, nor have I appraised each item minutely to establish authenticity."

In fact, as he prepared Shenandoah and its contents for public auction, his catalogue and valuation excluded, without explanation, many of Liddy's valuable shipwreck and American collectibles. The house was valued at \$410,000 and the contents at a mere \$90,000.

Meanwhile, back at the figurative ranch, Terry Stephens was having the time of someone else's life. Stephens was a West Australian conman and convicted armed robber who found himself in Gawler in 2001, laying low and scheming schemes. His bravado got in the way of his common sense occasionally – he allowed a local newspaper, The Northern Argus, to claim he had a \$16 billion fortune when Australia's richest man, Kerry Packer, was worth a bagatelle \$4.5 billion – but generally Stephens was happy simply defrauding for fun and profit.

Stephens didn't have much of a clue, but he had the good fortune to employ a callow youth. The lad was the nephew of Peter Lewis, and Lewis was the most powerful man in South Australia. Lewis was Speaker of the House of Assembly and as such kept Labor in minority government and Mike Rann in the Premiership.

Stephens and Lewis met and got on like a house on fire, and that house was the mansion Shenandoah. Greedy men like Stephens are all alike, and they all like more than they have.

Stephens heard about Shenandoah coming up for auction. He thought the house and contents were a snap at half a million dollars, but equally there were 500,000 reasons why Stephens couldn't scrape up the cash. He did what any sensible conman would do in those circumstances, and turned to those irascible financiers, the Gypsy Jokers.

The Jokers stumped up the money and Stephens had no doubt that while the interest was a bit steep at 120 per cent, all he had to do was move in, rummage under a floorboard or two, retrieve the buried treasure which he hoped could be worth up to \$20 million, sell it without fuss, repay the bikies and settle down. It was so simple it couldn't go wrong. Or could it?

Stephens turned the mansion downside up and outside in. The jewels were gone. Somebody had shot through with the guns. The treasures had vanished and there is no record of them having been there during the Van Kruyssen inspection, nor is there any suggestion that Van Kruyssen had seen them there. This wasn't good news for Liddy's victims, still trying to sue for damages in the civil court, but it was grim news indeed for the hapless Stephens, who owed Big Crime big time – the Gypsy Jokers do not enjoy a reputation for laughing off their losses.

Panicked, Stephens did the next thing any desperate and delusional conman would do in the circumstances – he publicly accused the Speaker of Parliament, Peter Lewis, of stealing the firearms.

Lewis had been involved in the flintlock saga. When Stephens thought he was going to find a hidden cache of antique guns at Shenandoah, a flash of genius told him he'd have trouble selling them with his criminal record. Lewis wrote a legitimate confidential letter to Police Minister Robert Brokenshire, asking for the minister's help so the guns could be sold overseas.

Lewis later said he knew Stephens was a convicted felon but he did not know Stephens was a convicted armed robber. Brokenshire (now a Family First MLC) declined the request. Lewis denied stealing the guns. He sued Stephens and more lawyers joined the fray; it was quite a party.

Graham Archer has intelligent eyes and a brain that sees around corners, hands that have known hard labour and a lugubrious atmosphere that hangs from his lanky frame. He's 59 years old, born in Victoria, raised in South Australia, an ex-factory worker who once galvanised Hills Hoists. He laid bricks until he realised he wanted to cement a stronger future for himself, so he went back to school, matriculated, enrolled at Flinders University, did an arts degree with honours, gathered a Diploma of Education and went teaching for 10 years.

The lad is multi-talented. In 1987 he joined Mike Willesee's A Current Affair as a researcher and reporter before a two-year stint at the 7.30 Report. Sydney knocked; he answered. At Channel 9 he was supervising producer of the prestigious Sunday program, before he returned to Adelaide as producer of Channel 7's Today Tonight.

Today Tonight is SA's most enigmatic news and current affairs program. Fairy floss piled on dross, it has stories of dodgy used car salesmen, fad diets and medical breakthroughs that aren't. Sandwiched in between those are the hardest-hitting, best-researched, best-filmed, best-told reports investigating South Australia's own underbelly – solid investigative pieces which cut to the heart of the maladministration of justice in the state, stories of official corruption and chicanery, of rorts at government level, and of individuals duded by callous or indifferent officialdom.

Archer's approach to commercial current affairs is pragmatic. He accepts that at 6.30pm on Channel 7, viewers don't want a program that looks like Lateline or Four Corners. He knows that Today Tonight needs leavening to go with the long investigative pieces, and he doesn't apologise for the more down-market segments if it means he's got a huge audience for his substantive reports.

It's a formula which obviously works. The program has won 312 of the past 312 consecutive surveys, unique in Australian television history. It is trouncing its opposition at Channel 9 and it has won Archer his peers' accolades.

Today Tonight did its first Liddy piece after the former magistrate's conviction, but its interest peaked when the paedophile's victims sang songs of not getting their money. Where was their recompense, they asked? Archer tried to find out.

There is a particular African mammal called a ratel, a honey badger, the most fearless animal in the kingdom. A ratel will die rather than surrender. Once it bites it won't let go. It will take on leopards and venomous snakes with belligerence and bravery in equal measure. You couldn't keep one as a household pet, but if you did you could call him Graham.

Today Tonight was now on the case with ratel-like tenacity. It broadcast a story on June 10, 2002, which said Liddy's victims couldn't get their money because it had seemingly disappeared in legal fees. It questioned whether Liddy's mansion and treasure had been sold too cheaply. Liddy's lawyers were aghast. To them, the story seemed to imply that they had knowingly undervalued Liddy's assets – which would amount to misleading the court – and that they'd put payment of their own fees improperly ahead of other considerations. The program did not name a single lawyer, but Michael Sykes of Sykes Bidstrup, acting for David Peek, Lynch Meyer acting for McGee and Shaw, and Nick Iles acting for Lane and Hurley all wrote to Channel 7 within the week, demanding an apology.

In legal parlance, Archer's lawyers, Kelly and Co, replied that they had nothing to apologise for. In fact, Seven did more stories, and then more still, asking why Liddy's victims had been robbed. One ripper yarn had Speaker Lewis saying that if the government didn't hold a royal commission into the affair he'd withdraw his support for Labor and the government could come crashing down.

“Are you really willing to risk government to achieve a royal commission?” Lewis is asked on camera. “Dissolve the Parliament if necessary, yes,” answers Lewis. You could hear hearts pounding on North Terrace as the story went to air. The Liddy thing was completely out of control, it seemed to a panicked government. The damned thing had broken out of the courtroom and into the cabinet room.

Desperate to avoid being sacked and equally desperate to avoid a royal commission, the government called in solicitor-general Brad Selway QC to investigate and appease the erratic Lewis. Selway had been used in this capacity by a previous government. Liberal Premier John Olsen had asked the solicitor-general to investigate the government's handling of an allegedly dodgy telecommunications contract, and Selway's subsequent report gave Olsen the all clear.

Selway, who died suddenly and unexpectedly in 2005, admitted that he gave government the report it wanted (a later, more independent report by Dean Clayton QC forced Olsen out of office). Now Selway's Liddy report gave the Labor government similar comfort.

On August 13, 2002, Attorney-General Michael Atkinson had every reason to be pleased as he rose to deliver a ministerial statement to parliament. Atkinson was finally able to stick the knife into his nemesis, Graham Archer.

Atkinson's long-running duel with Today Tonight and its relentless, crusading producer was legend. Atkinson refused to release the Selway report but he summarised it by saying nothing was amiss, there'd been no impropriety on anyone's part and – this was the A-G's favourite bit – Archer was wrong.

Today Tonight responded by doing another story. On August 16 it broadcast a story dumping on the Selway report, supporting Liddy's victims, criticising their lawyers and slamming the injustice of the justice system.

Liddy's lawyers had given up asking for an apology. They sued for defamation. So off to the Supreme Court everyone trotted. Kelly and Co's Peter Campbell and Belinda Grant, instructing variously Andrew Harris QC, Tom Blackburn SC, Kieran Smark SC and Sam Doyle, represented Channel 7. Nick Iles from Iles Selley, instructing Darrell Trim QC and Henry Heuzenroeder, acted for Lane and Hurley.

First there was the hiccup of finding a Supreme Court judge who could hear a case which pretty much involved pretty much every lawyer in town. Where was one to find an impartial judge?

The government searched and was even prepared to temporarily swear in a NSW judge to the SA bench for the trial, such was the level of angst. Eventually the Hon Bruce Lander, a judge of the Federal Court, was made an acting justice of the Supreme Court for the duration.

And what a duration to endure. Back and forth the case swung, from hearing to hearing, as the years rolled on and the legal costs mounted. Convinced that aspects of the Selway report were wrong, Today Tonight stuck to its guns. In fact, it went chasing them.

In 2005, after a three-year search by two specially trained investigators hired by the program, Archer reported that he'd found the missing cache of flintlocks in Melbourne. Then he got the pistols. There they were, laid out on a table as he did the interview. He'd done what the police couldn't – he tracked down part of the fortune.

By any account, it was great TV. But for real drama, the courtroom was the place to be. Three weeks ago, on December 4, after a six-year battle, came the judgement. Lane and Hurley had won. They'd been legally vindicated. Lane was awarded \$180,000, Hurley \$130,000. More expensive for Seven was the order – agreed to by both parties – that Today Tonight pay Lane and Hurley's legal costs, which could be three-quarters of a million dollars. Nick Iles, who's worked on the case since its beginning, will finally get paid.

“We want to acknowledge the extraordinarily generous support we have had from the legal firm

of Iles Selley and our two barristers,” Simon Lane said after the judgment. “Without their support we could not possibly have taken on Channel 7.” Seven will also have its own legal costs, which might be as high as a \$1.5 million. Kelly and Co aren't cheap.

Lane and Hurley won, but who lost? Certainly Seven is down for the cash count, though Today Tonight's reputation has hardly been shipwrecked. Archer's network stood by him throughout the trial and he's still Today Tonight's top-gun producer.

His target was never Lane and Hurley, who were not mentioned by name in any broadcast. His target was broader, wider. It was a legal system, a system that sees a prominent magistrate guilty of six counts of unlawful sexual intercourse, three of indecent assault and one of offering an inducement to withhold or give false evidence, and the victims denied adequate compensation.

Archer's story centred on that premise: that justice is not just. Who lost? For at least a decade and probably longer, Peter Liddy, that urbane millionaire and raconteur, that well-connected judicial officer and collector of past histories, grossly defiled young men's innocence.

Not all their names are known, and not all those names can be said aloud – even now, some are suppressed. But they know who they are, and the story of Liddy will always, always be about them.

CHAPTER 11

'Civil disobedience becomes a sacred duty when the state has become lawless or corrupt.' –
Mahatma Gandhi

I was picked up from work, luckily it was private lessons with some Real and Really Amazing parents. Teaching, the basis of my employment career since fifteen years of age. In 2018, An Autobiography they could Not ignore. Though they tried, calling my voice insignificant and ignored though their informant minions - criminals and drug addicts mocking the truth and benefiting through the police force doing this. Adam Brown (SAPOL ID 79623) harped that I was influencing people, like speaking up against corrupt police conduct - misconduct was a bad thing. Meanwhile it was Adam Brown's (SAPOL ID 79623) job was to investigate and reprimand misconduct within SAPOL as it was put!? Go Figure. Explains why there's no dismissals for misconduct or charging of Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) for years. A National police force incompetent and bias with many police that have the same standard as criminals. and Michelle Alexander (SAPOL Detective Brevet Sergeant - Australasian Council of Women and Policing (ACWAP) 2018) were waiting at the premises of my employment. A well respected, requested aquatics teacher ambushed as I walked around the corner by three officers who confronted me with a video camera. I was scared and distressed by these actions. Police forcing their presence upon myself as Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) had. Escalating my emotional distress within the first half an hour of these SAPOL police officers conversing. The police of South Australia, during an investigation of the rape of a minor on duty stating in empathetic reference that I should be taking Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) feelings into regard. The statement made in the car before we passed my mother at the petrol station on bay road, as these Adelaide SAPOL police sent by Grant Stevens (SAPOL) drove me to the police station for no reason other than harassment, intimidation and character assassination – torts. Imaging badgering a victim who was a child victim of police, a lifelong victim of SAPOL, All to cover up paedophile sex crimes. Repeating - To cover up sex crimes, the idea alone is vulgar without being actioned. As I recall it, keeping in mind these events are recorded by SAPOL, Adam Brown (SAPOL ID 79623) made the comment about SAPOL Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) emotional state almost immediately after taking off in the unmarked police vehicle from the car park of the ex-YMCA location where I worked in Mount Gambier.

I knew the police were there; they had attended my residential premises and spoke to an acquaintance type friend who was employed to mow my lawns. Andrew rang me promptly with the heads up. I was still walking to work, as I often chose to do. Even with the warning I could not have imagined these police were going to ambush me, parade me into a car out the front of my employment and then psychologically badger me for a paedophile police officer. Venal police force. My employer at Swimskool had also called me concerned with three officers currently with her at the work premises. The tort carried out disrupted my employment and furthermore destroyed my relationship with this employer.

It was Very confronting, I felt ambushed as they approached, this all recorded. You should hear the ridiculousness of the record, genuinely entertaining. What wasn't entertaining was the two children who adore me that I teach lose their teacher to attend a fabricated charge which was not even determined in court by police DPP (Department of Police Prosecution) and Did Not proceed.

The minor offence, a civil charge of evidence (document) sharing could have been dealt with after I finished my shift. I wasn't running away, residing and committed to my work in Mount Gambier.

They took me to the Mount Gambier station, Adam apologised for my perception of him - for what it's worth he said, displaying he was objective in the matter. I believe he was sincere in the apology.

Michelle was present, Adam commented that she was my favourite - little did he know. I don't have favourites - I don't trust police, all I want is for you to do your job and considering the Commissioner sent you I'm cooperating.

The video interview recorded on a handheld camera that long that the battery started to go flat. I asked if they had a charge cord stating it will still record plugged in - I didn't want them to miss one piece of this Gold. Commentary of corruption and gang alliances and behaviours between social media desperation.

Officer Adam Brown (SAPOL ID 79623) asked me if I posted each and every individual post I clearly have on my social media. I couldn't help it, I laughed and smiled thinking this is ridiculous. Your trying to cover up a rapist cop and harassing me about Facebook. Oh My, you don't know me at all do you. Freedom of Speech believer to the grave.

The wisest man in the room, speaking very little retrieved the charging cord from their vehicle and Adam Brown (SAPOL ID 79623) continued to question me.

I'll give Officer Adam Brown (SAPOL ID 79623) 3 things, he was polite, I don't feel uncomfortable around him - he's not creepy and when he also tried to tell me Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) was cleared by the accident date in the computer he genuinely thought this was true. He was Completely unaware I had proved the police had changed the date in the computer to reflect a period where Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) wasn't present in Mount Gambier.

Adam Brown (SAPOL ID 79623) I sincerely believed at this time was Not protecting Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) intently. Unlike Michelle Alexander (SAPOL Detective Brevet Sergeant - Australasian Council of Women and Policing (ACWAP) 2018) who was smug trying to cover for Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) remarking about 'power' as if I was holding this charge over the police. Her praising of Katie Dalton's outrageous misjudgements and terribly flawed investigation was so dismissive of the ordeal.

Supporting my statement I have described the interior of Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) property, there was a police officer witness who seen me in the vehicle on the day of the incident, the vehicle description, his body and small penis described, phone records from work where a call was made regarding the accident, Rental agreements and registration records proving the date was changed, Positive Identification and members of the public who know of illegal engagements and misconduct from Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy). Aware also Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) has discussed me with police personal, these officers summoned to witness in court and of course Myself questioned and cross examined in Court will proven Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) present and guilty of the stated offence. SO - Why the run around to charge him?

Hiding from the Truth isn't an option for Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) as it clearly has been in the past here. Myself unaware of the out of control blackmail police and felons were compromising societal safety and standards with.

To be called a nasty man by members of the public you have served in as as police officer should not be a compliment and I don't believe it was being given as one. I have heard numerous stories of questionable behaviour by Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) toward younger women at race events.

CHAPTER 12

‘Don’t Threaten Me.’

They had been planning to attack Gordon Tearonui Hamm for ages. Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District resident - 2013) talking to David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) about Gordon Tearonui Hamm and ‘sorting’ him over the drug debt he had to Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District, 2013). I was made to be nice to Tim Stinger, I had lost respect for the skilled football player after meeting him in 2013 as he was feeding someone that I was in a relationship with ICE. Feeding them ICE after they had cleaned themselves up for 6 months. After abruptly conversing with Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District resident - 2013) numerous times, David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) made me patch up our differences. To do this I drove to Timothy Stringer’s (Mount Gambier District, 2013) property to have a face-to-face conversation with Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District, 2013). This conversation took place on the day that Tim specified, this day recorded with police via text conversation. The allocated time and day was were Specifically a day when Tim’s wife was away. I had spoken to Tim both via text and personally prior to this one-on-one meeting with the try hard crim. The only time I was ever alone with the wannabe gangster. Support evidence of this meeting occurring was provided via the mobile phone I gave to Aaron Roche. This text evidence was downloaded by the police, and my mobile phone was returned to myself.

ICE is an addictive drug, this not an excuse for David to revisit his use but giving a drug addict the drug they love for free or labour work they enjoy is hard to resist. Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District resident - 2013) did this. Tim was supposed to be David’s friend, he was Not a friend of David’s to me.

David wanted Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District resident - 2013) and I to be friends. As I did not like him, and this had been made very clear by myself to Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District, 2013). David wanted the riff mended apparently, this is when I visited Timothy Stringer’s (Mount Gambier District, 2013) property, on the evening Tim specified, at David’s request. I had made it VERY clear I was not happy with Tim’s drug dealing or what he was doing to people. Tim worked for a plumber that lived across the road from a STARForce member in Mount Gambier at this time. There is no doubt that this STARForce police officer was aware of the going on’s surrounding Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District resident - 2013) and the ICE trade.

Located up the road from this STARForce officer and the employer of Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District, 2013), was a tradespersons tradesperson. This tradesperson was severely hurt after Gordon’s tragic murder, a biker related bashing - the Gypsy Jokers responsible.

At Tim Stinger’s property for this meeting, I sat in the lounge area on the couch, the room was a large open plan living room at Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District, 2013)’s established residence. No wife present, Tim and I were alone together. Tim’s partner being away, was the condition Tim had to the night of us catching up. It seemingly had to be this day/night and when his wife was not present.

Tim made a sandwich; the kitchen light was on. From the light-coloured couch, you could look back to the kitchen bench where Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District resident -

2013) stood. His food preparation had him facing myself behind the rectangular floating kitchen bench. He spoke to me whilst he was making his sandwich, I laughed in my head as he tried to make a sophisticated underbelly scene with dramatic and controlling conversation and lighting. The kitchen lights lit up the bench area to which Tim stood. The couch to which I was seated on illuminated by only the light from the open kitchen area.

We proceeded to the garage from the kitchen. This was located under the same roof as the living areas. We walked to and through an internal door from the kitchen. This door was located in the entry of the property at the front of the house, metres and in view of the front entry door. This, the garage, was where we discussed my issues with Tim feeding David ICE and I also brought up Gordon. By this stage I had overheard these boys were targeting Gordon negatively. Gordon Tearonui Hamm's ICE debt to Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District resident - 2013) discussed with David Newton Bradley (DOB 1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) in front of myself numerous times. It was a Big debt, over 120k in 2013. Known to police felons, Logan (Kiwi and known thief) and Beno (son of deported Kiwi drug dealer) contributed to this ICE debt figure. This debt was escalated due to these 2 kiwi men, and this was apparently known to Tim yet Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District resident - 2013) didn't care to chase Logan or Beno for the debt. Tim just targeting and wanting to hurt Gordon Tearonui Hamm, the soft target, to be 'sorted'. The 2 known to SAPOL kiwi felons had been breaking into Gordon's properties and stealing the ICE Gordon was supposed to deal for Tim. ICE Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District resident - 2013) was having Gordon sell to pay for the accumulated debt. Many people within the ICE trade were aware all of this activity was going on. Not myself personally until after Gordon was murdered. David and Tim being among those who knew the debt wasn't entirely Gordon's - and I repeat, these felons Tim Stinger and David Newton Bradley (DOB 1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) not caring says to me they wanted to Big big note themselves out of the act. Pursuing the considerably soft target Gordon Tearonui Hamm until it eventually led to his death. Gordon Tearonui Hamm dealing ICE for Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District resident - 2013) was bringing Tim an average of 8 - 16k profit regularly. I had a photograph of a note from Tim Stinger's build property which was provided to police. This piece of paper had written on it a sum of money concerning Gordon. This photographic evidence was taken in the shed of Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District, 2013)s build property. The piece of paper was photographed on Tim's shed table, after discussions were had of Gordon's ICE debt to Tim.

Tim was sourcing ICE from many different suppliers. South Australian and Victorian deals. Tim was found to be dealing with the kiwis, clearly M Mark 'Freddy' Moreland (Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS 2013) who can be linked to Boff the Sergeant of arms for the Gypsy Jokers. Mark 'Freddy' Moreland (Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS 2013) - the man whom Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District resident - 2013) had 'sort' Gordon Tearonui Hamm.

Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District resident - 2013) in exchange to clear Freddy's outstanding ICE debt to Tim, I believe this debt (Freddy to Tim) was 20k, had Gordon Tearonui Hamm targeted. This 'sorting' request Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District resident - 2013) made to Mark 'Freddy' Moreland (Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS 2013) resulting in Gordon Tearonui Hamm's murder. Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District resident - 2013) said to myself he wanted Gordon sorted as he was getting pressure from a Former Hells Angels bikie Graham Daniel Young (DOB 15MAR1975) over an outstanding ICE debt. Former Hells Angels bikie Graham Daniel Young (DOB 15MAR1975) refusing to deal to Gordon Tearonui Hamm as Gordon already had a debt to Former Hells Angels bikie Graham Daniel Young (15MAR1975). Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District resident - 2013) - a middleman,

creating another debt to bestiality. I told Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District resident - 2013) to go to the police if he was getting threatened by his supplier - Former Hells Angels bikie Graham Daniel Young (15MAR1975). David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) to myself said he introduced Timothy Stringer (Mount Gambier District resident - 2013) to Former Hells Angels bikie Graham Daniel Young (DOB15MAR1975). Later Tim and David both in conversation stated David as Tim's introduction to bestiality in front of myself. I was aware from overheard conversations other suppliers of Tim's ICE were Sean Irvine (DOB18AUG1981) and Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS), ICE obtained via these felons. A Black Holden Commodore from Portland, Victoria to which Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) later pointed out was apparently a person in Victoria involved in the sourcing of this ICE trade. Many of the Victorian group of boys dealing ICE were linked to the Comanchero biker group of Geelong. This ICE dealing, a bust and outcome made by VICPOL from the Gordon Tearonui Hamm homicide. The head of the Comancheros outlaw biker gang in Geelong, Victoria jailed due to the Gordon Tearonui Hamm homicide investigations. Work attributed to the man I called 'Hope' during these years of investigations, the humane VICPOL detective Aaron Roche.

CHAPTER 13

'Dancing with the Devil - Never let me Go'

Few years after I melted at the thought of my long-distance friendship turned crush on Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) - Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF), injected himself into SAPOL's investigations surrounding myself. I recall stating *'catch a Real criminal'* to this man – mistaking him for Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) which SAPOL clearly wanted me to believe, I wanted to put my groceries straight in Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) trolley. Nicknaming Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) Honey, he paid enough attention to me that he knew the breakfast I liked.

My crush on Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) ceased after he was incarcerated in 2021 and I learnt the details surrounding this crime. Heartbroken, I was in love with Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) who while incarcerated played both Hells Angels and the Bandidos. Finding out my man was just a boy wanting to play gangster all the time was devastating. Seeing he was happy to negotiate and work with paedophiles as long as the extortion was going his way. I witnessed and lost respect for my ex-fiancée as I watched him flip from side to side, lawyer to lawyer and in the end pushing to front his case in front of a compromised judge in hopes his bartering, bullying and compromised moral state would see him released early after three victims arose from him 'beating' his mother off of him after his pay check from her business Tri-landscaping South Carolina bounced and he was Not paid. Both Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) and his mother having OxyContin addictions at this time. Oxycodone, sold under various brand names such as Roxicodone and OxyContin, is a semi-synthetic opioid used medically for treatment of moderate to severe pain. It is highly addictive and is a commonly abused drug. Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) started dealing black market OxyContin in California, USA for the Hells Angels. Branching out to deal to said patched over Bandidos and with the Bandidos in South Carolina stemming to Texas, USA. Supplying his mother with the drug she sourced from him and her boyfriend in 2021.

Concluded the end must be defined indefinitely - Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) Guilt. This living autobiography is endless in interestingly insightful petty details from this point as the rest of this literature was accounted in most part at the real time of the events written. By this time of the autobiography, you would expect to be reading what came of offender Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) and did your (my) hero save you (me) from the Ugly Heros!? – well, we kind of know this part Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989 Texas, USA) incarcerated, I clearly saved myself. That said, the conclusion will destroy faith and leave you with Hope.

Summed up, many people were Heroes amongst the Ugly Heroes and various community members and even bikers all in different ways contributed to saving me from the mistreatment of their peers in a plot to cover up elite sex crimes. Yet only I could save my life from the endless malicious accusations with no basis or facts - this autobiography of the Truth. My relentless grasps at Justice and Resolution.

Being placed in the Mount Gambier police station cells for hours numerous times for speaking out against police misconduct - corruption and sex crimes truly a disturbing highlight to what

felt like living a forced Martyrdom. All these abusive and illegal actions from SAPOL following myself originally assistance the police force. My assistance to the Gordon Tearonui Hamm homicide, a tragedy, which led to 5 criminals being jailed from the intelligence I shared in 2014. This intelligence I provided leading to the resolution of the homicide. It is mind blowing how these years in this autobiography all played out.

On the 24th of November 2018 for the second time since reporting Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy), SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) and assisting in the homicide case I was again incarcerated in the Mount Gambier Police station for a short period of time.

Superintendent Grant Moyle personally visited myself to stare me down whilst I sat reading James Brien Comey Jr's (DOB14DEC1960) autobiography - A Higher Loyalty.

It was at this moment when I looked up to see the head of the Mount Gambier police station, Moyle, targeting myself that I knew that this was going to require more than myself and a lawyer to resolve the ongoing harassment. Grant Moyle keeping felon Former Hells Angels bikie Graham Daniel Young (DOB15MAR1975) 'beastiality' like a pet in a cabin with 8 others out at the Mount Gambier jail apparently. I looked Moyle straight in the eyes this day when I looked up at his intimidation tactics. My eyes never falter in moments of fear 'Can you feel me Grant' the thoughts and Anger pouring uncontrollably from my eyes. I called Officer Kent whom had got me a drink - tea and a pasty earlier for lunch. Officer Dale Fox (SAPOL ID 37976) gave me a microwave meal at the last abuse of power which led to no more Twilley when he was head of the Mount Gambier Station. The first lock up harassment stunt occurred not long after Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) transferred from the Mount Gambier station. Dale Fox (SAPOL ID 37976) making a call from the station cells regarding myself this day - my first illegal incarnation experience during this period was in 2016.

Using the intercom, I demanded Officer Kent confirm it was Grant Moyle who had just been standing at the cell door staring at me, hesitating Kent did not lie and confirmed my request. Grant Moyle 'you are no good for this town or station' I thought. Superintendent Grant Moyle solely solely targeting me as a witness that has spoken up against gang behaviour and allied police. I, a witness that provided evidence against an offender who Grant Moyle shook hands and had a beer with David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS). It was clearly evident in the processes being taken at this time that these bluntly - corrupt bastards were trying to stop me from being able to pay a lawyer, get to one and now even to access one. I messaged my parents - Nothing.

4 hours of harassment in the processing area and in the cells of the Mount Gambier police station. At the end of the ordeal, I was more worried about my welfare than the falsified charges against me. I needed to know I was safe, whatever it takes, these dodgy cops were trying to send me out to the jail with their pet criminal Former Hells Angels bikie Graham Daniel Young (15MAR1975). This was SO ILLEGAL and a dangerously out of control abuse of power and process.

I was released with the help of a friend, ex-lover and that day 'Hero'. Surrounded by cops since 2014 and my ex's exes were every time saving me from harm. Harm from the police. Another mind-blowing moment in life on Mars.

I made a doctor's appointment at this time. I need to spend the weekend either isolated and pampering myself or chilling with mates, after one mission. I must make sure I'm not the only one with the false statements from the police - statements of character assassination and falsified charges. The false Lock Up nearly leading to a trip to the jail out at Moorak. This

could never happen again, I disclosed the legal documents falsified to family, lawyers and persons involved with the investigations. This orchestrated corruption from the Mount Gambier police station extremely dangerous and **Much much** too close for comfort.

After court proceedings for the fine that was with the Integrity Commission under investigation and the incident which nearly resulted in my arm broken by bully officer Andrew David Lock (48985). I provide my solicitor at this time with 5 phone numbers and indicate where he will get the support statement he **would will** need against Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) if this corrupt behaviour results in serious consequences, like the near trip I had to the jail - with real criminals. How this could happen nearly when at this point, I had been classed as a police officer, undercover witness, investigator and informant by our government we may never know. Royal Commission addressing the many issues brought to light in this autobiography.

Officer Kent scratched me in the processing area as he snatched my phone from my hands. 'Your texting' he accused me verbally - he was correct. I had sent numerous **text texts** before he took possession of my phone. The officer behind me, a female defending the bullish behaviour with the comment to me that I'll 'be okay'. Moments later I'm sure she regretted that attitude with myself providing her with the same disrespect. I screamed at the female officer, stating I have no bias in my behaviour towards male and female officers engaging in these circumstances of misconduct and was equally disrespectful with my personal conduct towards the female harassing officer.

I had sent 3 texts by the stage that Officer Kent snatched my property and had made certain that if these officers were going to abuse process and power that people knew about it. Many of the police within the Mount Gambier police station by this stage knew Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) was an Offender.

I finally got it in this moment, the comment "Slaven is a nasty man." Superintendent Grant Moyle is a low-quality man and pathetic cop protecting gang behaviour, SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) cheating on his wife and compromising the Gordon Tearonui Hamm investigation as well as Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) sexual crime against myself.

That moment and comment acknowledged, the abuse of process was **Real real** and shit was out of control. If I was to end up where I don't belong under false charges - Really for telling the truth, I was making damn sure Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) was still convicted.

I had accumulated **Many** misconduct stories regarding Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) and criminal alliances by this stage at the end of 2018 into 2019. Checking all communication, most was valuable intel. One of the many stories of interest revolved around the football club to which Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) was the president and extremely large gambling sums that passed through the club under his presidency. The TAB at the bar of the South Gambier football club was passing that much money under Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) presidency it was looked at by the gambling industry authorities apparently. The investigations leading to a patron being looked into at the club by authorities. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) conveniently left his presidency role when this conduct was outed. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) was apparently found to be not associated with the gambling concerns. This despite Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) allowing the **wrong doing wrongdoing** to occur at the club as president, numerous members

believing he was involved in profiting from the crime using his position as a detective for years to cover his laundering up.

Extract from The Financial Review Story by Adam Shand; Apr 27, 2002 – 10.00am.

“Allan Scott likes to say that old friends are the best friends, but the theft of \$21 million must have him wondering about those that remain...

It has been established that much of the money disappeared into the bags of bookmakers or betting agency Sports bet. A considerable amount was simply spirited away over 18 months into various bank accounts and investigators are following a money trail that leads offshore to Singapore and beyond.

Telford's compulsive gambling was certainly no secret among the Mount Gambier community, and the members of Mount Gambier South Football Club in particular. Telford and former club president and Mount Gambier detective Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) had turned the club into a punter's paradise, first installing a bookmaker at the club on race days and then later winning a TAB agency. In an audit just weeks ago, TAB auditors had remarked that the football club was one of the state's highest-grossing agencies, largely due, it transpired, to Telford's huge plunges.”

Like ICE trafficking reported to SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) overlooked - falling on deaf ears. When a local truck driver one day reported the trafficking directly to SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) I was informed. ICE was being trafficked via the truck wheel arches, the driver not involved in the placement or knowing of the drugs in transportation. After reporting the findings of ICE there was no conviction or really investigation run apparently, this from a source of this information. Yet SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) wasn't easily found to be associated, go figure. Investigations botched by and for the police force, integrity traded at the expense of the community.

This protection of association and ICE trade profits not just a common occurrence within SAPOL blatantly during this period, I personally had reported ICE dealers in Victoria since 2013. In 2018, I directly reported an ICE Dealer to Victorian police officer and my partner at the time Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL). Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) requested no statement regarding the criminal. VICPOL never tried to obtain one either despite this being a significant dealer in Casterton, Victoria AUS. A Hells Angels associate apparently, a **persons person's** running illegal and STD carrying prostitutes also. The officer stationed at the Casterton station was mentored by Damian, this was Damian's own admission made to myself. Damian sharing much of his policing achievements and disgraces during our relationship. He was unaware I held a Government Investigation qualification and obligation as a government employee to report much of the shared conduct.

A police officer of 33 years, I expected Damian to act on my reporting regarding the ICE trade. So **Why** did he take NO Action?! The same reasons as SAPOL, long established criminal alliance aided by political leadership. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) expressed a closeness he had with labor Ministers and a dislike he had for the then serving State Premier, Daniel Andrews. In investigations this finding significant and in correlation to SAPOL's corruption adding much weight to the argument of this era, Australia's need for a National Integrity Commission - with teeth. Anti-corruption a subject danced around by the Australian government for years, the National Integrity Commission frameworks

passing the Senate in 2019. Findings regarding corruption and illegal conduct attributed to both serving governments, Labor and Liberal, within the policing sector hiding major health, judicial and assimilation concerns within the nation.

The proceedings on the date of the 24th of November 2018 are as follows. A male, Officer Leigh tried to refuse myself my freedom, literally. This wasn't the best career choice he could have made. Myself clear in stating to this officer that if I was not released from the witch hunt false charges the consequences of false imprisonment would be Astronomical. I Will be making a Big Deal of this moment I stress - this autobiography evidently part of that big deal. I don't think Officer Leigh understood the enormity of the harassment I had endured since reporting Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) sex offending against myself. The male officer, Leigh, did most of the processing without fault. I had seen officer Leigh before, during this five-year period only, I believe at the processing computer attributed to Dale Fox (SAPOL ID 37976)'s pick up after Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) transferred from the Mount Gambier police station in 2016.

The officer who had assaulted me, Andrew David Lock (SAPOL ID 48985) stuck his head in the processing area at this time, on this day. I had seen Officer Lock earlier when passing a motorbike accident at the Hawkins Medical Clinic roundabout. I asked to stop the car to check that the motorcycle rider - a patched Gypsy Joker, he was okay. The biker was standing as we passed and a bigger bloke, seeming fine I was the passenger and the driver didn't want to stop, we proceeded to the station as directed by the judge. First aid qualified, I would have assisted the accident if need be. The judge had told Police Prosecution to notify my lawyer immediately when I arrived at the police station. This did not happen.

Andrew David Lock (48985), the officer responsible for the harassment that nearly resulted in my arm getting broken prior to Eco Fashion Week Australia 2017, had no reason to make himself present when I was in the processing area of the police station this day. As with Moyle's visit this day, intimidation and unethical. A head of station, Moyle, whom the police had at the time on record being called a Maggot for his conduct of keeping an ICE associated employee who compromised my life and threatening myself personally. This was Moyle's special visit to myself - the definition of harassment, bullying and intimidation is his Standardless and Unethical conduct. My mind boggles, thoughts that I can't describe without profanity and much cursing regarding these poor excuses for human beings' misconduct. It was not tough, a disgusting demonstration of abuse of power. Frankly it was beyond comprehension to see humans evolve into such shadows of deceit, embracing that special trait of dehumanisation. Get a new job freaks freak, I would have stripped to take it from them at them at this point - Seriously, though I'd never engaged the occupation before. My **determination** for justice was SO Real at this point, not just a banging song from the Metal Legend of Stonesour, Corey Talyor. The police so crass, licking their lips at the perception they created with in the public by these targeted incidents. False investigations and arrests bringing life to the defamation as they were hoping for. The fact that money was holding the balance of justice and the police were holding my licence and hindering my income at this point was frustrating me beyond words.

My attendance at Eco Fashion Week Australia 2017 was a success though stressful. The accommodation to which I stayed had no privacy and police floated around the accommodation. I was told I was a 'Dancer' (aka stripper) by a Model on the Runway and numerous Designers in the events first year expressed they were not actually designers, and that there was no need for a fashion qualification. The Odd commentary was random backstage and I found it off putting. Keeping in mind, I take my business quite seriously and have not

once played with my brands reputation during disruptions and defamation. The crowd in awe of my runway, I remained focused on my 'One Love' Barbwire Noose. Making an appearance to watch fellow designer's runways after my show much of the crowd expressed compliments to myself about my collection 'BN Natural Heights' feature. I was so happy and proud, though unnerved and emotionally distressed by the situation. Police running false and neglectful investigations at the time, the odd commentary led back to police forces every time. I have no doubt that the police commissioner in Western Australia, at this time had discussions about myself with SAPOL. I endured defamation stemming to the other side of the country. WAPOL no better than SAPOL, a heavily compromised police force engaged in serious and life-threatening illegal activities with organised crime (namely the Gypsy Jokers), apparent to myself in 2017 when I attended Eco Fashion Week Australia in Fremantle. The following year (2018) further exposing a police agenda to use and abuse my life in an out-of-control character assassination directed at a victim of police criminal negligence and a whistleblower of disability criminal negligence.

The Human Rights to resolution - a fundamental Right removed from the Governments website in 2019 in correlation with breaches against myself by our Federal Governments. My rights were completely taken from myself in 2014, the Right to Resolution, as outlined in Chapter 6. Mark Dreyfus (DOB3OCT1956) office of Labor expressing the Human Right law regarding myself and my rights had not yet been tested. As a result of this comment the Right to Resolution was removed from the governments website. Actions showing a STRONG need for a Bill of Rights in Australia, such corrupt actions that of which you would expect but not accept of a 3rd world country. Without a Bill of Rights for Australia protecting our Human Rights, Australia was heading towards a future I did not want to be part of. Australia showing No REAL integral progression with the establishment of the likes of ICAC and IBAC, supporting Top Australian judge claims that the institutions are politically driven. Much like unconstitutional, inhumane (human rights violating) and not fit for purpose association laws. I had spoken to the Police Ministers of the South Australian Government office who said it wasn't in my best interest to stand up for our community regarding the police and Hells Angel/Comanchero alliance. A statement from the police minister's office which was Very concerning. Government ministry something I was used to witnessing flounder their responsibilities as a whistle blower since 2003 - 19 years of age. 15 years and nothing had changed, Australian Governments were still failing Human Rights cases and floundering on Sexual Crimes committed within the Public Sector.

Over a decade, enduring torts – harassment/incarceration and damaging defamation to no end while a serious statement about a criminal sex offence committed by a police officer on duty POLICE vs Kurt Slaven went without resolution. The police force, anti-corruption - ICAC South Australia and interstate rotten to the core. Government ministry protecting criminal offending within the police force - sex offending police officers. The false statements and torts from police aimed at a victim of police - me, coupled with emotional distress, stress, physical harassment, and assaults causing intrusive re-experiencing, avoidance, hyperarousal, and emotional numbing. This cover up was literally an engagement of actions studied and known to provoke the refuge of suicide and induce severe PTSD.

Sergeant Stephen Lawrie (37091) seemed to be a more normal officer amongst the longer-term officers serving in the Mount Gambier police station during this period. He returned my zucchini muffin after the booking Leigh conducted. A no refined sugar zucchini muffin from the organic cafe returned by officer Sergeant Stephen Lawrie (37091) respectfully with no

misconduct. This experience with a police member Refreshing after the afternoon's experiences. After being harassed and placed within the cells, to then have a normal respectful interaction was appreciated.

I trusted zero police officers at this stage. Trusting basically no one around myself at this stage also. Greed and power had clouded most persons judgements from what I could see at this time and most who wanted to get close to myself had an agenda. Every man wanted money, power or status. Even the Hero's.

Evidently Everyone wants to be a Hero until they REALLY have to be a Hero - I wish I was like that.

Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS – VICPOL), Victorian Police Officer of thirty-three years had an upstanding record VICPOL had built for him as an officer. I had first met Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS – VICPOL) working at the races as a Promotional Model for Classic Bet Australia. *'ClassicBet have been plying their trade as an online bookmaker since 2014. Originally based in NSW, ClassicBet has recently been acquired by Victorian company PlayUp Interactive (ABN 79 602 262 644). PlayUp Interactive (ABN 79 602 262 644) are making their mark on the online wagering industry having also acquired well-known companies TopBetta and Draftstars.*

ClassicBet pride themselves on their customer service and each member has their own dedicated account manager, regardless of how much you wager. This certainly separates them from the more well-known bookmakers who can sometimes be underwhelming when it comes to support and customer service.'

I had applied for the Promotional Model role at Classic Bet online betting agent through a global website called StarNow. A talent website for both employers and employees within the field of acting and modelling industries. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS – VICPOL) had [come](#) to the Classic Bet stand during the day invited by my boss John Parkinson (bragged of witness protection and broadly known VICPOL human resource). The stand/stall was a tent, table and chairs which were occupied by my employer and the other Promotional Model staff John employed from Melbourne. I did not know any of my colleagues and learnt at the races that they were involved in sex industries. I paid no attention when I was being introduced to Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS – VICPOL) - what I considered to be an old policeman and walked off to work getting Classic Bet flyers filled for the database of the company. Promotional Models for Classic Bet employed to acquiring email and betting details on a flyer we approached patrons to fill out, building the Australian owned betting company Classic Bet a client database.

I had worked a few shifts for Classic Bet by this shift, with John Parkinson (bragged of witness protection and broadly known VICPOL human resource) offering to arrange transport if need be. I always drove myself over to events interstate or travelled with one of my friends I knew for a long-time as I felt uncomfortable with someone I didn't know well. Even though my boss was friendly and came across as nice – personable. I'm kind of freaked out by people being too nice quietly, there's always a catch. Travelling together as a team had been spoken of with Classic Bet a lot. The racetracks were predominately in regional areas so the option was nice and made the work more viable. Dirt roads and at times hard to find, I went with a Mount Gambier friend to the racetracks for half of the shifts I worked for Classic Bet. After establishing my colleagues were prostitutes, I felt much better about trips to do Promotional Modelling work when I was not alone, and a friend could attend. When Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS – VICPOL) first physically stalked me outside of his online stalking activity a male friend had drove myself to the Ararat racetrack. It was at the end

of this shift that myself and fellow promotional model were insisted to meet Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS – VICPOL) again by our boss John Parkinson (bragged of witness protection and broadly known VICPOL human resource) and encouraged to have a drink with him. The Promotional models working for Classic Bet were mainly from the Melbourne area, the girl I worked with this day talked along the same line of origin as the other girls, saying she was hired from the city. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS – VICPOL) I believe was knowingly engaging with John Parkinson (bragged of witness protection and broadly known VICPOL human resource) sex industry contacts at race events as these girls were not Promotional Models like me, they were workers from the biker managed sex industry. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS – VICPOL) I believe thought I was a sex worker due to SAPOL malicious accusations with no basis or facts circulated after I report Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) sex offending. The forced catch up with Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) after the shift finished occurred when we were seated in the licenced race club area, on the left side of the service bar. It was a larger round table to which myself and the other Promotional Model were seated next to Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL), either side. I had my male friend seated beside myself as we did not really want to stay and were ready to leave after my shift. I was uncomfortable and didn't really know what to do do I copied the other girl, releasing my hair after she did - acknowledging the shifts end I assumed. She was talking very friendly with Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) now – I didn't copy this activity. The Victorian employee playing with her free-flowing hair. My friend, also an ex-partner, was sitting next to me at this time, I literally have a witness that I was not being too friendly or forward regarding Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL), yet I did replicate some of the other promotional models' behaviours. The other girl trying very hard to engage and continue conversation with Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL). I spoke politely, running my fingers through my hair removing it from my face. We were always paid cash for the Promotional Modelling shift. I was finally paid for my shift after we had met Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL), working under my personal ABN and a South Australian resident. Myself and my friend as soon as I was paid this day then left Ararat, Victoria AUS and returned to Mount Gambier, South Australia AUS.

It was much later, after first meeting Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) that he gained access to my physical persons again to drug and sexually engage with myself forcing a relationship. I had refused to give Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) my phone number which John Parkison stated he wanted and asked he if could pass onto his old cop friend. I told John Parkinson (bragged of witness protection and broadly known VICPOL human resource) 'NO', and that I was uncomfortable as he was an old policeman.

I am not Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) first sex crimes victim. After spending ample enough time around this police sex offender in conversation Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) spoke of a Promotional girl that had complained about Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) one night. Apparently, this Promotional girl verbalised she felt uncomfortable and felt that men at the Ararat club were trying to get her drunk to take advantage of her. Apparently, she vocalised this to the men openly and with many club members hearing her concerns, including Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL). This a story of Damian H Ferrari's (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) own admission. Classic Bet employer John Parkinson (bragged of witness protection and broadly known VICPOL human resource) despite clearly knowing Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) had harassed promotional models in the past persisted to put Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966,

Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) and I physically in the same space. Assuring me Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) was a good police officer when he arranged for Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) to be transportation to the next racetrack event. I still refused the idea of Damian having my phone number.

I was to work for Classic Bet at the following regional promotion from Ararat and for this Promotional Modelling event and I had no transportation due to SAPOL torts. I could not arrange transport over to Regional Victoria myself this event. It was the opportunity my Classic Bet employer John Parkinson (bragged of witness protection and broadly known VICPOL human resource) (bragged of witness protection and broadly known VICPOL human resource) and Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) had wanted, I was uncomfortable with this. Financially drained from legal expenses regarding SAPOL torts and ongoing disruptions to my established brand continued\ so I took the Promotional Model work offered. Aquatics teaching had been my regular income for the latter half of 2017 into 2018 after leaving a forty-thousand odd dollar Operations Manager position at STUFORM Pty Ltd. Barbwire Noose clothing sales online generating monthly sales which reinvests back into the business. Cash in hand to look pretty and walk around with flyers is a good time. John Parkinson (bragged of witness protection and broadly known VICPOL human resource) and Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) organising to provide transportation on more than one occasion - again at these times it was being stressed that Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) was a good police officer. At this stage I did not know about the other girl who Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) had made uncomfortable. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) telling me this story later, after we were in a relationship. It was a Very odd story, Damian H Ferrari's (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) version saying he wasn't actually trying to get the girl intoxicated. Yet intoxicated and subdued engagement is EXACTLY what Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) did to myself so I did not and do not believe him in his claims of innocence.

Damian had concerningly remarked when I called him out on his first sexual engagement with myself. An engagement to which I felt I was drunk and taken advantage of in the situation. I felt almost **paralysied** **paralyzed** and **Very** weak. I could not push Damian away; I could not leave at the time with no transportation in the middle of somewhere I didn't know on an isolated farm. I felt drugged. Damian mentioned a period of time after he had had sex with myself that a drug bust had been conducted on a rave not far from his residence. This raid prior to Damian and myself being in a relationship. The police attendance involved tranquilliser drugs, Ketamine, Damian stated.

I had consumed a drink I did not see poured at Damian's property. I was in the lounge room of Damian's inherited property. After this drink Damian, left to the kitchen to pour a second drink. Stunted on the couch, Damian took advantage of myself. Weak and helpless after intercourse, shortly after consuming the first drink poured at Damian's residence after the races. I remember stumbling an unfamiliar hall into walls with no feeling, almost unable to walk - not drunk unstable. I had Never felt like this before. I was SO weak, SO unstable. I passed out for hours after this until the morning. I had not consumed enough alcohol this day to experience this inability without the addition of the substance I believe Damian to have been subtly bragging about using - Ketamine. I had never personally taken this drug, **Never** would.

The remark of concern, as with his notions of having access to a drug that would render me sedated - as I was. Damian stated that I *cannot prove it* - an admission of sexual assault. With candid expression of not caring at the fact that I was intoxicated and drugged for what is really non comprehensive consent. Damian did Not say no I didn't or I'm sorry. He replied I cannot

prove it when I called him out for sexual assaulting myself. Continue a relationship with myself through many break ups despite my efforts to leave the relationship. Damian the morning after sexual assault. After I believe I was drugged with Ketamine, introduced me to his friends as his partner. This without discussion of a relationship. Introducing myself as his partner - his rape victim. A powerful **policeman** **policemen** locals were calling the commissioner. I was scared and went along with the relationship. Focusing on his care regarding SAPOL police harassing myself and his respectable police recognition.

Damian had stated to me that he likes to bring "them" a cup of tea in bed. This was said the morning after Damian sexually assaulted myself, after I believe Damian drugging me with Ketamine in wine at night. 'Them' meant I was not his first or only victim.

This predatory opportunity orchestrated, Damian insisted I date him. Constantly hearing he is a well recognised police officer and the insistence he was a great person; I go on a date with Damian to the race meet to which I was supposed to be a Promotional Model.

Prior to the Promotional Model opportunity turned date by Damian. My employer at Classic Bet had booked me for a promotion to which he tried to organise Damian provide transportation - this booking fell through.

Having always put in great efforts to not have previous relationship experiences carry into future relationships. Everyone has relationships fail, young and old, don't carry those relationships around like badges. Take the good, learn from the bad. This moving forward a relationship with a police officer, my experience with Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) immediately tarnishing the trust and possible potential of a happy relationship with a cop. Not just the rape residual but the DV incidents with police ignorance and misconduct in **regards** to offenders garnishing. The constant infidelity I was exposed to unwillingly investigating the prostitution industry in these years also killed the idea of Real Love - True Love. Everything Lust and Greed.

After the homicide and reporting Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) and SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) I was Only surrounded by police and their minions - criminal informants. Spending much time isolated at my **brothers** **brother's** property in 2017 and 2018. A rundown renovation property where I resided when Damian picked myself up with predatorial intentions.

I Felt I could not trust, after the manipulation of my property ownership by Bank SA, and Minter Ellison who were supposed to be representing Barbwire Noose regarding investment prospects - a clear conflict of interest and illegal. The Constitution does contain protection for several specific rights. "Just terms" for the compulsory "acquisition" of property by the Commonwealth (section 51(xxxi)) one of them. A move that triggered many alarm bells to myself at the time of reading the paperwork. I don't think this will every change now, trusting only myself with an outreach to dependant trust only (e.g., parents - most of the time to no avail). I no longer date, overwhelmed by feelings that relationship prospects are just someone who will be manipulated by the police, government or gangs. Dating and more importantly relationships in my world were no longer Just about Love - a relationship between two parties. I remained single from 2014 until 2021. 2018 - the relationship with Damian unwanted, the date to force the relationship due to his sexual crime and abuse of trust after his persistence and the circumstances he created. His clean reputation on paper was dateable. Myself not wanting

a relationship, I certainly did not engage the relationship as stipulated. This ideal only solidified after Damian's offending against myself without my consent - sexual assault.

I'm an upbeat, energetic and positive person, non-judgmental - if Damian was what his resume portrayed the police factor should not have mattered. The sex crime though did. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) was an un-uniformed offender. The fact that Damian also was an offender and forced sex - and a relation, did matter. Subconscious reactions to the trauma of Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) seem most prominent when I was in a relationship with Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL). Triggered by invasion of my personal space by men of authority to the point of verbal self-defence. These traumatic experiences and the Abuse of Power, a obvious factor, triggering seemingly uncontrollable verbal self-defence at times feeling completely violated. My issues with invasive actions from persons towards my persons extensive and complex. Exacerbated by these years of offending. Invasion of space, especially by older men, a contributor to immediate personal discomfort.

It was on our trips across from Victoria to South Australia, Damian picking myself up to spend time with him on his property after concreting a relationship with myself. We spent each weekend around his friend and conducting council candidate engagements. The 3 **hour hours**.

drives travelling were where most of the discussion were had. In Damian's vehicle. This is where Damian and I were when he discussed following the Gordon Tearonui Hamm homicide case.

Damian talked to myself regarding SAPOL and VICPOL police misconduct and the homicide case. Damian was quick to reveal he followed the VICPOL lead Homicide case. Damian also quickly let on that he knew SAPOL had used me inappropriately as an asset in investigations. Damian had shown much concern for how I was treated and targeted by my family and SAPOL he claimed. I was concerned that he knew too much about the Homicide case yet was comforted that he was on my side regarding Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) guilt and SAPOL's misconduct.

Damian and I attended the races. I drank moderately, not much at all during the day. Seat with 2 of Damian's friends. They were lovely and polite. After the races, Damian took me to Buangor where his friends were drinking. I was introduced to a small group of police officers, off duty. Damian purchased us a couple of drinks and drove us back to his home later that night. My bags were already in the spare room where it was discussed I would be staying. A conversation that stressed NO Sexual engagement and where I was going to be sleeping. Not in Damian's room.

When we arrived at Damian's property he continued with the drinking. Damian had wine at his property and poured it for both of us. I believe I changed from the black jump suit I had worn to the races (pictured in inclusions) in the spare room I was to spend the night. I continued down the hall to the couch where the light was on. The kitchen area where Damian was pouring wine was unlit - the light was off. I had **drank drunk** moderately at the races, a little more after this, not much. Then Damian finishing drinking at home with the wine he poured. I was not drunk enough to stumble nor was I stumbling at Buangor club or to walk the distance to Damian's front door. Damian claimed to defend his actions by stating I was Too drunk. Not a defence you can reach with regarding myself, too drunk I pass out or regurgitate. I cannot fight you intoxicated and petite, though as **an a** police officer I should not have needed to. Nor should he be **engageing engaging** with a drunk young lady who stipulated she did NOT want to have sex with him. Lies and Defamation a sexual predator defence I was used to after reporting Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy). Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian

Defence Force - Navy) having engaged with numerous under aged girls in the Mount Gambier area.

Damian consumed the first glass he poured at his property after the races quite quickly. Encouraging myself to do the same, Damian then got up to get us another glass of wine. The kitchen at the other end of his residence, and again remained dark (without the light on) while he **pour pours** our glass. When he returned, I was slumped almost asleep on the couch, weak and kind of sedated it felt, Damian proceeding with his sexual advance at this time.

I did like Damian to converse with. I've liked all the police I've conversed with good and bad - I'm not a hater and like Most people. Tolerance is another thing, I hated the police misconduct I witnessed, finding it intolerable. I was enjoying Damian's company; his maturity was refreshing as was the ability to speak to someone who knew of my experiences as he had witnessed and stood against misconduct in the police force himself. I found his upstanding police reputation attractive. Yet I did not condone this engagement and it was made very clear prior to the date I would be staying in the spare room and NO sexual engagement; it was Not on the table. This was a common practise of mine when dating, no sex.

The next day Damian claimed he loved me. I would not usually go out with a man after this type of hook up yet was pressured and felt I had no power to make the choice. Damian seemed oddly genuine and sincere claiming it had been a while and to excuse the enthusiasm as care. I was stuck there with him; I went along with this. He continued to **introducing introduce** me to more of his friends over this weekend. Driving to many **winerys wineries** the day after his offence. This was a lot of pressure; I was being introduced as his partner everywhere to many people. The relationship was very quick to develop from here even though we were only seeing each other on weekends.

Damian was quick to support myself against the Andrew David Lock (SAPOL ID 48985) harassment and though he did try to encourage myself to plea - as did the lawyer, he respected my choice not to as I committed no offence. I did not plea and was found Not Guilty of resist arrest making Andrew David Lock (48985)s actions nearly resulting in a broken arm an assault charge against Officer Lock. Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) of ICAC South Australia not acting on this assault to which he investigated and was heavily involved with the outcome. Clear corruption within ICAC South Australia. Damian paid for a portion of my legal representation and conversed with my solicitors. Myself paying for majority of the solicitation needed over these years of institutional harassment and breaches of **victims victims'** rights.

Damian was showing small signs of being controlling from the start, the manipulation of myself controlling me into a relationship by taking away my verbal and physical choice. As a Boss of a police station I thought was just him. I could handle dominant control and didn't mind him being assertive. He to begin with was not being rude mannered.

Prior to myself being forced move to Victoria Damian's property by my **brothers brother's** false claims to the courts regarding rent payments. Damain had shown signs of instability with excessive drinking and his attitude. Alcohol was a very prevalent factor in his life, I personally indulged more towards recreational smoking, drinking with Damian moderately and occasionally. Damian drank almost every day. My Father, an everyday drinker and abusive when drunk, I did not like this.

Damian was rightfully refused service from a local restaurant in Mount Gambier as he was too drunk. The responsible manager also asking if Damian wanted a taxi arranged, Damian replied saying he would call one. This was a lie. This night, Damian revealed a few reasons why he was a successful police officer but single. He pushed me in the kitchen while yelling at myself.

He wanted his keys which I had hidden in a draw in my bedroom. I had hidden them from him as he was too drunk to drive and needed to rest. Up and down yelling for hours, Damian finally slept on the couch. Apologising for his behaviour in the morning and appreciating my care to not let him drive.

We broke up a couple of times, I believe once around this time, myself saying I can't have a relationship with a police officer. I was mentally struggling with this, despite my efforts to not paint all policemen with the same brush.

Being serious I had been forced into use of stupid police certification SAPOL issued which I had no choice in these years but to play the part of. My only interest is gangs - Taskforce and Intelligence policing on a federal level.

Upon one of these break ups, Damian **drove** **droves** over to tell me he had prostate cancer and asked me if I would get back together with him knowing he was dying. This is emotional abuse and I said no.

Damian and I Breaking up did end up resolving to start with, we broke up and talked through concerns numerous times. My lease being cut short at the residence I was renting in Regional South Australia due to a family dispute, I moved to Victoria with Damian with little choice in the matter. Damian had been putting in lots of effort to make me feel he had my best interests at heart. Though his intentions in the back of my mind I could not trust, ever since he mentioned the Gordon Tearonui Hamm case, his attitude was concerning me.

I flew to the USA - Jamaica for my Pageant Finals in 2018. I had a great experience cooking for the National Jamaican Children's Home and painting the premises also. We, as title holders across the world, climbed Dunn River Falls and I roomed with the most amazing women achievers. This trip was a Priceless experience, paid for and thanks to Damian. Thanks except for the bickering.

It started fine, then conversation escalated and was provocative negatively from both of us. Upon my return to Australia, Damian grabbed my arm unacceptably and demanded I kiss him despite the disrespect shown by both of us to each other while I was gone. I asked Damian "*Don't do this here.*", after a moment Damian released his grip and stormed off towards the airport exit. I asked to go back to Mount Gambier as we drove back to Beaufort Victoria from the Melbourne Airport. Damian replied telling me I had to change my attitude. Damian did not let me move straight away, keeping me out at his property for weeks - I acquired a quote from GRACE removals. Our relationship had completely dissolved, and I **seen** **see/saw** no avenue for repair. Damian wanted to marry me; I did Not want to marry him. He told me no one would want me and that I would be back to marry him as I insisted, I wanted to go home. I was allowed to leave weeks after my request to do so. Trapped and isolated, I feared for my life. The man seemingly relying on 'Stockholm Syndrome' - feelings of trust or affection felt in many cases of kidnapping or hostage-taking by a victim towards a captor, to solidify myself as his bride. Writing to my mother about my distress, she showed no concern and did not reply at times.

Concerned by things said and done during this relationship and not relying on SAPOL to do the right thing regarding my welfare. I reported the Domestic Violence to crime stoppers and formalised all goings on regarding Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) in a statement to VICPOL. I had much support evidence with texts and phone calls showing argument, manipulation and narcissistic tendency. The no toilet paper experience after I arrived back from Jamaica (where I had also complained of out of the 9-day pageant there being 3 days without toilet paper) showing abuse. All because I did Not kiss Damian and flaunted myself in front of everyone at the Melbourne Airport. The Older man with his attractive young partner he had just collected after arriving back from International Pageant

competition. EGO, it disgusts me. Damian made a conscious choice to leave me at a property without toilet paper. This after having no access to this basic amenity for 4 days while in Jamaica. The pageant final in Jamaica was a 12-day finals experience. Within this fortnight away I was without the basic of toilet paper after requesting it and had expressed how upset I was with this to Damian.

I took photos of the unsavoury conditions I was subjected to while residing with Damian. Vermin faeces through the cupboards. I asked for a cleaner, his friend a cleaner to clean the kitchen to which Damian used as I could not even put my groceries in the pantry. His close family friend visited often, female and was a cleaner. This is who I asked numerous times to be paid to clean the kitchen for use, which Damian did not engage. He even remarked one day that I saw "where you came from" referring to my brother's renovation property. I was offended and extremely put off by this commentary. Insensitive and clearly referring to his dwelling as superior. My property on Penola Road I had renovated and was a much nicer dwelling than both these properties in comparison. A well-kept property I personally owned for 10 years, not my brother's run down house to which I was doing renovations for rent at. My brother's investment had been occupied by his friend who was involved in the drug trade, prior to myself moving in. This person had a gypsy joker live with him and learned to cook ICE the illegal drug there. Ben moved out when I moved in and it's evident there was surveillance used in the premises. Yet every crime including that against my life had drawn no conclusive attention during this period by SAPOL. RED Light signalling Royal Commission, 5 years of police assisted criminal offences - witnessed by ICAC South Australia Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) and I at the least.

Quoting an email regarding my concerns about Damian to my Mother and Brother at the least, written on Saturday the 28th of July 2018 you can read the serve concerns I had about the forced relationship. Concerns ignored by Everybody - while I was in a foreign country and scared of the situation, I was arriving home to Australia too.

"Hi Mum,

I am concerned about Damian's behaviour and intention.

I am in Jamaica at his encouragement now he is not communicating."

He had me move without having space, had not cleared out ex from 2016 property. An apparently Asian woman whose clothes resembled that of a street prostitute. The dusty worn-out boots, cheap jeans and medication remnants lifelessly stored in the second bedroom like the mouse faeces that filled the kitchen cupboards. I worried for my dog Rossi (German Shepherd) away from me in this wretched environment with the sexual predator.

Misleading me that a Swim teaching position was available and has numerous times talked down about Uncle Gregory Hobbs (DOB1956, Sth AUS) and the use of my life in investigation. He has informed me that I have to stand by the statement I gave Against David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS) to Aaron Roche (VICPOL ID 33388 and Freemason) in the Gordon Tearonui Hamm investigation- which I promised Aaron I will, yet I don't think this should also be within his knowledge without myself informing him.

I can receive text and email and fly out Sunday. I wanted to jump on an earlier plane tomorrow and he would not do this for me yet had me leave my job and home to live with him prior to this trip when I wanted to go after court against Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) scheduled in October. It's a jury trial, he will have to speak regarding my report

and his lies will be exposed. My lawyer feels it will conclude before this and Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) will not press forward and lie in court - I just have to stay strong and not be intimidated.

Damian's number is 04** *** **.

And the station in Ararat to which he is station commander is 03 *****, work Mobile 04** *** **.

I have travel insurance and **informed** **inform** the pageant I will not complete for the international title as this pageant is not professional. I had to treat a burn last night a contestant relieved from hairdresser, is minor but severe minor. We have not been provided with adequate meals, share beds in our accommodation, twice have received no toilet paper, I waited for 3 days for the pageant director to bring my bags which contained my toiletries to me and had been opened and they are constantly asking for cash when our 2.5k (I got to use my fees paid last year when I was not able to attend - thank god!) was to cover meals, accomodation, etc.

"I'll forward my travel itinerary in a minute." also emailed at this time.

I had no doubt Damian was aware I had reported his conduct quite quickly, with VICPOL shortly after the report allowing him to represent Domestic Violence at a White Ribbon appearance. I had seen this type of perception cover up with the White Ribbon representation in SAPOL, the boss of Mount Gambier Police Station prior to Grant Moyle. Twilley being a White Ribbon representative whilst allowing hundreds and hundreds of Domestic Violence Intervention Breaches to pass his table without action. Breaches which were really allowing gang members to attack illegal prostitutes used by the police force.

I immediately confronted Alyx whom I reported Damian to after seeing him standing with the White Ribbon banner. I sent the officer **whom** took the sexual assault statement against Damian the picture and told her I no longer trusted her. She assured me she would properly investigate; I assured her SAPOL who were already monitoring myself could charge him. I was wrong. SAPOL covered the sex crime as they were regarding Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy). I expect Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) Not to lie - not for SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) , not for Andrew David Lock (SAPOL 48985), not for Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy), Matthew Jennings (SAPOL ID 73762) or Anyone. I knew the South African in origin police officer knew who had engaged in misconduct against me. Finding out later he was an Anti-Corruption officer, I was extremely disappointed when he did not speak up for myself and more importantly our community. Myself having to pick up the slack of the disgraced ICAC South Australia member after the misconduct investigations proved to be being covered up, not resolved.

My experience with abuse of process procedures extensive, reporting Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) and SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) in 2014 for sex crimes and fighting for resolution and justice showing out of control corruption within the policing sector of South Australia. Corruption I was about to witness of the same nature from VICPOL. It was no surprise to me to hear and see the police force trying to censor the truth of my victim statement to protect the offending officer.

I politely reminded the officer that the investigations would be resolved if SAPOL and VICPOL worked together with their resources in relation to what is clearly a hard task - dismissing or charging an offending officer. I advise Alyx of VICPOL regarding Adam Brown (SAPOL ID 79623) of SAPOL and how he had been investigating. Laying against myself false allegations which were dismissed and undetermined in court. These allegations and

collaborative investigation details, all the resources Alyx needed for a conviction and without need to further question me.

Damian had told me my phone was off as they refer - tapped, by SAPOL. I did not care; I knew they didn't need my phone tapped with a STARForce squad playing Russian roulette with my life. Damian had presented to me as SO suss at this point in our relationship, with this remark during our relationship I began to question Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) on a government investigation level.

Alyx wanted me to remove posts informing the public of the offending police officer, Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL). I had stipulated to Alyx if she failed at her job, I would defend myself with the truth. Words I promised Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) as he threatened, I would be back to marry him. Alyx made this request after VICPOL made a picture public of Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL). The picture of him shared was the already shared photo of him representing VICPOL regarding domestic violence. Representing VICPOL for Domestic Violence as a Domestic Violence offender himself. Alyx tried to explain to me that removing the post was for my protection. Leaning on legislation I could only communicate with family and my significant other - I knew this type of censorship regarding offending officers endangers myself and ANY public member more than speaking out in a position of being a complainant. The request and legislation *were* not for my protection, especially when there is enough to charge Damian and I knew he knew I reported him. Police who suffer from false complaints are protected by defamation laws; they do not need censorship regarding investigations. Clearly too if a complainant feels their life is compromised by the complaint their decision to make the complaint public is Self Defence and a Freedom of Speech Right. Damian was at the least aware of the sexual assault statement because the man that introduced us originally was aware. Damian tipped off by a Deputy Commissioner within VICPOL also when he was being investigated for stalking me on work computers. Damian's friend a deputy commissioner alerted Damian of the investigation being conducted into the use of the work equipment. Police misconduct, public servants are a Public interest. A public funded service, when the truth is being covered by the department at the least and governing bodies also. The Public has ground for Royal Commission. The truth, a concern. Especially when VICPOL had Damian in uniform standing as a White Ribbon representative, this was definitely something the public had the rights to know about.

Legally I was entitled to a copy of my statement, we all are when we make a statement. More so as victims. Oddly after asking 3 times, I was not immediately provided this by VICPOL - keep it, Alyx. SAPOL could pull it and enforce intervention at least I thought. This attempt at protecting the public and justice Initially failed with SAPOL Domestic Violence officer Tim Lawson, who did nothing but protect the DV offender. Tim Lawson also protecting David Newton Bradley (DOB1981, Mount Gambier District Sth AUS)'s offending against myself in Domestic Violence Intervention in 2019/2020.

I loved how Alyx stated it was okay *letting my family know* about the statement against Damian. At this time, I was hardly able to communicate with my parents. I had applied for intervention due to the involvement they had with STARForce and SAPOL. Protecting my offender by at the least believing I was a prostitute and that prostitutes deserve to be raped. I wanted as little to do with my parents as possible. I had NO spouse; I was single and free to date who I chose. Talking relationship prospects with Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS) - another police officer in Victoria at the time I was reporting Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) for Domestic violence and sexual assault was a conflicting experience. The statement was taken in a special

department of VICPOL and Detective Alyx Gray was well aware of all the ongoings regarding myself in communication with Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS). Myself furthermore reporting Tim's misconduct to her. It was amazing to watch Alyx disregard a serious DV offence and sex crime alongside what is seen as a big no, no - taking advantage of a vulnerable victim. The active detective regarding my statement against Damian, I immediately distrusted her, her lack of Integrity evident downstairs as I waited for my uber with remarks insinuating I was a prostitute it was evident she was not just or moral. Alyx Gray tried to silence myself with the IBAC law as ICAC had tried in South Australia. An irrelevant charge as she declared herself as Special unit sexual crimes and we wrote a Statement Not an IBAC complaint. It was SO disappointing to watch the desperation of VICPOL matching SAPOL regarding serious sex offenders and sex offences. The smartass in me took over, I spoke out more ferociously to my family and nit-picked the legislation. Were we including potential spouses here!?! Hmmm, maybe I'd marry Drum Naked I thought to myself like a smart ass. Not knowing much about the drumming police officer other than he had played in a Metal band, I eventually googled him to find out more. Knowing of Tim prior to all this police stuff through my brand Barbwire Noose promoting the Australian Heavy Metal industry. Barbwire Noose travelling to gigs, promoting Australian Heavy Metal events and select Bands. Barbwire Noose featuring 'BRUTAL' Aust Metal bands on our website, I had featured Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS)'s band Abreact. Knowing Alyx had illegally lent on this legislation just to try and silence me from speaking out against Damian I was happy to play into Tim not knowing what would eventuate. I was sure Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS) had something to hide. This meaning Tim would at some point side with the dark side of the law, intentionally or unintentionally I was not sure. But I was certain his loyalties did not lie by my side if he chose to remain a police officer.

To write this autobiography I broke an barely enforceable condition held against me which I could never serve imprisonment for. Any penalties endured must not exceed the maximum of the offence, the maximum a fine to which I was never going to face the entirety of.

Days passed in this period after the expression of VICPOL's attempt at suppression of the truth. After seeing the attempts to cover up Damian's misconduct with White Ribbon appearances, I now had Injustice concerns with VICPOL. Breaches to my **victims victims'** rights in Victoria with another sex offending officer Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL), not just Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) in South Australian Police. Admittedly I was impressed at the time by the Mount Gambier station not harassing me over the truth regarding Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL). Reality was unless they want to press ahead and break federal law and abuse state law further there was not much that could have been done except dismissal of misconduct officers and charges against offending officers. The South Australian police by this stage had changed the dates regarding my car accident to cover Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) offence. The desperation to protect Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) and to throw mud for years at me, Disgraceful and Disgusting. It was an interesting chess game - government investigating revealing the lowest tricks in the trade of corruption. To be king and pawn and a board of knights and queens. (Riddle for you, Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF).

It surprised me that the police hierarchy was compromising so many lives with their illegal dealings. Let alone compromising good officers to target me to cover up a sex offender, and a compromised long-term officer, as it started. These good men, women and their children

serving in the police force deserved more respect than to be led by compromised commissioners and a corrupt Integrity and Anti-Corruption commission. As stipulated in earlier chapters I truly believe most men and women go in the police force wanting to be Heros - most of them. Where this is lost is in the culture, it is in the job itself and it shouldn't be like that. They should all be able to be Heros - big and small. There should be a moment for every police officer where they felt like a real hero and that should not be compromised to the point where they are nothing but Ugly Hero's.

As stated, I was found Not Guilty of heavy-handed Andrew David Lock (SAPOL ID 48985) false resist arrest charge on the 7/01/19. I was Severely bruised and slightly scarred from this incident and had paid thousands of dollars in legal fees. Funds which took away from my brand Barbwire Nooses successes. My South Australian driver's license was affected by SAPOL torts for over half a decade after this incident. With business travel non-existent at times. Travel the basis of building sponsorship partners, advertising and branching out to store locations. This severely affected my financial position and the pure trauma (emotional distress) of the experience. False bail conditions tarnished my records and all the intimidation I endured from SAPOL officers involved was so damaging, yet I was SUCCESSFUL, JUSTICE prevailed. NOT GUILTY was the court ruled outcome.

CONCLUSION

'The Road To Resolution'

Note: This Chapter was manuscript written at the time of these Real events with Proofing in reflection of past tense. The experience was excruciating, the language and referencing is raw, with Graphic and Brutally honest detail.

So, Chapter 12 marks the end of this autobiography, Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) conclusively Guilty in the remark made by my legal representation (John Kyrimis; Kyrimis Lawyers ABN 57118240501) in 2018. The comment regarding Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) not lying in court regarding his guilt in the POLICE vs Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) statement, was knowledge that lawyer and SAPOL alike knew he was guilty of the sex offence. Promise of a just outcome - after this Guilt was determined was denied for basically a decade. An unbelievable and spectacularly disastrous period of further cover ups to unfold before justice was delivered.

John Kyrimis (Kyrimis Lawyers ABN 57118240501) was the legal representation who told me in the court foyer mid beginning of 2018 it was highly unlikely Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) would take his lies to court. Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) stating he knew Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) had offended against myself in 2018 also - both men sourced their information from police and police intelligence. Yet on the 24th of January 2019, I was just over two weeks out of a Pre Trial-Conference SAPOL were holding against myself, the victim. The police commissioner was still trying to pursue the agenda to cover up Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) serious sex offending - against a minor, myself. This alongside the commissioner's ignorance toward ever mounting police misconduct. The correlations and exposure of ICE associated police officers, gang alliances, illegal industry and numerous other sex offending officers made throughout the extensive investigations and cover ups - before and following the tragic loss of Gordon Tearonui Hamm, were astronomical.

Clearly the forced relationship with Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) was an unpredictable twist for myself - an extra Ugly Hero, Chapter 13. Lucky for me I had some amazing friends and support networks. Yahl my immediate home when I came back from Ararat, Victoria. A small town on the outskirts of Mount Gambier. The farm life and the run of a half a million-dollar property - a beautiful new home to reside in for months writing this autobiography. It was very nurturing for myself and babysat me through the period of Damian's broken promises and bitterness in myself leaving him. I'll never understand a Domestic Violence police officer. I don't understand the sex offenders either. I do see drive of sexual gratification as unjust justification for such an action. A drive to just hurt somebody, someone you say you love is a Special kind of weird.

In 2018 Damian H Ferrari stated that, I quote 'organised crime' was 'beating' (win/loss context) the police forces of Australia in their efforts to stop organised crime. I agreed that organised crime were definitely beating law enforcement regarding the sex industry with Australian Police Forces heavily compromised by their involvement in sex crimes. VICPOL through politics and its law enforcement hierarchy heavily compromised by American organised crime the Bandidos. The Bandidos who my ex-fiancée Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) claimed refused to stop having children involved in the sex industry of Australia

and beyond, Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989) family heavily involved the Bandidos via Travis freemason Dad and uncle. I personally disagreed that police forces were losing overall after witnessing how heavily infiltrated organised crime was in Australia and beyond by the CIA. Witnessing much of the activities of the AFP and taskforces in Australia activities as well as experiences with CIA and FBI intelligence. I recall remarking with a comment to Damian H Ferrari, who shared much confidential information with myself 'how are they losing'. To which Damian H Ferrari smirked at myself, happy with his involvement with organised crime and their achievements against police forces at this time.

The conclusion of my leadership subject and my hacked assignment results, outside of the illegal activity stated how I feel all elements of leadership styles are relevant at some point in leadership and I will NEVER believe in dehumanisation in leadership. The Price of Unlawful Enforcement on individuals and communities is catastrophic and dehumanisation is the key factor in these poor decisions.

The conclusion chapter of UGLY Heros written in Real Time. The years of 2021 - 2023 were as much a continuance of the years of cover ups orchestrated by SAPOL - the Australian Police Force and governance. The torts escalated to the highest of levels and involved the highest of level, the AFP. With the added addition of a few more poorly intentioned men, to which I was deeply emotionally distressed by but will recover.

I spent the year of 2021 researching CIA Sabotage tactics and the deliberate actions of organisations and cultural (religious) entities aiming to use psychological warfare and dehumanisation to weaken a whistleblower for political gain, as well as organization (law enforcement) agendas of subversion, obstruction, disruption, or destruction.

I knew SAPOL would never charge me regarding my actions taken in October 2020 in self-defence after years of Reckless Endangerment and a complete disregard to my constitutional and human rights. I knew I had never been a prostitute and it would be suicide for police to trust felons and engage perjury, insurance fraud, entrapment and affray in court for a paedophile cover up, so I continued into 2024 pushing for resolution to the Police VS Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) statement and an acknowledgement and settlement to the multimillion dollar torts claim Reece Kershaw (DOB 1966; AFP ID 4742) Commissioner of the AFP knew I was perusing since 2022 - 2024.

Making cocktails and pouring beers at the Alice Springs, Northern Territory casino before I flew out to New York, USA and to my fiancée fiancée (my American Guy) Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB 16JAN1989, Texas USA) I received an email. Dated Friday, March 4th, 2022 - basically 1 year and 6 months after an ordeal that displaced myself and nearly made me homeless, the DDP withdrew their second efforts in abuse of power charges against myself to cover up police using prostitutes and engaging in paedophilia crimes.

Reading: 'R v Hobbs DCCRM-21-1493 – 8 March 2022

We write in relation to your matter next listed in the Mount Gambier District Court on 8 March 2022 for arraignment.

We are writing to advise you that will discontinue the charges against you on the next occasion. You will not need to attend the Court hearing for this purpose.'

The Certificate of Record stating

'04/03/22 12:45pm Hearing DISTRICT COURT OF SA

Presiding Officer: DISTRICT COURT OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA NOT REQUIRED

1-2 Serious Criminal Trespass-Residential-Basic Offence/Damage Building Or Motor Vehicle (Not Graffiti Or Unknown)

PLEA: NO PLEA APPLICABLE

WHITE CERTIFICATE

DPP declines to file any Information against Marcia Anita HOBBS upon the charges of Serious Criminal Trespass in a Place of Residence and Damaging Property.

DATED this 10th day of March 2022.'

The court's email confirming the outcome: 'Please be advised that the DPP has chosen not to pursue this matter anymore, so the charges and the bail are withdrawn.'

A random email from a subscription I never made got me through 2018 during the writing of the statement against Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy), this below. Not knowing Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) was the biggest hand in hurting myself –interests surrounding my life. Police forces, global sex offenders and military personnel obsessed with the revenge porn Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) and police allowed to circulate. Clearly with emails and communication like below. Noddy - nothing more than a South African version of the Monster Kurt Slaven (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy). Twelve years in the Army rang through my mind the entirety of 2019 knowing his "I'll look after you." was implicating during the years of 2018 and 2019.

Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA), though a hacked account numerous time during this ten year attack on my integrity to cover up sex crimes, in 2021 proved to be Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA). My Texas born American Guy was exactly who I wanted him to be – Him. Though by 2021 he was a shadow of the man I pined for after government malfeasance led to the illegal acquisition of my property of ten years.

My family's hands in my suffering, almost unfathomable. By 2023, their actions had not only severely Recklessly Endangered my life, but so many times nearly ended my life entirely, I was relieved that the truth was told about their callous actions and greed. How does anyone rape bait out a little girl and watch sex crimes go rife as family or just because they cheated on their wife?! And what kind of Christian's hide Paedophilia.

As Noddy - Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) faded to Nobody, just a bitter man - damaged by his flaws and engagement in prostitution, engaging the dirty work on a whistleblower A man who over shadowed good intentions with power and greed, starting off a better man than he finished. Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) is not only a Monster but a torturer, who engaged character assassin, actively under the Labor and Liberal government with many other members of the police force, public and my family. It could be said (Constantinos) Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) was also one of these men. Eugene De Kock is the most famous government activist in the world. De Kock former colonel in the police force of the apartheid regime. His claim to fame is commanding the infamous Vlakplaas unit which specialised in executing and torturing anti-apartheid activists. The actions of these men can be compared to Eugene De Kock who was released from South African incarceration on parole in 2015, having been sentenced to more than 200 years behind bars in 1996. The most famous person in Africa to fight the anti-apartheid is Nelson Rolihlahla Mandela (DOB18 July 1918 – 5 December 2013) an anti-apartheid revolutionary, political leader and philanthropist who served as President of South Africa from 1994 to 1999. I believed Tim was proven as my Travis I was looking for from 2015 – Smitten and I was wrong. Police had utilised the social media of Travis Paul Enmon (DOB16JAN1989) yet by 2021 I did not believe Tim Young (VICPOL) was one of those police. I certainly knew at this stage that Travis Paul Enmon (DOB16JAN1989) despite the dodgy social media interactions was my American Guy from Texas who travelled to Santa Barbra and ended up in South Carolina by the time we were actually, seriously anything. The Facebook and Instagram profile active since 2011 and Heavy Metal music orientated stating he was heading to Melbourne to rescue me from Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) Domestic Violence around the time Tim headed to Melbourne from a smaller city in Victoria to join the police force. In truth some cops were all over the American social media, Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) though was Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) - a sexy, interesting

American floating the heavy metal scene. Like Comanchero affiliated Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS). Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) a Hells Angels affiliated cop proved to be undermining society's laws and running agendas for the government with questionable Freemasons. Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) 's false statement perverting the course of justice for sex offenders including paedophiles for years.

2020 seen the Song 'Illusionist' Band FUTURE PALACE featuring Tobias Rische, a Motivation.

[Chorus]

*"You will never push me down
You will never see me fall the same
'Cause I have seen I have seen
All the things you've done*

*I will never feel so lost
I will never be suppressed - again
By such a weak such a weak
Such a weak man"*

Life - Music - Freedom.

Why?? The Main of Many questions to be answered and faced in resolution. Myself being a police made victim of sex crimes - a rape victim poster girl to Unlawful Enforcement, a target of constitutional law as a Human Rights activist, how with so many apparently emotional invested police men did this cover up go on for so long. In the height of Australia's corruption filled governing climate, Australia showing the lowest it will go to get away with governance crimes – paedophilia. Because twenty-eight VIP paedophiles doesn't make us look bad enough. A Bill of Rights Australia imperative towards stopping such unconstitutional corruption.

The Anger, Betrayals, Frustration and Emotional Distress was SO overwhelming the contemplation of killing all my attackers and everyone involved with sex crimes and the harm I suffered consumed me at times as it does to many victims. Luckily, I'm not actually unstable or a criminal to act out in such chaos.

Quoting an article titled 'The age of righteous rage' printed in The Australian newspaper "Anger is a much-maligned word, especially when it comes to women. Historically we were not meant to question; to be explosive, loud, stropic, furious. Yet many of us are. About so much. Anger is a force for change and when I see it in a female wronged or ignored or drowned out, I have to say, it's magnificent."

By NIKKI GEMMELL published in THE WEEKEND AUSTRALIAN MAGAZINE 1:00AM JULY 18, 2020.

I related to every word of this statement.

My gaze deep, cold and lifeless as I struggled to feel human, emotionally numb and dead inside. Charges needed to be laid and the displacement and disruptions rectified as I feared the worst would inevitably eventuate after such profound suffering. Irrefutably the Australian Federal Police have been involved in numeracy disruptions to Barbwire Noose business bank accounts with ANZ Australia, National Australia Bank (NAB), People's Choice Credit Union (Savings

and Loans credit union) for a decade during a combined government and police sex crimes cover up. Police forces intentionally and maliciously constantly for a decade tried to push me to the refuge of suicide with financial and housing interferences stemming from perjury. Phone records, disputed transactions and an outstanding debt left with ANZ bank as evidence of these malicious and intentional attacks on my brand and persons Irrefutably prove police were making little efforts to protect the reputation and credibility of Barbwire Noose and myself for at least a decade, despite claims made by law enforcement. Claims of protecting my brands credibility made on record with ANZ, false claims - perjury on record. This activity highly illegal and also highlights the lengths police forces have gone recklessly endangering my life to cover up associated paedophilia and the criminal negligence committed by the Mike Rann SA Labor Government with Jay Weatherill as Disabilities Minister during the periods of 2004 - 2007 which I reported this negligence under.

2017 - I refused family Christmas with Unger and Hobbs/Harding.

Christmas Shoot for Barbwire Noose.

2018 - I refused family Christmas with Unger and Hobbs/Harding.

House sat while Anto surprised his wife for Christmas.

2019 - I refused family Christmas with Unger and Hobbs/Harding.

Last Christmas with Rossi my German Shepherd in Mount Gambier.

2020 - I refused family Christmas with Unger and Hobbs/Harding.

2021 – I refused family Christmas. Hobbs/Harding expressed no want in communication.

2022 – I refused family Christmas. Hobbs engaged in harassment with VICPOL police torts.

2023 – Spent Christmas in Sydney with a Facebook friend/elderly lady stranger. I discovered both Hobbs/Unger family's greed had them withhold the death of Mavis Unger in 2021 from me for two years.

Never seeing my family at Christmas or ever again was a decision that I was willing to make a permanent one by 2024.

It felt like femicide. The most common forms of femicide defined as “Honor killings” — in which a male relative or other family member kills a woman or girl over sexual or adulterous behavior to maintain the family's honor — primarily occur in parts of the Middle East and South Asia. In India, women often die at the hands of their in-laws if they provide an insufficient dowry — a sum of money or goods that a bride pays to a groom's family before marriage. Hence my inability to forgive my family forsaking me.

On the 16th of December 2020 the actions of the Federal Police Force and government saw my Human Services account severely interfered with. The plot to keep me destitute irrefutable with my own family withholding \$9700.00AU owned in damages to my Mercedes Benz. My brother hit the vehicle with a hammer and stepped on the car roof denting the vehicle to the point of structural write off and beyond cost effective repair. A kiwi woman known to police, Keshia and ex of Graham Young also blamed for the damages. Either way my car was damaged because of SAPOL criminal negligence and my family were well involved and had a bill to fit by 2020 considering they were all prospering from my illegal and criminal downfalls. I had given my family until the 11th of December 2020 to stop engaging in malicious accusations with no basis or facts, their absent response solidifying that they were not prepared to be wrong - like the police and government unprepared to back up their malicious accusations with no

basis or facts in court. I was unprepared to forgive them as furthermore truth came out in public disclosure.

The actions and evidence surmountable and substantial by this date. Actions my family indulged in combination with the police force and government revealing a distinct agenda to use financial restriction to silence my voice and pervert the course of justice. Efforts to try and disrupt the print of this Autobiography which I had paid almost \$10,000 in print costs by this stage irrefutable. Seeking refuge in an Apartment in the Northern Territory the rent was \$600.00 per fortnight through First National Real Estate Frampton. I was paying my friend \$300.00 per fortnight for rent and at least \$100.00 extra each week for expenses and purchasing my own food. Having briefly spoke to the real estate agent about visiting from South Australia and staying in the Apartments the residential details were forwarded to Human Services temporarily naming myself. The government for years had used manipulation of my accounts to hold my progress in life back, always able to Aquatics Teach my income was always of an external nature. Low at times with the Income of Barbwire Noose®, Profit/Loss submitted to Human Service since undertaking the government New Enterprise Initiative Scheme in 2009. My history with Human Service vast I had Never accumulated working credits as everyone else I knew did, a record of this discrimination occurring spanning over a decade with myself not caring about this fact. By 2020, after nearly 2 decades of breaches to my Privacy, police accessing MyGov out of spite with no legal investigation and my funds being inferred with constantly over nearly 2 decades which included banking institutions, I Cared. This period of my life and the evidence within Centrelink and MyGov against the police and government targeting was irrefutable. Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS) needed Federal Approval to run his smear campaign for the government had already proved he lacked not only credibility, but character as a police officer was undeniably at fault within this illegal activity and life-threatening result.

Further defamation and damages created by this desperate facade being played out by police and government authorities as without the withholding of millions, now into billions of dollars due to myself I would NEVER have spent up to 3 hours on the phone with Human Services learning about the discriminatory methods taken by governments towards low-income demographics.

The 17th of December 2020 leading up to Christmas seen my family stoop lower as I refused to forgive the mocking and dismissal of Kurt Slaven's (SAPOL & Australian Defence Force - Navy) offending and numerous other rape offences with malicious accusations with no basis or facts. My brother's partner and the mother of his first child tried to extort \$7000.00 I Never owed my brother from myself after I called out the excessive damage, he perpetrated that saw my Mercedes Benz irreparable. The threat of a lawsuit "frivolous, disgraceful and unimaginably hurtful" something I encouraged once the threat was made. My Father having committed perjury in SATAC court regarding the lease contract between myself and my brother, it was evident at this point my family were trying to extort money owed to myself for their own personal gain. All members of my direct family having had benefited from the malicious accusations with no basis or facts that circulated about myself for years while I almost solely fought for justice in a cover up exposed beyond denial.

2 record phone conversations acquired from Freedom of Information, Receipt No: 033584 from Wednesday 16th December 2020 and Receipt No. 356612 from the 18th of December 2020. Recorded phone calls which have the call centre making statement like 'your attitude makes you very hard to help!?' My attitude, this is emotional distress in a highly traumatic cover up – WTF, my reflects the actions I'm enduring. The fact that I was expected to lay down and take it was like the police asking me to give consent to a rapist. Fuck no and fuck you lady I thought

as we discussed the illegitimacy of the decisions being made regarding my welfare. Both calls demonstrated not only any agenda to disrupt my entire life but that the government's decision to place persons on payment cards had NOTHING to do with spending on Cigarettes or Alcohol as it restricts. Indue Limited, ABN 97 087 822 464 (“Indue”) is a bank and Authorised Deposit-Taking Institution (“ADI”) that is regulated by the Australian Prudential Regulation Authority. Indue is owned by financial institutions, each of which is also an ADI. Supported by Senior Advisory Group of the Indigenous voice to government Marcia Langton recommended under the Anthony John Abbott (DOB4NOV1957) Liberal government Langton withdrawn her support for the scheme citing it as "brutal" and abuse of the poor. Personally, I agree that the card is a gross abuse of welfare and Human Rights. Playing cards - a deck of cards also restricted to purchase and also irrelevant to myself. The temporary refuge in Alice Springs bringing further reckless endangerment as I could no longer afford food and expenses. The Abbott government internationally famous for its brutal Australian refugee policy. This Statement by Malcom Fraser, Former Liberal PM made in 2015 before he passed reflective of the Australia led by a Liberal government. This is how hard government and police tired to make me destitute and assist in my suicide by creating circumstances to push a person to the refuge of suicide.

"If they are genuine refugees, there is no deterrent that we can create which is going to be severe enough, cruel enough, nasty enough to stop them fleeing the terror in their own lands."

"Australia is now known around the world as the most inhumane, the most uncaring and the most selfish of all the wealthy countries."

Greed and treachery rife within the Morrison Liberal government running policies and laws not fit for purpose causing preventable harms and intolerable human rights violations for far too many people.

To survive I withdrew money invested in the self-publication of The Story Behind the Brand Barbwire Noose. Setting back my one love was the only option I had to survive such malicious torts from police forces. Police forces disrupting allocated welfare payments processed by Human Service. Recorded conversations at the end of 2020 – beginning of 2021 evidence of the levels of reckless endangered I faced. Not only could I have died in homelessness or worst outcomes due to SAPOL criminal negligence, but time revealed the AFP and governments abuse of government departs did not disrupt criminal activities at all at times, instead it literally aided and abetted them. The association laws proved beyond doubt as not fit for purpose and unconstitutional time and time again during there application against myself.

Identified during an inquiry in 2017 the implementation of the welfare card actual increased crime when year to year averages is considered. Taxpayers money, my money was being given to the banking giants to accrue interest. The issues did not just extend to as many welfare recipients had raised as concerns, the embarrassing rejections at checkout for food and basics. They also extended to the government and big banks making money while Human Rights, numerous articles of the Universal declaration of Human Rights were cast aside for petty profits. Monash University publishing paper WELFARE QUARANTINING IN

AUSTRALIA 2007-2020 by Dr Sara Maher

November 2020. The conclusion highlights not only a permeate agenda Undermining that All human beings are born free and equal in dignity and rights. It encroaches everyone, as a member of society and the right to social security and is entitled to realization, through national effort and international co-operation and in accordance with the organization and resources of each State, of the economic, social and cultural rights indispensable for his dignity and the free development of his personality. Legislation not fit for purpose and Demeaning. Endless studies

showing the Cashless card welfare is ineffective this conclusion extract from the Monash University publication clearly outlines the concerns I witnessed, myself proposing Class Action to Human Services (FOI Receipt No. 814991) on the 21st of December 2020.

"Many claims have been made as to how income management and cashless welfare will improve the lives of those on either scheme. Each iteration has presented a range of issues, including ethical and legal concerns. Some of those concerns, under the NTER and NIM, included the lack of transparency in social worker decisions to do with vulnerability, the use of incentives for the voluntary measure and the lack of, or limited, rights of review.

Increasingly, the CDC is being framed as a tool that not only reduces social harms, such as drinking and gambling, but also improves financial competency and budgeting (Henrique-Gomes, 2020, para. 2). Yet, improvement in the lives of those under the scheme appears negligible, and the trials have, unquestionably, caused harm. Lack of appropriate and effective consultation, racial targeting, the blanket applications of compulsory IM, difficulties in applying for exemptions and the creation or reinforcement of welfare dependency, are all significant, and highly problematic concerns. Attempts to redress these concerns, especially given the scale of the policy, have simply not been adequate."

The Federal Police perverting the course of justice and all charges against sex offenders only to try and have myself die living below the poverty line. A decision showing detrimental injustices and almost insurmountable abuses of power.

DPP (Public and police) lawyers and Crown prosecutors should assess that any victim impact statements that have been produced were done so in accordance with the provisions set out in part 3 division 2 of the Crimes (Sentencing Procedure) Act 1999. Due to pre-trial evidence disclosure requirements – especially in relation to witnesses not required to appear personally in court – the prosecution needs to carry out any necessary conference before proceedings commence as soon as possible.

The fact that the South Australian Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ODPP) is the statutory body that prosecutes those who have committed serious offences against the laws in SA on behalf of the state and its people did not consider sexual assault committed by Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) a serious offence. A fact further undoing in the level of institutional harassment (torts) and judicial disrepute I have suffered, including the compromise of judicial independence due to the abuse of power and process case against myself prior to charging Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force – Navy).

Punitive damages, (exemplary damages) claim are damages assessed in order to punish the defendant for outrageous conduct and/or to reform or deter the defendant and others from engaging in conduct similar to that which formed the basis of the lawsuit, loss of opportunity damages, defamation, severe Pain and suffering - a payment for the harmful impact the injury has had on your life, physically and mentally; and numerous other monetary compensation charges including unconstitutional targeting.

Barbwire Noose® as a small company already sustaining the massive interferences from the government since my application for trademarking in 2005, my main income source were sales online without the ability to obtain other work with the police forces malicious accusations with no basis or facts and NO evidence to take to court. Which was why after nearly a decade I had Never been taken to court over the years of malicious accusations with no basis or facts and the endless falsified investigations.

Money has a time value. A dollar received to say is worth more than a dollar received in the future. Conversely, a dollar received in the future is worth less than a dollar received today. Because we earn interest on money received today, it is better to receive money soon rather

than later. To not receive money today, Economist would say you have suffered an 'opportunity loss'. Since 2014, not only was I nearly made homeless repeatedly and destitute - a living Nikola Tesla, I suffered much opportunity losses due to the police and government combined cover up of illegal and criminal conduct.

It was the 28th of December 2020 when the mistakes of the Gordon Tearonui Hamm investigation came into full light. Sean Irvine (DOB18AUG1981) replying to my warning not to make malicious accusations with no basis or facts against me. The cover up plot involving the felon needing him to Deny, deny, deny to cover covering up for police raping his prostitutes. The self-proclaimed felon stating I quote: "Im too smart for them I've always been 10 steps ahead off every cop and dog in that town. They will never catch me, and no one will ever know what I really done they ain't got shit on me. So good luck too them but no evidence = no crime. The cops down there couldn't catch a cold in winter they are fucking idiots if I got done for half the shit I allegedly done id never get out. But who's to say I done it hey they don't actually know no one knows except ME and I ain't saying shit so ill I'll sleep fine knowing I wont won't be convicted off no old, alleged crime. Enjoy Marcia this will consume you if ya dont give up and ya never gonna figure it out trust me never" And quote "I know not everyone likes me and I dont don't care. You can't solve every crime Marcia and what im I'm accused off its simple im not guilty. People can think what they want bout me but no one has the bulls to say anything to my face everyone in that town is all talk the only one that had balls is gone me. I challenge any scum any cop any detective to come at me you won't find shit cos im not guilty and im too good" Being tempted to apply my intelligence and knowledge to the situation was too tempting. I laughed to myself as the self-proclaimed tough guy flounder his gangster activities of a pimp for the police force. The half-baked cop in me despising hearing the gloating regarding Gordon Tearonui Hamm life. I laughed to myself as the self-proclaimed tough guy flounder his gangster activities of a pimp for the police force. Running scared of his crimes at the expense of the prostitutes he bragged he ran yet failed to protect from sexual crimes. Sexual Crimes committed by police. Denying knowing SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy), Sean Irvine (DOB18AUG1981) exposed himself as weak, with no loyalties and selfish trying to allow the raping of prostitutes he ran, prostitutes raped by SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) to go uncharged. An outrageously pathetic conversation with the felon revealing his pride in his criminal behavior despite being to too weak to stand against the cop that raped his prostitutes and separated him from his family numerous times as he disclosed to myself in 2017. An A distinct appearance of a felon in this moment he reflected Former Hells Angels bikie Graham Daniel Young (DOB15MAR1975) the Beastiality King. A nothing in the wind, to too caught up in the game to see the years of evidence police had mounted against him. Thinking his exchange of silence regarding SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) of SAPOL crimes was going to save him from incarceration. I was Shocked but not surprised with the conversation, I asked those that know him and associate like Hanns Scheidl, whose son claimed Sean Irvine (DOB18AUG1981) was whom he committed crimes for in 2014, if Sean Irvine (DOB18AUG1981) runs them as he claimed.

Slut shaming the oldest trick in the book to disrespect and discredit a woman. Slut-shaming is the practice of criticizing people, especially women and girls, who are perceived to violate expectations of behavior and appearance regarding issues related to sexuality. Slut-shaming has been used as a form of bullying on social media, with some people using revenge pornography tactics to spread intimate photos without consent. Slut-shaming is used by men

and women. Slut-shaming functions among girls and women as a way of sublimating sexual jealousy "into a socially acceptable form of social critique of girls' or women's sexual expression." The term is also used to describe victim blaming for rape and other sexual assault. This is done by stating the crime was caused (either in part or in full) by the woman wearing revealing clothing or acting in a sexually provocative manner, before refusing consent to sex, thereby absolving the perpetrator of guilt. Myself enduring a label NO ONE would ever have exacerbated to the extent I endured without the excessive involvement of police rhetoric. Outside of discussed boyfriends I found myself legally needing to unnecessarily explain sexual assault that had claimed sexual engagement as well as random pick-ups in my life when I was single and during break ups. A bunch of people I've never slept with and more importantly have rejected joining in slut shaming myself. Like so what if I was, anyway, jealous you can't get laid or unhappy with your own experiences – what does it matter. The disgusting extent to which Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force – Navy), police and governance created to try and excuse paedophiles and rapists for their crimes. My brother and family heavily involved in the cover ups and Cheyne Michael Hobbs (DOB09MAY1985) engaging in much slut shaming himself to the point where I was sexually assaulted and raped in an aggravated affray offence. I felt a small relief at the thought of never speaking to him again, making many efforts to finalise all ties with him before Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) was charged. Cheyne owed me a sum of almost ten thousand dollars, earning from both his property where he had collected money from ICE production in association with Hanns Scheidl and the Gypsy Jokers through Cheyne's friend Ben Chant and Hanns Scheidl henchman/felon Dion, nickname Diesel. As well as from steady, decent employment in Queensland he refused to pay for the damages he committed to my car while I struggled through reckless endangerment. Giving me no choice to seek legal resolution. My parents not wanting to admit the trauma they had caused myself to suffer for years and not wanting to admit the truth behind my conception forced myself to seek the truth via DNA testing. A sperm mashes up as the clearly illegally filmed video showed, I didn't care whose sperm won really. Or even if my conception date was the day of the video as rumoured. I cared that my parents did not care about myself and my welfare, which was motivation enough to not care about them. Whatever this was, it was definitely psychological warfare and fucked up illegal.

Making another point about the outrageous attitude many within the police force had taken towards sexual assault reports, dehumanising victims blaming their dress sense, daily life and even personal lives of promiscuity too excuse sexual violence. I rang the Northern Territory police and was pleased to be met with an appropriate and proportionate approach to sexual crimes – to begin with. This attitude quickly deteriorating and dissipating into the dehumanising climate I had bear witness to for years. Fighting for my right to be recognised in fair trial as a victim. In activism, after years of intimate and sexually explicit exploitation of my life, as well as over fifteen years spent in my bathers as an aquatics teacher, walking naked in Alice Springs sure would have shown the level of character these police really had, and a lot sooner mind you if I had have followed through with the momentary lapse of reason.

The Alice Springs police surprised at my query but seemed to grasp that Naked is NOT Consent. Nullifying the 'slut shaming' approach to sexual crimes exposed by myself as a culture throughout VICPOL, SAPOL, NSWPOL and even the AFP towards women. Myself proposing to demonstrate that Naked is NOT Consent by strutting in an appropriate manner (no children present) naked. I asked the officer if she would allow me to be raped or think I deserved it if I put myself at risk by wearing no clothes publicly. The response of the station clearly and accurately aligned with legal outcomes – at this time. I was informed of the consequences of indecent exposure without the condoning sexual assault. Happy with this response which showed humility and integrity, I humoured the police officer before viewing Wonder Woman

1984. Well, amused by the conversation and consequently comfortable with the police response, a rarity since assisting the police force in 2014. A rarity that didn't last long. Going on to witness police allow severe racism and violence against women – violence that could have led to the death of an indigenous woman hit by a violent felon and police human resource. NTPOL ignoring countless parole breaches, assaults, harassment, and threats to life by felon Daniel Lowe (aged in his forties from NSW) who had been incarcerated in Alice Springs jail. Upon release from parole, he refused to take his psychosis medication, yet still received disability pension benefits. All this while he engaged in assaults against indigenous women, vulnerable members of the Alice Springs community, forcing others to buy his alcohol as it was a breach of his parole to purchase, etc; then furthermore nearly killing an indigenous lady while he was high on ICE (form of methamphetamine). The confession recorded on illegal audio being utilised by the AFP and NTPOL at property three Hayes Street, The Gap, NT. Dan Lowe (NSW/NT Felon) admits to smashing a lady him and his friend solicited for sex in the head with a golf club after using her in sexual engagements. The offence occurring at the beginning months of 2023, Dan Lowe (NSW/NT Felon) was able to retain the golf club used in the offence for over six months as a trophy under the bed.

This felon was unfortunately my neighbour in Alice Springs in 2022 as I prepared to flyout to attend NYFW2023. His girlfriend a friend of mine who because of Dan Lowe (NSW/NT Felon), we nearly weren't friends and my sister girl could have been seriously hurt in the violence. Violence that was overlooked by police into 2024, SAPOL announcing on the sixth of April 2024 that they were deployed twenty police officers to the Northern Territory well aware of Dan Lowe (NSW/NT Felon)'s breaching of parole, perjury, domestic violence and assaults.

As with most friendships, I noticed every change in everyone. No matter how valuable a person was to me the situation exposed their agenda and I was forced during Reckless Endangerment to flee the NT after Dan Lowe (NSW/NT Felon) threats and defamation with police forces seen a manchette being wielded by an angry, coming down crackhead. Desperately the police abused their power and further eroded judicial independence by trying to force the result of their neglectful investigation and cover ups through court. Abuse their power, hoping for it to cost me my life.

NTPOL and SAPOL so deeply involved with the sex industry and paedophilia recruited a Christian looking for a husband called 'Bella' who was volunteering at the YHA Australia like myself. I volunteered while staying in a dorm not shared with general backpackers and also briefly stayed in volunteer and backpacker shared accommodation with Bella before returning home to South Australia 2023. Picking my car up from the airport in Alice Springs, NT AUS after VICPOL torts falsely incarcerated me as I travelled to New York in August 2022. Bella engaged in the criminal offence of Perjury. This Papua New Guinea/New Zealand claiming to have a relative in Alice Springs, NT, AUS where she regularly stayed after having a fall out with her sister. I visited the property of her relatives located in Alice Springs NT AUS (not her sister) and met her cousin who I found nice in interactions. Bella's estranged sister has a child with a SAPOL police officer. Bella engaged in a damaging amount of perjury with police which is a criminal offence on record in at least police notes (my FOI) in both South Australia and the Northern Territory. Perjury to which she should face criminal charges for. Bella went to great lengths to spend time around myself. I am a nice person and have tried very hard not to play into the neglectful and illegal investigations run by Australian police force. Despite my efforts to delay travelling over two thousand kilometres with Bella and even engaging with her normally and without negative reactions in my suspension, Bella took the opportunity to engage with the police sex offender cover up while hiding behind the false virtues of Christianity. I liken her false virtues of Christianity to that of Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID

40657). Under federal law her actions of perjury are intentional and malicious with little defence avenues for Bella, who I attended the 2023 Parrtjima Australia (<https://parrtjimaaustralia.com.au/>) event within Alice Springs NT, AUS. Police forces of Australia recklessly endangering my life and encouraging people to engage with them in these crimes is irrefutable and not limited to organised crime extortion. Bella is not involved with organised crime and chose to engage in perjury of her own fruition with the guidance of police forces.

Australia's National Security compromised by SAPOL, VICPOL, NTPOL and the AFP, but not limited to, was irrefutable by 2021 when I took a position to work in hospitality in Alice Springs NT AUS. Countless married American men work at Pine Gap, Alice Springs NT and cheat on their wives, not only a moral compromise but this also poses a National Security risk to Australia with venal and vile men accessing not only our most vulnerable state and citizens but also compromising the integrity of our defences. These CIA members not only committing espionage by seeking information against our law enforcement agencies and Australian citizens, but furthermore the sexual indiscretions range from Australian women in Management roles at Pine Gap, Alice Springs NT but also spanning to interactions with Chinese prostitutes and spies as well as gambling issues arising from these men's after work behaviours. I personally witnessed, was privileged to this information and obtained this knowledge while working at the Alice Springs casino, NT, AUS. I also witnessed these men sexually engaged with indigenous women referred to as 'gins' in Alice Springs NT, women who after being feed highly intoxicating levels of alcohol would engage sexual with these men. This occurrence that regular that unfortunately some CIA men were actually sexually assaulted by these indigenous women who were used to engaging sexually with CIA employees after being bought drinks. I personally witnessed and felt very sorry for one CIA regular to the casino who was sexually assaulted right in front of me as i served him drinks at the casino bar of the complex. This man clearly did not invite this sexual interaction and was as shocked as I was by the actions of this woman as he politely and non-platonically shout a group of indigenous people a round of alcoholic beverages.

Quoting Autobiography – The Story Behind the Brand BARBWIRE NOOSE regarding the YHA Australia Alice Springs “Seeing the life of motels, couch surfing, cheap rentals, and backpacker’s hostels (Nightcap hotels, Majestic hotels, Youth Hostel Association (YHA) backpackers, etc). This is how I and Barbwire Noose escaped immediate dangers for lesser but still reckless endangerment in the Northern Territory (NT). Wherever I went there was an informant and felons police went out of their way to manipulate to encourage grievous bodily harm to myself. Intentional, malicious coercive affray offending between police and criminals. The first time I arrived in the NT was by bus travel stopping in Alice Springs. Over Halloween from South Australia to the Northern Territory. Basically, left for dead as police and government desperately continued to try and cover up decades of sex crimes. A somewhat humbling and pleasant trip on a bus to the Northern Territory (2020) as the Barbwire Noose® Halloween billboard campaign in Times Square New York launched. The significant marketing campaign was a secondary achievement to surviving again near homelessness staring at the blue moon all night in the cloudless sky of the top end as I travelled out of South Australia. Filled with a peacefully eerie feeling. Travelling during the night was divine. The blue moon only happens on Halloween approximately every nineteen years, according to NASA. Seeing the rare blue moon fall on the spookiest night of the year (my favourite day of the year at its spookiest!) It was the second full moon of the month - a phenomenon with all common factors last seen in 1944. Such amazing energy to indulge and view during the most extreme circumstances of Human Rights breaches I had personally witnessed, endured.” I will elaborate on the facts and outcome of my experience staying at back packer hostels in both Sth AUS and

NT AUS. Both states backpacker accommodation engaging in not only perjury, but the YHA Australia guilty of criminal negligence as my life was endangered by their drug dealing managers who were stocking stolen phones which they provided to international and local persons to engage in criminal conduct, organised crime and the seedy sex industry of Australia. A phone sourced by Dan Lowe (felon) from the YHA Australia managers Alice Springs was used to threaten the manager of the rental property located at 3 Hayes Street, The Gap, Alice Springs NT AUS, Luke Fulton (felon and DV offender). I held this rental in Alice Springs NT AUS for approximately a year period while working in hospitality at the Alice Springs Casino and after returning to collect my car from the Alice Springs airport after VICPOL torts 2022. Luke Fulton (felon and DV offender) living on site at the property was threatened via a mobile phone clearly not linked to myself. I was located on the otherside of Australia at the time these threats were made. Spending 3 months after being falsely incarcerated travelling Australia. Both the landlord Sam Edelman and Luke Fulton (felon and DV offender) of this rental engage in the sex industry while in relationships. The KFC manager and landlord Sam Edelman featured in The Advertiser linked NT News June 23, 2019 titled 'Alice Springs KFC grows confident Michelin star on its way - Alice Springs KFC served up fried chicken for free on Sunday as its bold plan to win a Michelin star kicked off in earnest.' Dan Lowe (felon) an intravenous drug taker, guilty of serious assault on an indigenous woman who was sexually exploited by persons known to NTPOL is also a crack pipe addict, a dealer and Domestic violence offender who bragged that his actions ended my lease which led to myself seeking accommodation at the YHA Australia before I was due to travel back home to Adelaide Sth AUS. Both Dan Lowe (felon), Sam Edelman and Luke Fulton (felon) are linked to Northern Territory Police, Fire and Emergency Services and the organised crime sex industry which in Alice Springs NT AUS pushes young, vulnerable indigenous women into heavy drug use to exploit in the seedy sex industry which involves much paedophilia. A sex industry linked to felon Pete Lowe, known to NTPOL and VICPOL who is not only involved in paedophile offences but also is guilty of trying to acquire property via extortion and squatting which I learned in 2020 upon first visiting Alice Springs NT AUS. The perjury committed by these NT AUS known to NTPOL offenders alone includes offences of perjury, possession of stolen property, reckless endangerment causing grievous bodily harm, and sexual assault irrefutably. These actions assisted by NTPOL also proves irrefutably that law enforcement's engagement in criminal negligence to cover up sex crimes with SAPOL, VICPOL and the AFP was of an intentional and malicious nature. That facts that police engaged these behaviours with sex industry related counterparts across borders shows malicious intent and furthermore proves an agenda to not only try and make myself homeless but solidifies a combined plot by law enforcement to try and achieve assisted suicide via means of forcing a person to the refuge of what can irrefutably defined as attempted murder - homicide. CRIMINAL CODE 1899 - SECT 306 Attempt to murder

(1) Any person who—

(a) attempts unlawfully to kill another; or

(b) with intent unlawfully to kill another does any act, or omits to do any act which it is the person's duty to do, such act or omission being of such a nature as to be likely to endanger human life; is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment for life.

In-House Publishing Australia had received payments from myself to publish this book summing up to \$10,308.76 by 2020. On a quote of initially \$8,611.00, made on the 14th of January 2019. The severe Reckless Endangerment I endure from October 2020 affecting my ability to make payments towards the self-publication. With much of my time and money spent the legal cases of torts nature overwhelmingly disrupting my life. Torts from SAPOL and VICPOL police. The editing tier had been lowered in May 2020 which substantially changed

costing. This request was made due to myself taking responsibility for comprehensive proofing. The publication an Autobiography, myself personally proofing was a decision I made to protect the publisher after police illegally accessed and edited the document trying to cover up the reporting of police using prostitutes including a health concern of spreading STD among other things. Myself reviewing the proof ensured the most minimal chances of inaccurate portrayal of the truth after these malicious and drastic attempts to create defamation, ambiguity, and avenues of deniability. Generously I took responsibility for edits, later seeking proofing quotes outside of In-house Publishing services, Which I did not need to employ, as the self-publication business In-House had other plans. As did I with a new publishing contract in the works. Wanting the story in my words the publishing business In-House was to be responsible for spelling, grammar and highlighting repetition. With the publication increasing to a two-book publication by 2020 the quote increased to \$11,124.45 with the editing costs revised to reflect the extensive proofing I was personally engaging.

I applied to the Supreme Court of South Australia for revision of an abuse of process and power trial. The publishing house actions became defamatory as 2021 progressed and seemingly malicious. Myself with records of all payments made, I was disappointed to find during the period where I had engaged Sexual Assault counselling and Stress related counselling to have to fight for honesty and respect. In-House well informed of all ongoings, considering this book was a large part of recording the police force cover up of sex crimes. In-House Publishing having stated they were I quote 'trying to help me' seemed to be trying to help themselves and further extort my story, suffering and funds.

Myself put in a reckless endangerment position by police, while Federal arms of the police force in desperation, strategic narcissism with policies and strategies exercised under the not fit for purpose association law's making decisions which showed an undeniable cover up agenda. An agenda to which with a further poor decision by In-House Publishing exposed and implemented them in the corruption and agenda to see myself suffer during this period. And more importantly contribute to perverting the course of justice. Loving to prove Christianity is a cloak for many persons, I waited to see if the publishing house was involved with the breach of my Human Rights to the point of trying to see me suffer - starve. Something God would disapprove, let alone the law. On a day that had many cowards believe I was facing falsified charges. Cowards with crimes to trade trying to act as informants and friends. In-House and the latest person to attempt sexual assault due to the situation created in the malicious accusations with no basis or facts and protecting numerous sexual crimes could not deny their cooperation in the institutional agenda to perverting the course of justice. No one knew I had not only adjourned the case but put forward my plea of Not Guilty and requested a Trial by Jury. The hearing dated 15th of January 2021 in Mount Gambier magistrates court failed to go ahead. Another abuse of process and power. The activity of the day was odd, but I was happy to see the police had not made further decisions to set precedent that mess with judicial independence.

The owners from In-House publishing followed up my request for invested savings to survive after I vocalised their ignorance to the enormity of the situation. Keeping their word this time that I could access my unspent funds to be safe in Reckless Endangerment. I am forever grateful for the steps taken to preserve my life. Despite the obvious plays into institutional harassment which caused much pain and suffering. In-House Publishing Australia who clearly never really intended to print the truth once finalised in 2020. This was proven during Reckless endangerment in accounting records which read the original quote total. Recorded on the invoicing reconciliation provided in March 2021. Under the Australian Consumer Law, businesses must not accept payment for products or services if: they do not intend to supply them. The publishing house also tried to scheme charges for the cover I designed - costs to

which included it's physical print to which Never occurred as well as an editing cost which was clearly done with policing personnel which caused much emotional distress and was not accepted as editing by myself. Bob - owner who demanded I accept full refund, would not resolve civilly making court proceedings were unavoidable pursued for resolution. The publishing company refusal to refund in FULL the payments made towards a print that was NEVER made by them or intended so by 2020 illegal. My Autobiography the publishing house tried to use in the sick cover up by police and governance breaching my privacy, caused much defamation, emotional distress and heightened reckless endangerment - Irrefutable actions. UGLY HEROS The Price of Unlawful Enforcement Autobiography finalised as an International Publication it could be said Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS) was very responsible for much of the complications caused in 2020. Choosing to at worst wank over revenge porn Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) and Sean Irvine (DOB18AUG1981) circulated, Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS) stated in writing to myself at the least that his uncle from the Sprint car driving scene viewed nearly a decade before resolution.

Being a saver of money all my life, this period of survival - a decade of survival fighting a plot to destroy my up-and-coming company and push my life into destitute, relied on good financial management. I always knew how much money I had, and how much I handed over. Gregory Hobbs (DOB1956, Sth AUS) so desperate to try to cover up abusing my life and his disregarding Human Rights - my rights is very much what led to this life of defamation I was living through. Trying to cover up having contributed to the illegal acquisition of my home involving my own Father. Gregory Hobbs (DOB1956, Sth AUS) pulling my Qantas shares before I transferred them to myself in 2020 proved beyond doubt, he was behind the strategic narcissism. I was suffering severe reckless endangerment, torts by SAPOL and family violence. Over a decade not seeing any dividends from Qantas so Gregory Hobbs (DOB1956, Sth AUS) could socially portray himself as wealthy with more shares in the company than were his. Trying to render myself destitute was beyond words and out of control. By 2023 I wished very little good upon Gregory Hobbs (DOB1956, Sth AUS) sadly and wanted him jailed for the actions he had taken with my life. A greedy user of an uncle, I was lucky to be alive. Not from Hans Scheidl (H & L Scheidl Pty Ltd, Compton, South Australia, AUS) and the numerous bullies I had stood up against, my life endangered more by my family than by that guy. Gregory Hobbs (DOB1956, Sth AUS) actions of desperation to make me homeless to have me perceived as poor while he withheld my shares and SAPOL took my Mercedes Benz which my brother I believe had damaged – ICE dealer Keisha also blamed. My brother had damaged property at numerous of my residences, it was not beyond his capabilities, nor the feral Kiwis – yet the damaged did not look too be done by a larger stature person. I could not even sell my Mercedes Benz to survive at this time as the damage amounted to an economical write off. My family teaming with monster Darryl Peter Wright (SAPOL, African Army - International, AF) trying to cover up the reported damage to my Mercedes. As if the illegal acquisition of ten years of house ownership in 2016 wasn't enough and withholding my Superannuation and withholding millions of dollars in reward money regarding Gordon Tearonui Hamm homicide, SAPOL thought they were entitled to all my property. Irrefutably they breached constitutional laws to achieve this objective. I should have been paid in 2014 for assisting police which jailed three persons involved with the Gordon Tearonui Hamm homicide. All these unforgivable actions, with Hate not cutting it to describe the anger and resentment I have for my uncle and his involvement in criminal negligence surround my life with SAPOL. Not asking if someone is a prostitute and blindly believing a lie is no mistake, it's a choice. Like the self-publication

contract for this book with In-House Publishing delaying my requests to refund my savings invested in publication - costs and services not yet provided yet taking payments for this with no intention to print is a breach of business consumer law and A Choice. Choices that broke my trust and were also detrimental. Leaving me in a position where accommodation was negotiated to stay short-term with mates on couches for a roof and splitting bond down payment so I could afford to eat at times. Destitution was literally a mission for some people and police for years after 2019. Despite the millions I was owed and the now billions of dollars this disgraceful cover up, punitive damages, compensation, etc amounted to. Inevitable subs to be paid to myself if I survived the violence I wasn't supposed to survive. What an agenda. You'd think the police would have stopped their long-term mistake, yet by the thirteenth of November 2023 evidently the defamation was still affecting my housing situation. An agenda of causing grievous bodily harm, sexual assault, theft and whatever else defamation could conjure. Here's what went down in the next few years trying to leave for New York Fashion Week with Barbwire Noose 2021, 2022 and 2023.

I found a residence quite quickly upon moving to Adelaide in 2021. I moved into a share rental on the 23rd of January. Owning a house for ten years and living for most part independently of others, I had never resided with randoms in a share house before and felt kind of uneasy about it. Wanting to save to travel to New York Fashion Week 2021 having designs ready to tailor, the rental was affordable as a share residence and I was able to save, everyone of all ages is doing the share thing I thought - so I moved straight in. Located in the coveted eastern suburbs of Adelaide living with one Indian of mature age and two Asian students of Chinese military background in a big four-bedroom home-flat. All males with partners and the Asian boy gay together also. The lease holder thrusting sexuality in my face almost immediately and even walking around the house intrusively naked. The activity in this rental was quite odd. I was happy in the newly built, spacious four-bedroom flat and generally I keep to myself in life. So, although they were weird, it was only a few months until I planned to fly out to New York. I made efforts to keep to myself and ignore the innuendo. Using the kitchen at differing times to the rest of the household, avoiding awkward moments and conversation. A beautiful environment of modern marble finished wet areas and open plan living/dining and Kitchen the house was to my liking.

An unplanned housewarming on the first night excluding the Indian resident, seemingly the lease holder was trying to be nice. Too nice at this time. One of the student flatmates had been fishing on a paid charter where he caught Tuna which was cooked and shared as there was no room in the fridge or freezer to keep the catch. Indulging in Captain Morgan rum to which I'm not really a fan of. My preferred summer drink cider to which I switched to after the first glass was poured. My second night in the new place spent with a chick I had met in Melbourne from the music industry. Acquaintance friends she was travelling thousands of kilometres in an old Mazda 3 she called Patricia. She rested the night in Adelaide. A chicken and vegetable dinner I planned to roast until no one in the house knew how to turn on the oven. Dinner was served with Champagne and Cider. Driving to Glenelg for St. Louis Ice-cream a highlight of the night. Funny chick to hang with, we had fun!

On the 25th day of January (2021) it was obvious that my phone device was being stalked like numerous police officers had done. SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) , Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS), Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657), Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) all having stalked my phone number and location via apps for years. I was familiar with Not only the technical compromise and hacking

but also knew how dangerous this activity could be. Having left the Big Bash League game Adelaide Strikers VS Sydney Thunder, late in the evening no one should have known my location travelling home. I was supposed to be in a taxi as I had told the bus drivers walking past police vehicles to the Norwood parade bus after the Cricket game. Taohan Yang, ex Chinese military, dropped me off at the game in his 2018 V8 Audi. He wanted to attend the cricket with me this night, it wasn't sold out but I said it might be difficult to get a ticket as I wanted to go alone. Politely rejecting his less subtle advance than previous flirting, his facial expression was clearly offended. It was after the event that I discovered how offended. He was the only person I had communicated my travel with outside of engaging the bus drivers at the end of the game. Suggesting I use an app called DiDi (like Uber) to get back home. I used the bus and told the bus driver I'd grab a taxicab after I got off in Norwood parade. I didn't get a taxi and decided to get some exercise before bed and walked. Taohan Yang a self-confessed hacker with an Alien model laptop, the same laptop Travis used. The DiDi app recommended by Taohan Yang is a popular in Australia Chinese app with Aussies rating DiDi the best ridesharing service in Canstar Blue's 2020 review, giving it five stars. Didi Chuxing Technology Co., (stylized DiDi, Chinese: 滴滴出行; pinyin: Dīdī Chūxíng, pronounced [tíú tʂʰúéiŋ]), formerly named Didi Dache (滴滴打车) and Didi Kuaidi (滴滴快的), is a Chinese vehicle for hire company headquartered in Beijing with over five-hundred and fifty million users and tens of millions of drivers. The company provides app-based transportation services, including taxi hailing, private car hailing, social ridesharing, and bike sharing; on-demand delivery services; and automobile services, including sales, leasing, financing, maintenance, fleet operation, electric vehicle charging and co-development of vehicles with automakers. I was stalked through this app and assaulted by Taohan Yang whose car was used in the drive by attack, his personalised number plates containing the letters 'M' 'L' short and with dark background as I also noted. I removed the Chinese app upon returning home. Sitting in the lounge listening to his conversation after the offence and smoking all his weed he had offered me before he coped a dose of “*you're not my flavour*” attitude from me.

The offence committed this night in detail as follows: Assaulted on Kensington Road at approximately 10:40pm I was stalked walking home by a vehicle acting familiar towards myself when I only really knew family in the city of Adelaide. The single dark vehicle captured at the lights moments after a minor assault on my persons.

The Asian students Taohan Yang and Tan Chunbai both owned elite model black cars and admitted association with what they called young said biker named Christoph - who looked like an ICE addict to me. As conversation revealed, he was. Like conversation revealed Tan Chunbai was given car by Taohan Yang at this time after much ‘quality’ time they spent together. Time Taohan Yang said he missed as Tan Chunbai was locking himself in his room with his girlfriend. I had seen and heard enough about sex and harrasment by this time from this disrespectful to women group of blokes. I reported the incident to SAPOL Norwood Police Station when I had a chance. Planning to move from the property as soon as possible. The homosexual student (bisexual) Taohan Yang to myself openly offered up conversation about his said biker friend Christoph (Christo) Enkerwitz from Johannesburg, Gauteng South Africa. I sat and listened to his story wondering why he was telling me all this to start with, until clicking it was ego to impress me. Confused guy had clearly listened to the wrong rumours (defamation), in the words of Shania Twain “That don't impress me much!”. The housemate's said biker friend lived with Taohan and Tan in Adelaide, South Australia before his abusive relationship with his girlfriend saw him move to bandido drug trade owned at this time Melbourne, Victoria. Christoph Enkerwitz seemingly linked to the Gypsy Jokers in the chain via those who were aligned with the Comancheros, etc explained Taohan Yang's warped interpretation of me. Taohan Yang had this biker friend Christoph pick him up from the airport

when he gained a position working in the state of Victoria, Western suburbs of Melbourne. Mandar Palekar, the older Indian roommate, also friends with Christoph and many bikers in New Zealand he self-proclaimed. An affray leading to assault orchestrated by a bunch of drug dependant, domestic violence wannabes reported to SAPOL and adding to the criminal negligence case against the police force.

The Victorian State in Australia was one of the Chinese invasion entry points via the Dan Andrews State Labor Government Belt and Road deal. A deal that the Federal Liberal Government with support of many Labor parliamentarians dissolved in April 2021. Taohan Yang as an ex Chinese military student in Australia spent most of his money from his Chinese government employed family in Chinese owned businesses and on products from retailing website Alibaba. Alibaba, owned by one of the richest businessmen China had at this time. The rhetoric was off putting and seemed to threaten our National Security. Followed by his advice to download a location tracking app and being minorly assaulted by the passenger in a black car which resembled the cars these Asian students owned; voice also familiar. It seemed obvious to me that his biker alliance with Christoph and this activity were linked, and it was highly likely ex-military student Taohan Yang was the offender in the assault. Awake when I arrived home, Taohan Yang Audi headlights were on, the personalised plates resembling the car involved in the assault. Myself assaulted with a soda drink a short distance from the rental premise, the projectile was thrust from the back seat. Tan Chunbai also a driver of the Audi at times, Taohan Yang professed his personal love of the car to me with no intention of selling it - until after I reported the crime and vehicle to SAPOL. After my report, Taohan Yang sold the car, SAPOL criminal negligence strikes again. The traffic lights the car went through after the assault with active cameras. The case was a shit in, SAPOL shit on for a Chinese national security risk bullying Uyghurs in our country.

I no longer felt safe in the property I had freshly moved to reside. Enduring much gaslighting from all residents occupying the premises. Persons trespassing into my rented room and even theft during my stay with three non-Australian citizens. Two confirmed prostitute users, Mandar Palekar and Taohan Yang with Tan Chunbai willing to engage affray domestic violence on a Uyghur girl who resided in the house before me while Taohan Yang damaged her property. These offences committed in Australia should have seen these people ban from citizenship and travel to Australia.

The police floundering to act for years on ongoing incidents was not only putting myself in a very dangerous position, at this time it proved reckless endangerment could not have been more extreme than roof hopping. Staying with a Chinese family in 2023 a no better experience. I had never felt so unsafe in my entire life. The Australian Police Force a shamble of an organisation, incapable, incompetent and in a position where the public simply should Not be helping them regarding gang violence or other serious crimes - something I had expressed for years.

Mandar Palekar, called myself a porn star in the kitchen of the Eastern suburbs shared property as he gloated of the prostitutes being disguised as performers in the Adelaide Fringe Event which was taking place at the time. A budding Freemason and self-proclaimed biker associate of Christoph Enkerwitz, Mandar worked for a USA company and had travelled around Australia a little. Residing in Sydney for two years before just under a year in Melbourne and then residing in Adelaide for under a year upon us meeting was engaged in much psychological warfare. 'Gaslighting' as the ex-Chinese military flatmate warned, him engaging the behaviour himself. Both Taohan Yang and Tan Chunbai from China, aligned with the Gypsy Jokers and Comanchero/Bandidos guilty of gaslighting activity directed at myself during my entire stay. The landlord lows seen Taohan Yang reported for sexual harassment to SAPOL Norwood Police Station also after yelling out in the dining room, common area of the premises "Marcia,

I just want to fuck you". A statement he and Mandar Palekar tried to cover with denial and further gaslighting attempts to make me doubt my own thoughts, emotions, and experiences about sexual crimes I had endured – which NEVER works. Mandar Palekar, 'Mandy' as he was referred to, had said Taohan Yang - referred to by his friends and myself in the house as 'Legend', wanted to be a King. Referring to myself and the Princess title I inherited. A fact uncommonly known yet publicly acknowledged by myself in 2021. It was this conversation just after Taohan Yang had moved to Melbourne, Victoria to work that fuelled my concerns about the commentary which was shouted when I was assaulted. I had fobbed off Taohan's Yang unwelcome, and certainly not reciprocated, flirting as personality as he tried to state it was. Suddenly, I was not only worried about the drive by attack on myself but the sexual drive of my roommates regarding revenge porn which had clearly been viewed by these house mates also now distressed me. Coupled with a Chinese military desire for power to which I was not going to submit to. All the odd ongoings sparked warnings in my mind about these guys so I blocked the entry door to my room every night, then installed a lock on the rooms door. Protecting myself - defending myself was my priority at all costs. The Narcissistic behaviours in the house were numerous - persons were eating my food, leaving personal waste in shared spaces, even not providing myself with a key to the property for days. I was getting blamed for dishes being left in the sink by the person who left them there, the WRX Subaru to which Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) raped me in was discussed without me disclosing this detail by was Mandar Palekar. Subconscious psychological attacks leaving items placed in my view which we're aligned with offending against myself. The males in the Marryatville property conducted themselves so poorly I constantly sent my concerns to be legally addressed as time edged closer to Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) being charged. Trying to be bikers, the lowest of low rapist gang Gypsy Joker, Comancheros/Bandidos scum, I found my stay in this premises quite disturbing, the ongoings revealing the extent to which these out-of-control Privacy Act breaches and malicious accusations with no basis or facts had escalated too. A game of David VS Goliath I played like the professional I had been forced to be engaging spite in self-defence. We fumbled around each other in this shared living space during Reckless Endangerment. Showing that they were felons, Mandar Palekar and I disagreeing on the CIA and FBI. I argued with the ex-military student Taohan Yang regarding China's dictatorship as he insulated that during his training, they prepared to be ready to help the invasion of Australia when China came and how the American and Chinese government were guaranteed to have a nuclear war over Taiwan. Myself, by this stage nothing more than a Human Rights Activist and Freemason with Government Investigation certification to which I could not formally engage and had never been paid for, fighting, and investigating all ongoings for personal resolution.

Taohan Yang spending much of his time during my stay residing and working in the state of Victoria, Australia. I was subject to most of the harassment I endured from Tan Chunbai, who also spent his time bullying a female partner in his room. The most unhygienic person I have ever been subjected to. Tan's girlfriend cried weekly and screamed no I don't want too often. The shared bathroom next to their bedroom door, it was rather disturbing. The girlfriend subject to much domestic violence and forced to catch the bus when the domestics were severe, I wondered why the girl had such low esteem as to tolerate the overweight bully. Doing his studies for him and coping his shit Offering opportunity often for her to communicate me despite the fact that her and Tan had put blood – period blood in the common area shared bathroom handwash. Yep, these people were fucking disgusting Her hygiene also very much lacking leaving used sanitary napkins and blood throughout the premises monthly. The couple constantly slamming doors and malting body hair in a profoundly excessive way. Caught in plagiarism at University Tan Chunbai studied business and Taohan Yang whose academic ability was low in China studied Engineering at University SA. God knows how the ex-Chinese

military student who had shared a Naval military project his lecturer disclosed to him with the Chinese government qualified for the course in Australia, but he did. His parents he claimed were employed by the Chinese government - education. With much of the activity I witnessed from both boys showing serious issues with our student visa vetting system in Australia at the least.

The share house dynamic was weird, all non-citizens with poor character. Involved with felons and the sex industry, two seemingly National Security compromises and one who bragged that Gangsters were Robin Hoods. When it came to the three-month mark of my shared residency, I found the dynamic furthermore disturbing. Renting landlord Taohan Yang who had myself and the Indian renter paying more than himself, and his Chinese friend decided he was not going to contribute to paying the household costs. Travelling back and forward from residing in Melbourne he had contributed to at least a third, one month of the three-month utility costs, yet did not want to pay anything on the bills. Odd and illegal, it was evident that Taohan Yang was trying to not only sexually engage with female renters like myself but use renters to get by in life. Driving the Audi when I first moved into the property, he had often expressed it was important in China to appear affluent and have a prestigious career. The bisexual immigrant when residing back in Adelaide having an old Chinese partner stay with him most nights was using utilities for two persons during these times. Profusely denying she was his partner and hinting she was trying to marry into citizenship the stay was not only revealing much criminal offending, national security risk, further risks to myself but overall was very disturbing. My emotional distress peaked during this time where legal representation sought resolution to the outstanding charges against Kurt Slaven. I took Taohan Yang to the tenancy tribunal over this rental, he was ordered to pay me the money he tried to steal, fees for the application and the like the narcissistic creep he is he proceed to pretended that he was scared of me on record after assaulting me. SAPOL's agenda to make me look volatile on repeat and clearly whispered in the felons ear before he attended court via the long chain of causation that was to continue until police charge Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) or I left Australia it seemed.

A significant date after Reckless Endangerment time spent in the Northern Territory, Thursday February 4th of 2021 it could be concluded that National police intelligence regarding the ICE Industry was compromised. The friendship of 18 years which was jaded regarding facts that I would NEVER have a relationship with my troubled friend proved the police force and aligned Freemasonry combined the use of drugs, cigarettes, alcohol and many other illegal means to negotiate Intel from unstable persons was widespread manipulation of the justice system. Fonzerelli Shields of NTPOL with a Domestic Violence history was an ex undercover officer not shy does not shy to admit these brides took place for better or worse. The activity directly aligned with the SAPOL police force giving felons ICE in 2016 in order to bribe them to provide Intel not caring about truth or just outcomes let alone the mass illegality of this action. A practice undoubtedly not only irrefutably wrong but systematic and National conduct which had stemmed for decades doctoring false evidence so widely spread our police force had compromised International Intelligence. The activity of dealing drug's illegally and unethically to create false intelligence and informants was practised under appointed to Australian Federal Police Commissioner in 2019 Reece Kershaw (DOB1966; AFP ID 4742) prior to his AFP appointment. As of October 2019, the Commissioner of the Australian Federal Police being Reece Kershaw (DOB1966; AFP ID 4742), formerly the Northern Territory Police, had not only indulged malicious accusations with no basis or facts made under Federal overseen investigation into the murder of Gordon Tearonui Hamm but played these accusations out to international intelligence. Myself in communication with the New York department of the FBI

due to revenge porn produced by Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) and Sean Irvine (DOB18AUG1981) being circulated in America. American legislation acting on such criminal activity. The extent of the police cover ups so large in scale, the constant delay of the National Integrity Commission being enacted by the Liberal Government compromised not only International Intelligence but compromising National Security was not just a statement but proven fact. Irrefutably extensive evidence of institutional crimes. The federal police spent over 6 months breaching privacy, abusing power in government organisations and irrefutably trying to assist SAPOL, VICPOL and NSW to cover up police and governance using children as low as 12 years old as prostitutes. Evidence of this also exposed in numerous levels of ignorance towards political offences exposed in the media at this time. Men and women officers involved in the extensive and exhausting facts of the cover. Persons heavily recorded within systems in their institutional harassment. The NSW police force showing levels of corruption surrounding my life since 2012 under Police Commissioner Andrew Scipione. A police force heavily involved with covering up sex crimes and a drive to run the sex industry in their state, it was irrefutable that the NSW police force used Comachero associates to terrorise members of the community. Sydney established, the gang and police officers offending showed clear coercion and gaslighting tactics which allowed and encouraged rape. A low standard of operations and recruiting within the Comachero/Bandidos motorcycle clubs which can be linked to the foundations of white supremacy gang the Gypsy Jokers. Police Commissioner Dave Hudson who's over a decade in the role was exposed in 2021 to have many questionable decisions over sexual investigation. Documents revealing NSW Police Deputy Commissioner Dave Hudson blocked sex crimes squad pleas to travel to Adelaide to interview Christian Porter's accuser. The NSW police malpractice exposed showing emails to well publicised in 2021 victim Katherine Thornton just twenty-four hours before she suicides with no resolution or charges to Liberal political representative Christian Porter. Understanding the agony Kate felt to take her own life I volunteered on Red Armband Day, March 31, 2021. Handing out hundreds of Arm Bands at Victoria Square, Adelaide, South Australia created by the Women's Justice Movement reading #justiceforkate and #wearestillhere. A follow up action to the March4Justice to which I also took part. The front page of The Advertiser Newspaper capturing the Human Rights movement and my passion to obtain justice for myself - for all and Human Rights legislations.

I changed my whole persona on this pursuit for Justice and Human Rights. Finding and losing myself for years after over half a decade of my life was stolen by SAPOL with a police certification they tried to burn. After decades of malicious accusations with no basis or facts were allowed to disrupt my life, my family saving face in fear of the surfacing of a lie. While they lived a lie themselves. Forgiveness is a privilege not a virtue. Those who squander humanity are not entitled to your privileges, my peace. Truth be told, I am happy and that's what matters. No matter who I lost.

Reading at this time the book *Battlegrounds: The Fight to Defend the Free World* by H. R. McMaster words resonated with me instantly. Feeling a small sense of relief and understanding from shared experiences. It was institutional strategic narcissism. Out of control strategic narcissism. Quoting Mr McMaster book *Battlegrounds: The Fight to Defend the Free World* again I draw attention to our shared and totally agreed upon opinion of strategic narcissism. "Underappreciation of the risks of inaction, such as the complete withdrawal of US forces from Iraq in 2011 or the position to forgo military reprisals for the Assad regimes mass murder of Syrian civilians with chemical weapons 2013. Both forms of strategic narcissism were based mainly on wishful thinking and the definition of problems as one might like them to be as a way to avoid harsher realities. I experienced the effect of strategic narcissism up close. I was

often on the receiving end of ill-conceived plans, disconnected from the problems they were ostensibly meant to address. That is because strategic narcissism leads to policies and strategies based on what the purveyor prefers rather than on what the situation or mission demands. The assumptions that underpin these policies and strategies often go unchallenged as they provide deceptive rational for foley." These words could be my own. At the fault of Gregory Hobbs (DOB1956, Sth AUS), direct family and many corrupt police officers, the Australian Association laws - Ugly Heros. My Uncle's plot using my life and relationship with Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) and then allowing police to Recklessly Endanger my Father's life in a serious assault investigation which should have been appealed with numerous convictions amounting to incarceration. The appeal advice something SAPOL and my Uncle did not pursue; instead he opted for an ill-conceived plan - strategic narcissism, to which myself and my Father were on the receiving end of for nearly a decade. My Supreme Court appeal taking 2 months to formalise, was a short-lived consideration by the Supreme Court of South Australia on the 11th of February after twice I personally attended the Sir Samuel Way Building, Adelaide.

Felon's Sean Irvine (DOB18AUG1981) and Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS)'s last defamation attempts proved not only their ongoing activity had stemmed 8 years but that false statements were made in order to bring about a conviction or an acquittal, the actions having a maximum penalty of 14 years. After Sean bragged about how he had bullshitted the police force for years to myself the pair from the Mount Gambier founded COA gang became gloriously undone. For the extra evidence in the years mounting conviction the felons could thank Sean Irvine (DOB18AUG1981) skank associations he'd made in Queensland. One of these undignified female characters whose vulgar abuse had tried to defend Sean Irvine (DOB18AUG1981) within a month claiming the Gypsy Joker aligned felon raped her. Despite the poor character of this woman and the abuse I endured from her I sympathised with her. Advising her to report the crime and wished the associated victim, a victim of a felon the police force used as an informant to cover up prostitute use by police, all the best. Another tragedy in this decades long disgraceful cover up. I have been held a victim for half a decade longer than I should have been because when I called out Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS) regarding the revenge porn DVD he admitted he was aware of via his sprint car uncle, circulated (2012 – ongoing) and sold on the dark web by criminal aligned with police he did not see that Luke Hubert Scheidl was charge. This book completed with out and explanation from Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS) regarding his decision to abandon evidence, and me, in a situation that nearly killed me. Surrounded by dodgy cops, I trusted no Australian police after my experience with Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS).

By the time of resolution, I hated Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS). The thought that I nearly moved in with the rude, egotastic egotistic, paedophile and rapist protecting abetting maniac sickened me. The reality that I trusted someone who expressed endearingly towards Luke Hubert Scheidl (Felon, Paedophile, DOB1981 Mount Gambier District, Sth AUS) , an ex-partner who had strangled me and threatened my life disappointed me at my own judgement. Which clouded with emotions resembling love was never grand judgement anyway. All I had was the joy and RELIEF of no real formal, physical, visible form of relationship was had with the humiliation of interacting with and trusting him.

The Australian Freemasons riddled with STD's and owned by many of the gangs they were aligned with much of this the Gypsy Jokers in Australia spent much time trying to sell me fame in industry that might as well have been directly the sex industry after many failed attempts to recruit me as a prostitute. Investments in modelling agencies to rebrand prostitutes also extended to burlesque dancing, acrobatics performer's even attempts to make the people involved with extorting the prostitute use into actors in return to silence the crimes and infidelity. Myself with my brand Barbwire Noose, making my own success could not be tempted by such things. I never waived from wanting truth, justice for all and a real cure for human papillomavirus (HPV) which Gardasil alone could not provide with many persons carrying the infection from birth. The HIV vaccine RV 144 the closest the globe was to treatment being made available globally among the many necessary steps to slow the spread of HIV.

My home office, belongings back and genuine investment by like-minded Human Rights orientated people my only desire. 2021 brought my desires without seedy compromise to life. The decade of strategic narcissism brought to an end. Frank Pangallo (DOBOCT1954, Mile End Sth AUS) false investigative journalism for profit and politics unravelled the Channel 7 reporter to which I shared the attack on my Dad with, encouraged by my Uncle Gregory Hobbs (DOB1956, Sth AUS) as a man lacking much integrity and greedy for power irrefutably. The complexities of decades of deceit were gruelling. Quote 'Bigger than me' and all about me. About me - Defamation and strategic narcissism so out of control, my life was a whirlwind to the point where even things that should have been untouchable as they were benign like my social media Marcia Freemason were disrupted. Conveniently during the period where journalism was at war with Facebook and the Scott Morrison (DOB13MAY1968) Liberal government was soiled with years of covering up political sexual crimes. Sick of the constant bullshit of being used I called out both the AFP, FBI and the known to be right-wing social media giant Facebook for their use and abuse of my life and plights against integrity. The emotional turbulence of the global disgrace's the world faced in an ongoing corporate war stemming from the Nazis and Epstein creeps plot for a New World Order which was riddled with heroes and crooks spanning seas and nations came on the day I annihilated my only wrinkle with Botox. Formally beginning the process to sue my Uncle Gregory Hobbs (DOB1956, Sth AUS) for defamation, lawsuits that had been announced for years - a long list of persons to be served with defamation lawsuits by myself. I removed all family members involved with malicious accusations with no basis or facts from my life and asked formally, in writing to be excluded from wills upon family members passing. Wanting nothing to do with persons whom who left me reckless endangered at the whim of lies. My absence felt not only in the choices my family made, but in my will to never see them again, vowing to be devoid even at funeral.

2021 bringing resolution was the hardest year. Preparing as Flying Solo 'One's To Watch' Designer for NYFW I was undergoing both stress and sexual assault counselling. Yarrow Place in Adelaide, South Australia highly recommended by the counsellor of my initial whistleblowing day's days as a 20-year-old as she counselled me through the stress of the passing 6 years. Quoting Afghan files military sector whistleblower David McBride "A number of large law firms refused to take my case because they had a 'conflict of interest' That is, they cared more about Gov' \$\$\$ than justice. Pathetic." My experience whistleblowing the policing sector very similar except it was large or small law firms. Debra Lane Director of DW Fox Tucker Lawyers the best example finding a conflict of interest in the Magistrate Maria Panagiotidis (Sth AUS courts) that resided over the abuse of power and process case against myself in September 2020. The case that should Never have been heard in court prior to police acting on the POLICE VS Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) statement.

With the end of this out-of-control corruption - strategic narcissism arriving at the beginning of the year of 2021. Another abuse of power and process case in court. Another Not Guilty plea and request for trial by jury. By this stage I was at odds with my lack of interest in resolution if the Australian Police Force continued to abuse my life. Proposing to stab persons threatening my life and defend myself than live Reckless endangerment for a decade and continue to be a victim of sex crimes. Proofing this autobiography for the last time I sought external editing quotes from Tellwell, a Victorian and USA based publisher and watched Christian Porter and Peter Craig Dutton (DOB18NOV1970) on a power trip to pave what I saw as a clear way for Chinese dictatorship in Australia. An endlessly barrage of proposed legislation - draconian laws and legislation to bypass the independent justice system with avenues excluding court expertise to make impartial decisions overlooking court systems use in relation to issues surrounding persons freedoms like warrants. Australia in a fragile state just as National Integrity was rolling out. Myself in a fragile place battling PTSD, attending sexual assault and stress counselling while my biker associated, ex Chinese military landlord/house mate screamed out "Marcia, I just want to fuck you!" to everyone in the house. A one-way ticket to New York, one of the biggest runways in the world in my wake and Legal Studies towards the most Human Rights orientated politician the world had ever seen. My life, becoming a dream in a nightmare after assisting the Australian Police Force. It was obvious to me as the ordeal concluded that the Informancy of Nicola Gobbo was deliberately leaked by VICPOL and the Detectives Unit, Strategic Narcissism - trying to play out persons they could not control, seen as a problem regarding governance and sector misconduct as dogs to criminals in turn to have them targeted and or killed to avoid accountability. Police by definition is the first body whom citizens approach in case any crime or wrong is done against citizens/society. Police are supposed to be the one who registers the First Information Report and police officers are responsible for the maintenance of public order and peace. The Australian Police Force not only as irrefutably proven a National Security Risk, but a national shamble of schmucks with bloated egos invested in all the wrong objectives to protect society and even themselves. Blackmailing, taking bribes and breeding paedophiles while they groomed and used criminals and predators for years.

The AFP's role lost, defined as being to enforce Commonwealth criminal law, contribute to combating complex, transnational, serious and organised crime impacting Australia's national security and to protect Commonwealth interests from criminal activity in Australia and overseas. I could only hope the untenable corruption laid out and undeniable would improve our force in years to come as I planned my immediate future in the United States of America. Wondering at times whether this should be my immediate future or not. Entrapment regarding organised crime being something I believe both countries attempted to label upon myself to cover up false investigations based on malicious accusations. Entrapment is both an offence - a practice in which a law enforcement agent or an agent of the state induces a person to commit a "crime" that the person would have otherwise been unlikely or unwilling to commit. And an affirmative defense: in which a defendant alleges that a law enforcement agent or agent of the state acquired the evidence necessary to commence prosecution of the defendant by inducing the defendant to engage in a criminal act that the defendant would not otherwise have committed.

Relentlessly silenced as Australia's Most Infamous Whistleblower and the most extensive Sexual Assault victim outside of sex slavery I tried very hard to support those voices that were being heard. Though frustrated at times with the commentary, light approaches to clearly dismissive decisions and media's focus.

After years of whistleblowing, the legal profession of Australia proved to be weak and reluctant to take on Any cases involving government corruption. It was an easy goal to set to be the best lawyer of the 21st Century taking on governments. I felt like I'd seen it all, every step of institutional warfare, the freemasons, the dominant American agenda. The endless striving for bottom lines more important than Justice, the Justice system or Humanity. Especially in the legal profession. I followed every whistleblower, befriending and following Australian Afghan whistleblower David McBride closely, a man being prosecuted for telling the truth with the abuse of National Security definition being used to hide and justify the killing of innocent people during Australia presence in the war-stricken location Afghanistan. Unlike other whistleblowers being persecuted at this time, Julian Assange or Edward Snowden prominent names, David McBride had literally like myself committed No Crime. Just simply voiced the truth of war crimes committed in predominantly peace keeping efforts by the Australian Military. The man was a hero and the example of a perfect soldier - Human Being. How I saw James Brien Comey Jr (DOB14DEC1960) of the FBI, a genuine Human of Morals and Ethics they lived by.

Having whistle blown the Australian government as a young Adult and endured years of set ups and illegal Privacy Act breaches the government dare not try and charge myself in the same manner. Merely spending years falsifying documents, records and charges to tarnish my integrity but Never allowing myself to speak in court on a level where I could defend myself. The reality and revelations of deep seeded corruption. Realities which flooded our news screens for most of the years of Scott Morrison (DOB13MAY1968)'s Liberal government.

As legal representation was scarce, I took most matters to court myself to be heard, I represented myself. Providing Legal Information Advocacy for years while I worked towards my Juris Doctor (master's in laws degree). Numerous Defamation claims initiated with Cease-and-Desist letters legally drafted online with court applications made for money matters. Most letters ignored to start with showing no remorse or shame from the many persons involved in trying to ascend/elevate, benefit - some form of gain, from dehumanisation. Zanthii Communications PR the defamatory Public Relations representation of 2019 - making myself the quote "PR dream" endure a PR nightmare. To gain Full refund from In-house Publishing Australia I sought court resolution regarding their breach of Consumer Law. Crazy to think so many people were irrefutably set on defamation for petty benefits and lower-level monetary gains.

Following the case, I represented myself and in turn won (just outcome prevailing) in September 2020 and the endless applications to Courts SA for legal cases and appeals I sought to prove Professional misconduct against Numerous lawyers. Mangan Ey and Associates, Stephen Ey, the first to be reported to the Legal Professions Conduct Commission for failing to comply with instructions when you were my solicitor. Intimidating or bullying behaviour on our second appointment regarding Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) statement, failing protection against disclosure of information to an unauthorised person(s), negligence in duty to provide professional services to a client with reasonable care and skill. Craig Caldicott (Sth AUS practising criminal law since 1979) Lawyers; Craig James Caldicott (ABN 27147065210), the second legal firm reported for misconduct. Numerous other lawyers as Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) stated to myself in 2018 facing licences revoked for Professional Misconduct. 5 to 7 years studying law generally required to practice, personally I would have protected my Integrity - my Professional Conduct like it was my child or dog.

By 2021 many police officers of SAPOL asked me if Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) was corrupt, yes, I answered. Unsure but wary of the accusation he had used Stormy Summers prostitutes. It was in May 2021 to which this was put to the Ultimate test. In September of 2020 the DPP department where Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) worked had stated in the Magistrates court of Mount Gambier that Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) child sex offence wasn't that important. Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) actually guilty of sexual offences with numerous minors.

A lawyer from Victoria, firm SHINE Lawyers, in May 2021 briefly representing cases of Sexual Assault. Initially a nice lady, the representation quickly soured, her attitude turning into a rude and cynical representative which I dismissed after a few weeks of her collecting information yet failing to formally pursue SAPOL to charge Kurt Slaven. I was entering at the time offered via South Australian Tertiary Admissions Centre (SATAC) by Flinders University studies in a Juris Doctor degree at this stage and for months had engaged in legal information avocation, reading and sharing legislation in relation to case's cases.

I highlighted Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) as having conversed with Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) in 2015 to the lawyer. By this stage I had done much research into what was public about the treacherous, immoral paedophile protector. To make claims on LinkedIn of over 20 years in leadership, having only served in the force for a few years over 2 decades stated he elevated through the ranks rather quickly. In 2016 I witnessed his transfer to which Dale Fox (SAPOL ID 37976) of SAPOL stated he gained a promotion from covering up SAPOL Paul Arthur Griffiths (SAPOL ID 38683, Australian Defence Force - Navy) , Malcolm Hyde, Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) - SAPOL members and his own conduct. Taking a bribe of silence to gain a position as Inspector within the force. To me the quickly gained leadership opportunity of Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) showed much bribe taking, integral compromise and silence as the blackmailer and the blackmailed. By 2021 I knew the nothing man freemason - Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) had served in the regional stations of South Australia both North and South since at least 2012. Whyalla having a prominent prostitution industry to which boasted over 50% clients were police and political figures, most engaging with children as low as 12 years of age these sex workers claimed. It became evident that wherever Constantinos - his actually first name, Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) had worked police had gotten away with underaged sexual crimes - paedophilia. Jay Weatherill (DOB3APR1964) by this stage, an ex-state Premier and the disability minister who ignored sexual offending against non-cognitive and mute Disabled persons had been said to be a paedophile. Something if Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) was investigating the sex industry which was also evident, he clearly benefited from silence regarding instead of executing Integrity in his job. The Freemasons actions by 14th of May 2021 so alarming and disengaged I started to hate him as I had grown to hate Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS) with every action that he did not take. Expressing to Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS) that I had NO desire of dating a police officer, as expressed the job more than repulsed me by this stage. In the process of changing my name due to not wanting the family nor emotional ties to it. An ultimatum to tell the truth had been sent to my blackmailed, at this stage, shadow of the Father I grew up with. I had the same ultimatum to Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657), tell the truth or I'll continue badgering and gathering evidence of decades worth of cover ups including serious criminal misconduct. Unlike anyone before me and as expressed, I could not be bought. Never sex deprived, never single until I chose to be reporting Kurt Slaven, and bound to morality not money there was nothing I wanted. Everything I wanted I wanted, I wanted back and was

material - things I had to which the only way I would gain these things back was to keep fighting. So I did, destroying the lies of every psychotic police officer overlooking sex crimes, the cover up/Blackmailing campaign run to cover up police using prostitutes and the men who lied claiming they loved me. I called out all behaviours that got in the way of the truth. Whistleblower actually falling under whistleblower protection laws in South Australia, the years it took to change attitude in the force only proved every word of this complex Autobiography to be TRUTH. Disappointing and disgusting as the truth be told is. I could not enter politics with a man of such low integrity and character. Poor choices with no clear rectification would have left me open and vulnerable to much insinuation and mockery within the chamber during question time and beyond. A relationship with anyone seemingly having a higher cost than for me to engage at this stage. Legal studies and my sights on American Runway's in fashion before enjoying Couture Designing and a political career. The future I saw for the name now of: Marcia (first name) BNoose (last name).

On Tuesday the 18th of May 2021 I was told by a short-lived Legal Representation from SHINE Lawyers that my Father was a coward. Lying about the date of the accident which led to myself being raped by Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) in a bid for his criminal alliance with the Gypsy Jokers. After reading, agreeing and even placing initials on a Statutory declaration which was submitted in the Courtroom of September 2020 proceedings, my now very estranged Dad stated he could not really actually recall the year of the accident and that he had verified under oath a Statutory declaration he would not support in court. An admission to a crime, it is an offence to make a statutory declaration that you know to be untrue in a material particular. The maximum penalty for this offence is four years imprisonment - Oaths Act 1936 (SA) s 27(1). My Father seemingly willing to be incarcerated for corrupt police and biker gang alliances over telling the truth for justice regarding his own daughter. This moment revealed the disgusting lengths my family went to hide their own crimes and criminal associations. All at the expense of their innocent, victim relative - me. I was again set to remove my Father's tattoo after this which I asked him to create after he nearly died from a vicious attack by Gypsy Jokers association young men. The \$10,000 my Father was paid by the President of the Gypsy Jokers, Phildo, in 2012 to falsely identify the boys in his own case showed money and association was clearly more important to him than his own daughter's life. Before Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) was charged the cover-up unravelled like a dropped toilet roll, appropriate reference for this shit storm. The standards and ethics department were told by its Senior Sergeant Manager not to speak to me, Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) a long-term Senior Sergeant most likely an influence to the unethical approach of the police who are assigned to investigate police. Called a 'Serial Complainant' I couldn't help stating to the police that people wouldn't serially complain if the complaint was dealt with properly the first time. A blatant rape culture that was so overwhelming to interact with as a victim and clearly an attitude that had for years deteriorated the force into the point of accepting no resolution to sexual assault crimes with no remorse. Everyday severely recklessly endangered I despised at least half of the police force. Loathing their immortal attitudes, detesting the grotesque lack of responsibility they upheld and that my money as a taxpayer funded such an out of control and incompetent bunch of put simply - paedophile protectors.

SAPOL by the end of 2021 had gone SO far in their cover up of Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) offending against myself and other sex offenders in government that these actions exposed, exposed more so deliberate decisions against Australian citizens best interests. So out of control that the cover up actions engaged by police directed normal policing services away from the public just to avoid the endless records I was recording about the criminal conduct of police for the Royal Commission into SAPOL. The

Adelaide police Prosecution department turning off a regular answering machine in an attempt by the police force and government to save the face of Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) whose actions since 2018 with a false statement had led to numerous sexual offences against myself and grievous bodily harm, yet Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657) police officer and freemason still refused to withdraw the statement or discuss his misconduct. The falsely promoted inspector publicly released his phone number for hire as an Inspector via Signal Hire seemingly only to gain further extortion material for further false promotion through the ranks of SAPOL.

Repetition of activity that disrupted my business and left myself sexually vulnerable in 2016 repeated itself in 2021. After speaking to Travis in the USA a Gypsy Jokers led, with the Bandido's, Comanchero's and corrupt/sex offending police, plot to sexually exploit myself however they could intensified intensify. As did the accusations of prostitution and association. Assaulted in the Northern Territory by a woman associated with the ICE industry who pled guilty to the assault, I endured the same dehumanisation and disregard as a victim with NTPOL as I did with SAPOL. Attempted sexual assault leading to possible sexual assault - ignored, threat to life - ignored, no intervention order put in place. Something I also witnessed in a clear Domestic violence case where the victim was stabbed by her partner with what she describes as nearly fatal injuries. An investigation led by Jason Canning of NTPOL, myself the victim, into an offender who somehow was a disabled care worker with numerous assaults at the venue. The venue was the Gillen Club Alice Springs, where the old hag attacked myself and others. All attacks on younger, smaller women. The butch old hag 'Mel' after 3 assaults in a matter of months, at least one leading to injury, should have been incarcerated with intervention order. Instead NTPOL did not summon the victim (witnesses) and bargained with the ICE dealing associated offenders' lawyer for a good behaviour bond. In a space of 3 months, I watched what a fledgling sex offender at the least said was a corrupt and deliberate system of neglectful investigations and seemingly institutional harassment. All as I enquired and applied to the High Court regarding Mandamus - a judicial writ issued as a command to an inferior court or ordering a person to perform a public or statutory duty.

Making numerous applications to the high court to have the font size and form filling debated to the point where I submitted requests to lawyers to bother drafting the applications properly for me. The constitutional writs relevant to my statements against police not heard before the justice system. In law - certiorari is a court process to seek judicial review of a decision of a lower court or government agency. Certiorari comes from the name of an English prerogative writ, issued by a superior court to direct that the record of the lower court be sent to the superior court for review; Mandamus is a judicial remedy in the form of an order from a court to any government, subordinate court, corporation, or public authority, to do some specific act which that body is obliged under law to do, and which is in the nature of public duty, and in certain cases one of a statutory duty.

While making High Court applications 2021/2022 I sort representation regarding torts by police. Harassment and illegal strip searches lead to the worst-case tort of all false incarceration. Torts stemming years from Matthew Olsten (ID 36324 VICPOL) – I nicknamed Ulcer. Ulcer, (Matthew Olsten (ID 36324 VICPOL) the creep, and corrupt Horsham Police officer who had me illegally strip searched upon a court appearance at Stawell in 2019. The illegal application made by sex offending police officer Damian H Ferrari (DOB1966, Beaufort, Victoria AUS - VICPOL) abusing his power and process. VICPOL the worst of Australia's police forces with their efforts to cover up police criminality and sex crimes, closely followed by SAPOL and NSWPOL. These police forces efforts to discredit, distort and

disruption justice could only be surmounted by years of AFP involvement in the cover ups regarding sexual abuse, rifle ICE use in the force, the deliberate spread of STD via threats, domestic violence plus the rest of the criminal conduct publicly disclosed in a cover up within this book.

Ending up in Dame Phyllis Frost Centre (DPFC) was the definition of surreal. The efforts, years of torts seeing me falsely incarcerated for reporting government employed sex offenders and sex crimes against disabled persons beyond my right-thinking comprehension. The most atrocious lows to cover up sex crimes instead of acting against offenders. A clear and irrefutable agenda. Elite and criminal old men police, so dead set to die in old age with their paedo secrets in tact as they plotted, engaged perjury - falsified evidence and statements then locked me up. The hopes that I would be incarcerated for a great length of time or commit suicide were real. All again to get away with sex offending and excessive involvement in the drug scene. Sex and Drug cover ups, the things you'd expect from biker groups minus the paedophilia, not from cops.

It was the most degrading and dehumanising experience of my life. A demeaning process traumatising me through the violations of countless strip searches in the USA and Australia. I was stripped and made to spread my butt cheeks, squat and cough twice in Honolulu, Hawaii USA. In NSW I was stripped in front of cameras with a fat New Zealander bitch enjoying the perv way too much. In Victoria even though I had just been stripped, was given no property or access to need to be stripped searched I was stripped numerous times again.

While held in Victoria G4S custody I was administered and forced to take over a dozen pain killers, a combination of both Panadol and Nurofen plus oxycodone and a Valium. Oxycodone and Valium I had personally never consumed before and after taking these drugs recorded on camera in the cell with another elderly lady from Geelong present my heart nearly stopped as I was passing out to sleep from the excessive dosing of prescription pills.

I saw three units of DPFC, Swan 2 - the 'slot' the worst of the facilities cells and the guards were scum forging my signature and not allowing time out of the cells, Yarra - quarantine where the hide short remand from the rest of the facility and pretend covid was still about despite the legislation lifts and changes occurring in the real world and protection where I landed after spending nearly two weeks in the dirty, dehumanising hole turning women into lesbians, allowing them to be raped by a man in a dress locked up in there and was subject to my welfare suffering severely check from people who tired tried to say I had no rights as I was in prison. From the 13th of August 2022 until the 5th of September 2022, I was subjected to being treated like a criminal for nothing after assisting police and reporting police sex offenders. Released to numerous outstanding business matters, a missed loan repayment to the bank, much stolen/broken/destroyed belongings and messages from Travis accusing me of cheating being missing in action for a month. It was at this moment, the lowest form of suffering I had endured, when I realised, I no longer loved Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) and we had no trust in our relationship.

I had spent year's wanting the smiling face that replied to my "your a cop" comment in November 2015. Only to be disappointed. Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA), Texas USA), who was right in that I did fall in love with his interesting conversations, esoteric outlook on life, was not just interesting but lost in the game. The idea that 'one-percent' (1%) members were going to take over the world and that the immoral, dirty, low standards of a disengaged from lawful life society was a lifestyle I would live were tragically wrong. As the inevitable approach to have Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) charged

for his sexual offending against myself and the disgraceful police force of Australia to be accountable for their malicious accusations with no basis or facts under deliberate neglectful investigations in cover ups, I feel out of love with the man I would have left anyone for. Hollow after years of sexual trauma, fake and even a forced relationship with an old police officer like offender Kurt Slaven (SAPOL, Australian Defence Force - Navy) I had no real emotional connections anyway. All I felt was emotional distress, burdens and contentment with being alone having no desire of being touched and feeling uneasy when displaying and receiving emotional notions like a simple hug. I was unable to walk away from Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA), every time we spoke. Yet while incarcerated I walked away from our future and marriage a hundred times. All I wanted and all I believed in was that Travis was someone exactly like me. Close but no cigar. Finding out Travis was Travis was great annoying. I knew the social media platforms were hacked; it was a quest to find out who was responsible for what comment. Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) had been in jail for months with seemingly a bail he was going to ask me to pay according to his friend which I doubt his friend made up in his own head. A \$75k USA (\$120k AUD) bond with hopes the false charges with no bond set would dissolve, was outrageous. I helped Travis unwaveringly to gain legal representation. Despite the numerous creeps and sex offenders encouraging my travel to the USA and singing praise for myself to have a relationship with what had been discussed as a three strikes loser, the less than complimentary American reference refers to those incarcerated three times. States of America with a three Strike Law means that a defendant will be subject to a mandatory sentence of life in prison without the possibility of parole for a second or third criminal conviction of a serious offence, or a federal or out-of-state conviction for an offence considered "serious" by the state.

I refuse to marry Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) for a plenitude of reasons. No 1: he hit his own Mother and blamed her Domestic Violence tendencies. No 2: he has serious prescription pill and alcohol issues, No 3: Travis has been verbally abusive our entire friendship which he uses to escalate my CPTSD (myself with no history of violence and have never hurt anyone due to PTDS), No 4: he's been convicted numerous times for assault, No 5: he is a compulsive liar, No 6: he will negotiate with paedophiles to benefit in his life, No 7: he wants to get sleeves and ride a Harley Davison, No 8: he's basically a three strike loser using human resource avenues to get away with crimes, No 9: he is unreliable - gaslights, No 10: he sells his fiancée's dignity for cookies and handed out my phone number to criminals (hence me getting a new phone number 2022), No 11: he tried to scab \$70k USD as bond from me to get him out of jail after no contact for six months, No 12: he blames his mates for his crimes, No 13: ... that many reasons should do.

On Monday the 23 of October 2023 at 6:28 am during my book tour to donate The Story Behind the Brand BARBWIRE NOOSE to small libraries in South Australia I called Mount Gambier Police Station with a serious concern about a human resource whose family was being severely bullied by also 'human resource' wannabe bikie Graham Daniel Young (15MAR1975). Responsible for the said Hells Angels in Mount Gambier, Sth AUS peddling large amount of bestiality pornography, child pornography and detrimental volumes of ICE under the venal state of the South Australian Police Force. The phone answer by a female who confirmed she was a police officer. She completely dismissed the safety concerns and hung up the phone saying she did not have time to deal with it. No time to deal with organised crime!?! WTF. Organised crime stemming from a federally overseen homicide investigation. Myself, within a month of flying out to live in the United States, personally I was the one lacking time. One would say too, I had every reason to dismiss the concern also as this family has been involved in much criminal offending surrounding my life. These phone calls recorded, on record

showing SAPOL blatant and illegal dismissal of community safety concerns. Community safety concerns which led to the murder of Gordon Tearonui Hamm in 2013.

The state of Australia's police force over the decade I witnessed Australian and USA law enforcements co-operation and desecration exposed that criminal conduct within policing globally had become abhorrent. All this directly linked to the homicide of Gordon Tearonui Hamm and the polices determination to cover up their sex crimes including children. To see women, men - a police force culture of oppressive ignorance and endless failures in duty of care seen me have NO faith or trust in the Australian and USA (not limited to these countries naming also the UK, India, China, Russia, Philippines, New Zealand) law enforcement system. Reece Kershaw (DOB1966; AFP ID 4742) of the Australian Federal Police force directly responsible for the attitudes and cultures of police over the years of these cover ups. Amongst the basically a dozen of other head of state police commissioners and deputy commissioners willing to cover up paedophilia as a police force to remain involved in the sex industry of Australia. The power and influence from the CIA had leeched heavily into Australian Law Enforcement by 2024. The CIA should have known better than to influence such ignorance, malicious and intentional financial poverty, and criminal negligence. Ignorance to tyranny benefits no one. Weak men are those who do nothing in the face of violence. Voltaire: "Every man is guilty of all the good he did not do." A cover up utilising ignorance as a weapon and a little girl as a shield for men, across both accountable countries, as well as globally by 2024. I quote Niagara Movement Speech, 1905. W. E. B. Du Bois (esteemed graduate, Fisk University class of 1888); "*Either the United States will destroy ignorance or ignorance will destroy the United States.*" The movement was dedicated to obtaining civil rights for African-Americans. In 1909, the Niagara Movement was hampered by a lack of funds, and many members (including DuBois) joined the newly-founded National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP).

I celebrated my fortieth birthday in the year 2024. Completing my first Trimester of my Fashion and Sustainability Diploma over the ten days I spent celebrating. I was gifted gold and a natural piece of blue copper in Cobar, NSW (AUS) as I travelled to Silverton, NSW (AUS) to check out the Mad Max Two Museum as Mad Max – Furiosa promoted its release in the next month, May. My trip back home (Adelaide/Mt Gambier Sth AUS) came after I reached Burliegh Heads, Gold Coast, AUS. The QLD Government violating Australians human right to free speech by blocking 'The Story Behind the Brand BARBWIRE NOOSE' from being accessible to QLD residents. It had been a fun, yet long few months delivering books across four states of Australia in my business car (Barbwire Noose) KIA Rio. Arriving at Silverton was a treat – after smashing out two essays of two-thousand words while at Cobar after visiting the Fort Bourke Gold Mine – I Love Gold. Six days into celebrating my milestone birthday I arrived in Silverton, NSW (AUS). I needed to be home to Sth AUS for the Anzac day round Port Adelaide Football Club VS St Kilda match on the twenty-sixth (one day after my Birthday). I had seen Aussie Icons and was really enjoying travelling home to celebrate, ten days dedicated to doing whatever I wanted on the way. The zoo a favourite thing of mine to visit, it was wonderful to pass through Dubbo, NSW and visit the animals at the Taronga Western Plains zoo. Catching by chance some motocross superstar's, the celebrations kicked off Extremely well. That said, there had to be a moment of gaslighting, ignorant, petty bullshit. Especially since I had just detailed out a heap of ambiguity from this autobiography. I knew SA Labor and a group of government dick lickers in the community were bound to try the old freemason psychological warfare. I was right, the old freemasons, petty bikers who knew paedophiles and did little to nothing about it, and the easy to influence bitterness of women raring it's UGLY head a few times. It was at Penrose Park Silverton, NSW (AUS) - a caravaning property with evident government funding located on crown land that took the douche cake. To no surprise, the

property became unpleasant quiet quickly. When I say quite quickly, I mean as soon as I arrived at the property. Run by rude parks persons who upon my arrival preached 'ho, ho, ho' like the library of Quirindi, NSW. I passed through Quirindi NSW to return to Sth AUS, stopping to study at libraries as required. The 'ho ho ho' rhetoric a consistency through my travels across NSW, travelling during April, it wasn't fucking Christmas and the malicious and intentional slander was no coincidence regarding police and government efforts to defame a whistleblower based on perjury. Perjury clearly being repeated within local communities by police and government officials causing me much emotional distress; psychological warfare is considered as torture - a war crime in Australia. Furthermore, legally defined: War crimes are breaches of the 1949 Geneva Conventions and of Protocol 1 (1977 amendment protocol) and serious violations of the laws and customs of war committed in an international or non-international armed conflict. Offences include murder, mutilation, cruel treatment and torture, attacks against civilian populations or non-combatants, sexual or gender-based violence, deliberate population displacement, hostage-taking, pillaging - Source: <https://www.afp.gov.au/crimes>. The circulation of perjury for political gains, targeting a whistleblower – irrefutable. The malicious and intentional warfare activities proven time and time again from 2014 – 2024. More so after the woman who manages Penrose Park Silverton (NSW, AUS) tried to suggest I was lying about just visiting the Mad Max Two Museum, Silverton NSW (AUS) that day. I was highly offended by her insinuation where I quote, she stated "Well you couldn't have just come from there" continuing to say he was shut today before realising she was wrong. I stood there silently; the overweight woman proud of her input to target a whistleblower of a sex crimes cover up including paedophilia. I walked off shaking my head to be stopped by a couple with NSW plates asking about a "snake in the bathroom" the women of the couple having just checked into the Park. The manager had explained to this woman that a toilet/shower room was out of order and a plumber would be there tomorrow – nothing was mentioned about a snake. A conversation about the bathroom which this woman had in my presence, my conversation with the property owner not in her company. Furthermore, this ill-willed woman insinuated that they were not booked into the park, when the manager was stipulating instructions aligned with a reservation. The vibe of this facility put me off the area and I would not recommend the overpriced stay for an unpowered site with amenities which are not freely accessible. The crown land designated as a 'campsite', myself following government campsites across NSW home to SA trying to isolate from the general public, should be marked as a caravan park. An evidence-based review regarding the funding this park was receiving such as the grants in association with Penrose Park Silverton (NSW, AUS) appeared public based, when this property is operating like a private sector recreation park (e.g. BIG4 Holiday Parks). It is likely to find these peoples suspicions about other people's honesty arises from their own history of lies - perjury. There are a few things I hate more than a paedophile, a government funded one or one that helps cover up paedophilia in government.

Torts engaged to the magnitude of false incarceration require political ability and power to succeed. Authority warrants via courts, etc of foremost importance in this type of an attack on citizens, in my case a citizen, victim and whistleblower. The operational tactics I endured over the years have left me emotionally disengaged on top of the PTSD discussed.

A comparative of tactics used against myself and described in this book can be found in Operation Phoenix. A war which created the Hells Angels, it is unsurprising that the CIA and bikers adopted such dehumanisation standards. The operations targeted civilians rather than militants. Allowing the capture and prosecution of any suspected of being Viet Cong members and their sympathisers. Rape (bestiality) playing a prominent role in the torture tactics of the Americans engaged in the Vietnam war. Also touched on in book 'UGLY' by Phil 'ugly' Mawson is the adaptation of Vietnam skills to street combat. A CIA sanctioned torture program

it can be said that without charges laid for war crimes against the CIA that evidently these activities will continue under a future of international law. Making the need for the Universal declaration of Human Rights legislation irrefutable.

It was all SO Fucked. Like everything that was happening and what everyone was relaying.

On the 10th of February 2022 after like eight months, I finally got to speak to Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989 again and all the exaggerations of the truth fell away. It was SO natural and made so much sense. Travis is Not a three-strike loser. A reference/label and legislation which I feel hinders America's progress by tying its citizens to crime for life. Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) is a pretty Amazing Guy, quoting my woefully incarcerated fiancée of 2022 "I love you. Good night from Berkeley County lol", but he's certainly not the guy for me.

When Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) told me about the charges against him, they didn't make sense. Looking really bad on paper, he was working for his mother driving a truck and during an argument this truck got reported stolen - there was no real Grand Theft Auto, just a domestic dispute turned ugly as. Many of the charges against Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989 were like this.

Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) did fail to stop for blue light, the police tapped a gun on the door for Travis' attention at this moment Travis drove off. Travis has been shot at by police and was concerned for his life at this moment. The worst of the offences recorded were never going to stick in court, yet Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) was locked up for over a year, more than time served were the charges of a legal nature. John Thomas Church (Jr. HANAHAN - John Thomas Church, Jr., 59, of Hanahan, South Carolina, Died 11NOV2023) a paedophile Travis claimed was the public attorney assigned to represent Travis and from what I could see was half the problem not pushing for charges to be dropped, time served and release. First hand myself knowing the effects of defamatory charges that wouldn't stick and the desperation of corruption to incarcerate someone I immediately contacted new lawyers for Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA). In Australia, I had been found Not Guilty in fanciful and frivolous charges attempted by SAPOL, the courts not perfect allowing abuse of power and process to put the justice system into disrepute in both South Australia and Victoria. Not to mention in 2022 being incarcerated across the globe to land illegally in Dame Phyllis Frost Centre enduring torts from VICPOL and this global disrepute of law enforcement.

Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) was like me, brave, good but not True. All stated, he deserved to be free and living his life to his potential – if he sought so, I refused to desist until this was so after appropriate time served for his crimes.

Some of his actions, reckless and slightly undesirable but not leaving me with no respect for him. Like the lack of respect, I had come to feel for Dave Kyriacou (SAPOL ID 40657), Tim Young (VICPOL, former drummer metal band ABREACT Bendigo, Victoria AUS) and numerous others who played their hand in the malicious activity surrounding my life which I was aware of, both detest and thanks. People that stepped away from their duty of care, floundered accountability, caused un-compensable damage to myself and my business. People of responsibility trying to cover up and dissolve their misappropriation of taxpayer funds to cover up serious criminal offences leaving me - a small, vulnerable girl to struggle and almost physically die after many times dying inside. Actions like my family had taken to cover up their own involvement in mainly drug crimes.

I terminated the POA with Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) after writing a statutory declaration statement against him and declaring I was in a relationship with another man to the South Carolina courts on the 21MAR2024. Officially putting this in writing with his attorney on the 19APR2024. Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) with an extensive record of perjury against his name, it was impossible for myself as an honest person to stand by the POA implemented in 2023. I usually make my decisions based on numerous levels of information. In 2024, when I terminated the POA (19APR2024) over Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) despite his trial date approaching on the 13MAY2024 and him being in a delicate position surrounding attorneys this decision was absolutely necessary. Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) spent years exploiting people for finances. Over the year 2022, I spent thousands of dollars to feed and communicate with him. He abused that privilege to the point where he shared private videos in jail, while fat from my funds and others, to gain cookies. Petty and a compromise to my position professionally as a fashion designer as well as socially and safety wise. During the two and a half year's I communicated with him during his incarceration he claimed to be a 'cop' providing a CIA and FBI – Federal Bureau of Investigation number which I believe was case based, not professionally based due to his extensive history as a felon. He told me as well as county police that he 'beat' his mother off him. His mother who paid for him to be bonded out of jail, paying a substantial fee to help in years prior to this incarceration. Money, he admits he never paid her back. Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) via a friend approaching me for bond in November 2021, which I refused to pay and was glad I did so when I learnt that the only real gratitude, he showed his birth mum for the bond she paid was a gesture to 'beat' her off him when he didn't get his way. By 2024, Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) faced substantial charges and was facing years more of prison time. His communication with myself before, during and after this POA was emotional and often emotionally abusive which I did not tolerate. The jailmail service containing nearly two-thousand unread messages filled with abuse and perjury at the time I terminated the POA (MAR2023) I paid his lawyer to enact at his request. Not only is Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) a gold digger who has bullied his own mother but his extensive abuse from jail to his said fiancée, ex-fiancée shows a significant level of unacceptable domestic violence. Travis Paul Enmon Jr (DOB16JAN1989, Texas USA) to me was 'taking advantage of the system' - using my Dads words spoken of Luke Hubert Scheidl (Born 1981) while engaged in countless amounts of perjury in Victoria. In 2014, I witnessed Luke Hubert Scheidl (Born1981) utilised as a human resource during the Gordon Tearonui Hamm homicide where he provided information against 'Leechy', a Comanchero from Geelong, Victoria AUS. Information which in approximately 2014, seen 'Leechy' (unknown to myself) incarcerated and allowed the Bandidos to take a strong hold of the sex industry and drug dealing in this state. Both these men ride through life, with victims of their crimes, on the virtues of human resources privileges with police forces. Blackmailing and further extortion enabled via the not fit for purpose policies and procedures surround informants (human resources) offered by police and other government agencies. The fact that these men have NO credibility and countless years of perjury with police shows how desperate law enforcement are to be involved with organised crime and also shows the biggest flaw in this 'system' is the unconstitutional act of law enforcement not using the courts to fair trial crimes with victims.

The worse police in Australia are those who partake in the Raptor, Strikeforce, STARForce, etc teams – organised crime police are literally organised crime and the biggest National Security risk Australia has outside of international threats.

A National Integrity commission (NACC) set to fail based on the result of a report made in 2023 against a Rebels associated Australian Police Force member who propositioned a victim of police forces who was known as engaged to an incarcerated American as a disruptive tactic. Will of the AFP, propositioning myself in sexual engagement at the end of the year 2021 as I planned to leave to visit America. Will's engagement with myself was malicious, in breach of privacy, security and investigations acts as well as his actions recklessly endangering my life investigated by Tory at the NACC leading to no action (NACC reference: 202382921220-6741). An impossible result for the newly implemented legislation to obtain if it was functioning separately to police powers, separately to the AFP, not with them. Personally, not surprised, the High Courts avenue of resolution has always been a point of option.

I had No respect for the police force of Australia after they watched myself being raped for years with little to no action to cover up their sex crimes in the sex industry. Allowing sexual violence to cover up a police force that had turned a blind eye and engaged with countless fourteen-year-olds and even younger. Nor did I have any confidence in the Australian government surrounding resolution, justice, or my welfare. Governance which lacked so much integrity in Australia that these actions were eroding the Nations global standings - called out by the United Nations for numerous Human Rights failures, Australia's sovereignty during the early 2000's being heavily sold to China - owning much of the continent's land and both governments inability to lead with judicial accountability.

Our Australian future losing to a two-party government parade - charade, I formalised my future in politics registering the Australian Freedom Party. Personally, I had joined as an Australian member of the British Freedom Party over these years of writing, originally wanting to move from Australia to the United Kingdom. An avid follower of the fearless Jayda Fransen, British Activist. I was personally determined to restore Integrity, Justice and Peace to the great Nation Australia, the newly formed Australian Freedom Party well received by the public who seemed ready for the winds of change. Freedom Parties having global standings my political bipartisanship evidently shone through at this moment. Whistleblowing for the people, dedicated to just justice and truth with my sights set on a Laws degree coupled with the business foundations of a master's in business administration (MBA) equip the party with a leadership which could be invested in. A leader the Australian people could foresee, academically and Human Rights orientated.

Quoting a US Supreme Court case ruling that the government's use of wiretaps had not violated the Fourth Amendment, the statement as follows sums up the attributions of criminality in governance expanding into all facets of society "Decency, security and liberty alike demand that government officials shall be subjected to the same rules of conduct that are commands to the citizen. In a government of laws, existence of the government will be imperiled if it fails to observe the law scrupulously.

Our Government is the potent, the omnipresent teacher. For good or for ill, it teaches the whole people by its example. Crime is contagious. If the Government becomes a lawbreaker, it breeds contempt for law; it invites every man to become a law unto himself; it invites anarchy. To declare that in the administration of the criminal law the end justifies the means - to declare that the Government may commit crimes in order to secure the conviction of a private criminal - would bring terrible retribution ...

Experience should teach us to be most on our guard when the government's purposes are beneficent ... The greatest dangers to liberty lurk in insidious encroachment by men of zeal, well meaning, but without understanding." - (Brandeis, J dissent, *Olmstead v United States* 277 US 438, 471-88.)

As for Freemasonry, many of the Freemasons of Australia proved to just be a disgraceful boys club riding the extortion of the Duke of Edinburgh III (may he Rest In Peace) and many other elite men's infidelity over the 20th and 21st Century.

Predominantly a greedless belief, Freemasonry instils in its brothers and sisters a set of core principles that guide them through life and allow them to be ethical, moral, and just. Masons are expected to be thoughtful of others, particularly those in need, be kind and charitable to members of their family and the broader community, and courteous and fair in all matters.

Anyone can be a Freemason, yet only the rare few stay true to the ideals of a peculiar system of morality with the ability to make good men better. Last Judgement - "issue of this judgement shall be a permanent separation of the evil and the good, the righteous and the wicked" - The Sheep and the Goats or "the Judgement of the Nations".

It was walking to teach swimming as the words resonated with my soul, just as I made my way past the Englbrecht Sinkhole, a local diving hole in Mount Gambier, it was 2018.

It's a charming, inspiring short story where a hummingbird explains why we have to at least try. What if we were all hummingbirds?

The Story of the Hummingbird

One day a terrible fire broke out in a forest - a huge woodlands was suddenly engulfed by a raging wildfire. Frightened, all the animals fled their homes and ran out of the forest. As they came to the edge of a stream, they stopped to watch the fire and they were feeling very discouraged and powerless. They were all bemoaning the destruction of their homes. Every one of them thought there was nothing they could do about the fire, except for one little hummingbird.

This particular hummingbird decided it would do something. It swooped into the stream and picked up a few drops of water and went into the forest and put them on the fire. Then it went back to the stream and did it again, and it kept going back, again and again and again. All the other animals watched in disbelief; some tried to discourage the hummingbird with comments like, "Don't bother, it is too much, you are too little, your wings will burn, your beak is too tiny, it's only a drop, you can't put out this fire."

And as the animals stood around disparaging the little bird's efforts, the bird noticed how hopeless and forlorn they looked. Then one of the animals shouted out and challenged the hummingbird in a mocking voice, "What do you think you are doing?" And the hummingbird, without wasting time or losing a beat, looked back and said, "I am doing what I can."

- Dr. Wangari Maathai, Kenyan environmentalist and 2004 Nobel Prize.

An individual is not subject to any civil, criminal or administrative liability for making a public interest disclosure. It is an offence to take a reprisal, or to threaten to take a reprisal, against a person because of a public interest disclosure (including a proposed or a suspected public interest disclosure). The Federal Court or Federal Circuit Court may make orders for civil remedies (including compensation, injunctions and reinstatement of employment) if a reprisal is taken against a person because of a public interest disclosure (including a proposed or a suspected public interest disclosure).

It is an offence to disclose the identity of an individual who makes a public interest disclosure.

Public Interest Disclosure Act 2013

No. 133, 2013

(Part 2; Subdivision A—Immunity from liability)

